

Ref.
BR
95
S44
v. 13

Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia

INDEX
TO THE NEW
SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA

OF
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

BY
GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.



FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in SMALL CAPITALS reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective).

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty—love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE,
Associate Editor.

L.A. STONE

INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

A

- Aa: 7, 492
 Aachen, diet of: 10, 219
 Otho manuscript: 8, 302
 SYNODS OF: 1, 1, 111
 AARON: 1, 1-2; 5, 280; 6, 466; 8, 25; 9, 248
 red of: 1, 285
 Aaron ben Elijah: 6, 298, 299
 ben Joseph: 6, 298
 ben Moses ben Asher: 7, 226
 English martyr: 1, 103
 Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
 ABADDON: 1, 2
 Abana river: 11, 228
 Abarbanel, Isaac: 1, 13
 Abathur: 7, 147, 150
 ABAUZIT, FIRMIN: 1, 2
 Abba Rab: 6, 56
 ABBADIE, JACQUES: 1, 2-3
 Abbas II. of Egypt: 4, 93
 Abbas Effendi: 1, 395
 Abbasid dynasty: 11, 231
 Abbé, title of: 1, 4
 ABESS: 1, 3; 12, 415, 416
 Abbey: 1, 3
 Abbo of Fleury: 1, 4; 3, 147
 ABBOT: 1, 4; 2, 474; 6, 26; 10, 145
 ABBOT, EZRA: 1, 4-5; 2, 109
 GEORGE: 1, 5; 3, 335; 9, 369
 ROBERT: 1, 6
 ABBOTT, EDWARD: 1, 6
 EDWIN: 1, 6
 F. E.: 9, 142
 JACOB: 1, 6-7
 JUSTIN E.: 1, 7
 LYMAN: 1, 7
 THOMAS K.: 1, 7
 ABBREVIATORS: 1, 7; 8, 394
 Abd-hiba: 1, 148
 Abdallah ibn Maimun: 4, 12
 ABDIAS: 1, 7
 Abdominal disease: 3, 448
 Abdul Beha Abbas: 2, 30
 ABEEL, DAVID: 1, 8; 3, 33; 10, 318, 395
 ABEL: 1, 8; 7, 156
 beth-maacah: 4, 420
 meholah: 10, 187
 shittim: 8, 313
 Abel, Karl von: 6, 355
 ABELARD: 1, 8-10, 49, 301; 9, 464; 10, 94, 210, 260;
 12, 362
 ABELITES: 1, 10
 ABELLI, LOUIS: 1, 10
 ABEN EZRA: 1, 10
 Abercius of Hieropolis: 1, 386
 ABERCROMBIE, JOHN: 1, 11
 ABERNETHY, JOHN: 1, 11
 ABERT, FRIEDRICH P. VON: 1, 11
 ABGAR: 1, 11, 291; 2, 127; 11, 241
 ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI: 1, 11-12
 Abi-Milki: 1, 148
 Abi-Ruch: 1, 21
 Abiathar: 1, 98; 9, 248; 10, 496
 Abibalus: 10, 198
 ABIJAH (Abijam): 1, 12
 Abila: 1, 12; 8, 455
 ABILENE: 1, 12
 Abimelech: 4, 486; 6, 254
 Abinadab: 9, 248
 ABISHAI: 1, 12
 ABJURATION: 1, 12-13
 ABLON: 1, 13
 Ablutions: 2, 3-4
 OF THE MASS: 1, 13
 Abner: 3, 361, 362; 6, 45, 182
 of Burgos: 6, 177
 Abo academy: 4, 314, 315
 Abodrites: 1, 31; 12, 176
 Abolition of slave-trade: 10, 453
 ABRABANEL, ISAAC: 1, 13
 ABRAHAM, patriarch: 1, 13-15, 397; 4, 89; 6, 49;
 10, 449; 11, 447, 448
 Apocalypse of: 9, 339
 date of: 11, 446-448
 Testament of: 9, 339
 Abraham of Antioch: 1, 16
 A SANCTA CLARA: 1, 15-16; 9, 169
 ECCELLENSESIS: 1, 16; 7, 188
 ABRAHAMITES: 1, 16
 ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL: 1, 16
 ABRAHAMSON, LAURENTIUS G.: 1, 16
 ABRASAX: 1, 16-17; 2, 1
 Abravanel, Isaac: 1, 13
 Abraxas: 1, 16-17
 Absalom: 1, 18; 3, 362; 6, 182
 ABSALON (Axel): 1, 18
 Absolution: 2, 439; 3, 221; 6, 280; 12, 313, 465
 Abstinence: 4, 281-284; 11, 468-472
 Abstinentes: 9, 260
 Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: 7, 131
 Bekr: 7, 437, 438, 440
 Talib: 7, 436
 ABULFARAJ: 1, 18-19; 2, 127; 11, 240; 12, 24

- Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: 1, 20
ABYSSINIA: 1, 19-21, 63; 7, 5
ACACIUS OF BEREA: 1, 21; 7, 288; 8, 126
OF CAESAREA: 1, 21-22; 3, 334; 4, 206, 292
of Constantinople: 1, 165; 4, 293; 5, 365; 7, 475, 476
OF MELITENE: 1, 22; 12, 570
Academy of the New Church: 8, 142, 143
Acacius (Acacius): 5, 215
ACCA (of Hexham): 1, 22
Accad. See *Akkad*
ACCEPTANTS: 1, 22; 6, 97
Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: 8, 488
Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: 8, 488
ACCOLTI, BENEDETTO: 1, 22
PIETRO: 1, 22
ACCOMMODATION: 1, 22-24; 2, 44
controversy: 1, 24
Tractarian: 1, 24
Acesius: 8, 202
Achæmenians: 7, 274
Achæmenides: 12, 529
Achemôth: 12, 132, 133
ACHELIS, ERNST C.: 1, 25
HANS: 1, 25
Acheriana, collectio: 2, 38
ACHERY, JEAN L. D.: 1, 25
Achilli, G. G.: 10, 201
Achish: 3, 361; 9, 35, 36
Achor, valley of: 8, 313
Achshah: 8, 285
Achshaph: 4, 420
Achterfeld, J. H.: 5, 242
Achzib: 6, 247; 9, 14
ACEMETI: 1, 25; 7, 464
ACOLYTE: 1, 25-26; 8, 254
ACOSTA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 26
URIEL: 1, 26; 3, 348
Acquaviva, Claudius: 6, 147
Acre, city of: 9, 14
plain of: 8, 311, 312
Act, conventicle: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216
five-mile: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216
of supremacy: 4, 133; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171
test: 8, 189
of toleration: 8, 189
of Uniformity: 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 8, 189
Acta Archelai: 2, 1; 7, 154, 457
MARTYRUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 11, 77
SANCTORUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 10, 99, 174
Actisteta: 7, 479
ACTON, J. E. E. D.: 1, 29-30
Acts of Andrew: 1, 228
of Andrew and Matthew: 1, 228
apocryphal: 1, 228
of the Apostles: 2, 394; 7, 63; 8, 54
of Barnabas: 1, 228
of Holy Apostles: 1, 228
of John: 1, 228
of Martyrs: 1, 26
of Paul and Theda: 1, 228
of Perpetua: 8, 466
of Peter the Apostle: 8, 487
of Peter and Paul: 1, 228
of Philip: 1, 228
of Philip in Greece: 1, 228
Acts of Pilate: 1, 226
of St. Sebastian: 10, 320
of Thaddeus: 1, 228
of Thomas: 1, 228
of Timothy: 11, 449, 450
of twelve apostles: 1, 228
Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: 1, 228
Ad Quercum synod: 1, 21
Ada manuscript: 8, 302
Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*
Adada: 8, 100
Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*
Adalbero of Hamburg: 12, 176
Adalbero of Reims: 10, 412
ADALBERT (Frankish bishop): 1, 30
OF HAMBURG-BREMEN: 1, 30-31; 5, 36; 11, 174
of Julin: 6, 294
OF PRAGUE: 1, 31-32; 9, 105, 153, 314
of Weissenburg: 7, 123
ADALBOLD: 1, 32
ADALDAG: 1, 32
ADALGAR: 1, 32-33
ADALHARD: 1, 33; 3, 276
ADAM: 1, 33-36; 7, 147, 148, 156; 10, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437
Apocalypse of: 9, 342
Books of: 9, 341
as proper name: 1, 34-35
sin and posterity of: 5, 465, 466
Testament of: 9, 342
transgression of: 10, 435
Adam and Noah, Testament of: 9, 340
ADAM OF BREMEN: 1, 36
OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 36-37; 10, 359
the Scotchman: 1, 37
Adam, Melchior: 1, 36
Adamantius: 3, 418
ADAMITES (Adamiani): 1, 37, 197
ADAMNAN: 1, 38; 2, 475
Adams, E. A.: 10, 455
GEORGE M.: 1, 38
JAMES A.: 1, 38
JOHN C.: 1, 38-39
SARAH (F.) F.: 1, 39
THOMAS: 1, 39; 9, 183; 11, 19
WILLIAM: 1, 39
WILLIAM F.: 1, 39
ADAMSON, PATRICK: 1, 39
WILLIAM: 1, 40
Adapa: 1, 412
ADDICKS, GEORGE B.: 1, 40
ADDIS, WILLIAM E.: 1, 40
ADDISON, DANIEL D.: 1, 40
Address, occasional: 5, 348, 349
ADELMANN: 1, 40; 2, 58
ADELOPHAGI: 1, 41
Adelphians: 7, 322
Adelphius: 7, 322
ADENEY, WALTER F.: 1, 41
ADEODATUS, pope: 1, 41
Adepts, Manichean: 7, 156
Adi Brahma Somaj: 10, 356
Granth: 10, 408, 410
Somaj: 2, 250
ADIAPHORA: 1, 41-44; 3, 25; 4, 321; 9, 32; 12, 347
ADIAPHORISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 1, 41

- ADLER, CYRUS: 1, 44
FELIX: 1, 44; 4, 183
HERMANN N.: 1, 44
Kaspar: 1, 251
NATHAN M.: 1, 44
Admah: 8, 314
Administrators: 4, 12, 13
ADO: 1, 44
Adolf of Nassau: 2, 224
Adon: 7, 21; 11, 267
Adonians: 7, 146
Adonai (Adhonai): 6, 116, 117; 7, 21; 9, 327; 10, 131; 12, 470, 471
Adonai Shomo: 3, 184
Adonijah: 3, 362; 10, 496
Adonis: 11, 266-271
ADOPTION: 1, 45-48
ADOPTIONISM: 1, 48-50; 2, 45, 232; 3, 47, 54; 4, 372; 6, 450; 7, 454-458; 12, 82
Adoraim: 6, 249
ADORATION OF THE SACRAMENT: 1, 50
Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: 8, 466
Adoratrices perpetue: 12, 412
ADRAMMELECH: 1, 50
ADRIAN I., pope: 1, 50-51; 2, 419, 420, 421; 8, 333, 334
ADRIAN II.: 1, 52; 2, 299; 9, 46, 347
ADRIAN III.: 1, 53
ADRIAN IV.: 1, 53-54
ADRIAN V.: 1, 54
ADRIAN VI.: 1, 54-55; 3, 217
Adrian Theological Seminary: 11, 369
ADSO: 1, 55
Adullam: 6, 247
Advaita: 5, 475
ADVENT: 1, 55-56; 3, 114; 4, 282
Advent Christians: 1, 56
Advent, Second: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
Adventist Church of God: 3, 92
ADVENTISTS: 1, 56-57; 7, 376, 379; 10, 16
ADVERTISEMENTS OF ELIZABETH: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
ADVOCATE OF THE CHURCH: 1, 57
ADVOCATES, CONSISTORIAL: 1, 57
ADVOCATES OF ST. PETER: 1, 57
ADVOWSON: 1, 58
Ædesius: 6, 398
Ædituus: 1, 58
Ægean Sea, Islands of the: 1, 316
Æger, Heinrich: 5, 227
Ægidian School: 10, 265
ÆGIDIUS DE COLUMNA: 1, 58; 10, 265
Saint: 4, 489
of Viterbo: 1, 58
Ælfred, Ælfrie. See *Alfred*, *Alfric*
Ælfred. See *Aitred*
Æneas: 10, 366
OF GAZA: 1, 58
OF PARIS: 1, 58
Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See *Pius II.*
Ænon: 10, 186
ÆPINUS, JOHANNES: 1, 59
Ærians: 1, 59
ÆRIUS: 1, 59
Æsculapius: 10, 366, 369
Æthelthryth, Saint: 4, 182
Ætius: 1, 278, 280, 281; 4, 201
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: 7, 201
AFFRE, DENIS A.: 1, 59
Affusion, in Baptism: 1, 446-450
AFRA, SAINT: 1, 60
AFRICA: 1, 60-80; 2, 383, 486; 7, 2-4, 443
Baptists in: 1, 478
church of: 1, 19-21; 3, 266-269; 8, 191-193
Cush in: 3, 328
liturgy in: 7, 238
missions in: 1, 60-80; 7, 396, 397, 412.
missions in North: 1, 60-80; 7, 443
Presbyterian Church in South: 9, 220
African Church, North: 8, 191-193
Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 351
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: 7, 351
symbol: 1, 242
Union Methodist Protestant Church: 7, 352
Vandals: 12, 141
Africanus, Julius. See *Julius Africanus*
Afrinagans: 12, 525
Agabus: 9, 277
Agag: 1, 146; 10, 212
AGAPE: 1, 80-81; 4, 195, 196; 6, 165
AGAPETUS I., pope: 1, 81; 7, 478
AGAPETUS II., 1, 82
AGAPIOS MONACHOS: 1, 82
Agate: 9, 190
AGATHA, SAINT: 1, 82
Agathangelos: 1, 290
Agathists: 3, 40, 41
AGATHO, pope: 1, 82; 7, 482
Agathoclea: 9, 357
Agathocles: 9, 357
AGDE, SYNOD OF: 1, 83; 2, 333
AGE, CANONICAL: 1, 83
Age-to-come Adventists: 1, 57
AGELLI, ANTONIO: 1, 83
AGENDA: 1, 84
AGIER, PIERRE JEAN: 1, 86
AGILBERT: 1, 86
Agilulf: 5, 55; 7, 19
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO: 1, 86
AGNELUS (Andrew): 1, 87
AGNES, SAINT: 1, 87
Agnesi, Marie: 12, 417
Agni: 2, 247
AGNETE: 1, 87; 7, 479, 480
AGNOSTICISM: 1, 87; 5, 134; 10, 327; 11, 40
AGNUS DEI: 1, 89; 10, 146
Agnus Dei (liturgical): 1, 88; 6, 495
AGOBARD: 1, 49, 89, 145; 6, 14
AGONIZANTS: 1, 89
Agony Fathers: 1, 89
AGRAPHIA: 1, 90; 5, 28
Agreda, Maria de. See *Maria de Agreda*
AGRICOLA: 1, 90
AGRICOLA, JOHANN: 1, 91, 199; 6, 21; 7, 94; 8, 60; 10, 248
Michael: 2, 141; 4, 314
STEPHAN: 1, 92, 251
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: 12, 518
AGRICULTURE, HEBREW: 1, 92-94
Agrippa I.: 6, 248; 8, 399
Agrippa II.: 4, 421; 5, 249

AGRIPPA CASTOR: 1, 95
VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Cornelius: 1, 95
AGUIRRE, JOSEPH S. DE: 1, 95
Agumkakrime: 1, 407; 7, 273
Agur (ben Yakeh): 9, 305
AHAB: 1, 95; 4, 107; 6, 52; 11, 229
AHASUERUS: 1, 96; 4, 181
AHAUS, HEINRICH VON: 1, 96; 3, 173
AHAZ: 1, 97; 6, 52
AHAZIAH: 1, 97; 6, 176
Ahenarius, Johannes: 6, 321
Ahi: 10, 368
Ahia: 9, 273
Ahia-Ahimelech: 9, 248
AHIAH: 1, 98
AHIMELECH: 1, 98; 3, 361
Ahimsa: 6, 86, 87
AHITHOPHEL: 1, 98
AHLFELD, JOHANN F.: 1, 98; 9, 176
Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): 4, 15; 12, 530
Ahuis, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*
Ahura Mazda: 4, 15; 7, 419, 420, 421; 12, 530
Ai: 6, 251
AICHSPALT: 1, 99
Aichspalter: 1, 99
Aid, public administration of: 10, 476
Aidan, King: 3, 166
SAINT: 1, 99; 2, 474; 9, 181
Aigulf of Lerins: 6, 462; 7, 487
Aijalon: 6, 251
AIKEN, CHARLES A.: 1, 99
AILLY, PIERRE D': 1, 99; 2, 387; 10, 266
ALRED: 1, 100; 9, 182; 11, 148
Aimo: 5, 118
AIMOIN OF FLEURY: 1, 100
OF ST. GERMAIN: 1, 100
'Ain-al-Sultan: 8, 313
Duk: 8, 313
AINGER, ALFRED: 1, 101
AINSWORTH, HENRY: 1, 101; 2, 232
Ainus: 6, 101; 10, 369
Aistulf: 8, 333; 11, 81, 82
AITKEN, WILLIAM H. MAC D. H.: 1, 101
Aix-la-Chapelle. See *Aachen*
Ajalon, plain of: 8, 311
'Ajlun: 8, 314, 454
Aka Manah: 12, 531
Akbar, emperor: 6, 475
AKED, CHARLES F.: 1, 101
Akhmimic Bible version: 2, 132
AKIBA: 1, 102; 6, 55
Akkad: 1, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; 8, 179
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): 1, 25; 7, 464
Akominatos. See *Nicetas*
Akrabatta: 6, 252
Akurgal: 1, 405
Al-Balka: 8, 315
Bukai 'ah: 8, 315
Ghor: 8, 313
Hakim, caliph: 4, 11, 12
Hamad: 8, 314
Jaidur: 8, 314
Karak: 8, 314
Ramah: 8, 311
Shaghur: 8, 311
Tuwanik: 8, 311

Al-Zumal: 8, 314
Alacci, Leone: 1, 129
Alain of Lille: 1, 102
ALANUS OF AUXERRE: 1, 102
ab Insulis: 1, 102
of Tewkesbury: 1, 102
Alacoque, M. M.: 10, 146
Alaphion: 11, 22
Alaric I.: 6, 32, 496
Alaric II.: 5, 33
A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*
Alaska: 6, 73; 7, 410
ALB: 1, 102; 12, 170
ALBAN, SAINT, OF MAINZ: 1, 103
Saint, of Verulam: 1, 103
ALBANENSES: 1, 103; 8, 145
Albani, Giovanni Francesco: 3, 135
Albati: 4, 325
ALBER, ERASMUS: 1, 103
MATTHEUS: 1, 103
Alberic: 1, 82; 6, 199; 8, 334; 11, 83
ALBERT V. OF BAVARIA: 1, 104; 4, 439
Albert V., emperor: 3, 211
Albert (antipope): 8, 365
ALBERT OF AIX: 1, 104
of Appeldern: 11, 198
of Austria: 2, 224
OF BRANDENBURG: 1, 105; 6, 182, 183
the Great: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464; 10, 262;
11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356
of Halberstadt: 12, 356
OF PRUSSIA: 1, 106-108; 2, 269-270, 297; 4,
459; 7, 432; 8, 281, 282; 9, 315
OF RIGA: 1, 108
ALBERTI, VALENTIN: 1, 109; 5, 147
ALBERTINI, JOHANN B. VON: 1, 109
ALBERTUS MAGNUS: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464;
10, 262; 11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356
Albigenses: 3, 480; 6, 80, 419; 7, 53; 8, 145
ALBIZZI, ANTONIO: 1, 110
BARTOLOMEO: 1, 110
ALBO, JOSEPH: 1, 110
Alboin: 7, 19
Albornoz, Cardinal: 8, 335
Albrecht. See *Albert*
ALBRECHT, OTTO W. F.: 1, 110
ALBRIGHT, JACOB: 1, 111; 4, 223
ALCANTARA, ORDER OF: 1, 111
Alcantara, Pedro de: 8, 71
Alcantarines: 3, 125; 4, 360
Alchfrid: 3, 329
Alcimius: 5, 280
Alcuin: 1, 49, 111; 2, 124; 11, 328
Aldebert. See *Adalbert*
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*
ALDHelm, Saint: 1, 112
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: 3, 134
Aldred of York: 12, 453
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO: 1, 113
ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE D': 1, 113
Aleman, Louis d': 1, 130
ALEMANNI: 1, 114
ALESIUS, ALEXANDER: 1, 115
Alexander I., Balas: 5, 165; 10, 342
ALEXANDER I., POPE: 1, 115
ALEXANDER II.: 1, 115, 189; 5, 94; 8, 380, 491

174

34,

ALEXANDER II.
See also *Anselm of Lucca*
ALEXANDER III.: 1, 18, 116, 149; 2, 221; 3, 311;
5, 486; 8, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; 9, 129;
10, 142; 11, 175, 290
ALEXANDER IV.: 1, 117, 373; 10, 262
ALEXANDER V.: 1, 117; 9, 73
ALEXANDER VI.: 1, 118; 2, 493; 3, 38; 8, 335;
10, 77, 214, 216, 217
ALEXANDER VII.: 1, 119; 3, 32, 41; 6, 96, 99;
8, 363; 9, 263
ALEXANDER VIII.: 1, 119; 3, 311
Alexander of Alexandria: 1, 278, 284, 343; 8, 274
the Great: 7, 275; 12, 529
OF HALE: 1, 120; 10, 261
OF HIERAPOLIS: 1, 120
Jannæus: 3, 448; 5, 165; 8, 74
OF LYCOPOLIS: 1, 120
NEVSKI, SAINT: 1, 121
SEVERUS: 1, 121
son of Herod: 5, 247
Zabinas: 10, 343
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD: 1, 121; 9, 187
CHARLES MCC.: 1, 122
GEORGE: 1, 122
GROSS: 1, 122
JAMES W.: 1, 122; 9, 187
JOSEPH A.: 1, 122
M. S.: 6, 137
WILLIAM: 1, 123
WILLIAM L.: 1, 123
Alexandretta: 9, 17
Alexandria: 9, 355
Christianity in: 1, 124
PATRIARCHATE OF: 1, 123
SCHOOL OF: 1, 124-125; 3, 333; 4, 216, 217; 5,
4; 8, 268, 328, 478; 11, 333; 12, 561, 562
SYNODS OF: 1, 126
Alexandrian Judaism, on God: 5, 4
Text of N. T.: 2, 110
ALEXIANS: 1, 126; 2, 29; 7, 15
Alexis, Saint: 12, 241
ALEXIS I., COMNENUS: 1, 126; 3, 315
Alfonso II. of Spain: 12, 242
Alfonso X.: 5, 65
Alfonso XI.: 9, 84
ALFORD, HENRY: 1, 127
ALFRED THE GREAT: 1, 127; 5, 56, 57; 11, 148
Alfred Theological Seminary: 11, 337
ALFRIC: 1, 128; 9, 182
Alger of Cluny: 1, 128
of Liège: 1, 128; 11, 495
ALGER, WILLIAM R.: 1, 128
Algeria: 1, 63; 6, 425
Algerian Missionaries, Society of: 6, 425
Ali, the Caliph: 1, 394; 7, 440, 441
nephew of Mohammed: 4, 12
Alien among Hebrews: 9, 279-281; 11, 109, 110
"All-Holy": 8, 327
All Saints' Day: 1, 133
All Souls' Day: 1, 133
Allaci, Leone: 1, 129
Allah: 1, 253; 7, 437, 439
ALLARD, PAUL: 1, 128
Allat: 8, 75
ALLATIUS, LEO: 1, 129

Allegorical Interpretation: 1, 202; 4, 241, 242; 8,
270; 10, 4, 26, 114, 115
ALLEGRI, GREGORIO: 1, 129
ALLEINE, JOSEPH: 1, 129
RICHARD: 1, 129
Alleluia: 6, 502
ALLEMANT, LOUIS D': 1, 130
ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G.: 1, 130
Grant: 12, 436
HENRY: 1, 130
JOHN: 1, 130
JOSEPH HENRY: 1, 130
WILLIAM, CARDINAL: 1, 131; 3, 496; 7, 234
William, Congregationalist: 1, 131
William, Friend: 8, 426
Alley, William: 1, 131
Alliance, Baptist World: 1, 480
Evangelical: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256
OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES: 1, 132
ALLIES, THOMAS W.: 1, 132
ALLIOLI, JOSEF F.: 1, 133
ALLIX, PIERRE: 1, 133
ALLON, HENRY: 1, 133
Almah: 12, 206, 210
ALMAIN, JACQUES: 1, 134
Almeida, J. F. d': 2, 151
MANOEL: 1, 134
Al-Mokauna: 7, 130
Almond trees: 4, 404
ALMONER: 1, 134
ALMS: 1, 134; 11, 214
Almshouse: 10, 481
ALOGI: 1, 135; 2, 181, 393; 6, 203; 7, 454, 485, 486
ALOMBRADOS: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29
ALOYSIUS, SAINT, OF GONZAGA: 1, 136
ALPHA AND OMEGA: 1, 136
Alphabet, Armenian: 1, 290
Cyrillian: 10, 75
development of the: 12, 448
Glagolitic: 10, 75
Greek: 12, 447
Semitic: 10, 352
Alphabets, origin of: 1, 255
ALPHÆUS: 1, 137; 6, 90
of Cæsarea: 6, 437
Alphonsus, Saint: 6, 487
ALSACE-LORRAINE: 1, 137
ALSTED, JOHANN H.: 1, 138
ALTAR: 1, 138-142; 8, 350; 11, 245, 295
BREAD: 1, 142
CARDS: 1, 142
CLOTHS: 1, 140, 141; 8, 350
of incense, Hebrew: 5, 468
Altdorfer, Albrecht: 8, 304
Altenburg: 11, 435, 436
colloquy of: 9, 33
conference of: 9, 33
ALTENSTEIN, KARL FREIHERR VON S.: 1, 142
Alternative nomination, right of: 8, 188
ALTHAMER, ANDREAS: 1, 143
ALTHAUS, PAUL: 1, 143
Altieri, Emilio: 3, 135
Alting, Jacob: 1, 143
JOHANN H.: 1, 143
ALTMANN: 1, 143
ALTMANN, WILHELM: 1, 144

Altruist Community: 3, 185
Alukah: 3, 400
Alumbrados: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29
ALUMNATE: 1, 144
Alusharshid: 1, 405; 4, 102
Alva, Duke of: 9, 422, 426, 428
ALVAR OF CORDOVA: 1, 144; 11, 70
Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*
Alvarez, Bernardino: 5, 295
ALYPIUS, SAINT: 1, 144; 11, 124
ALZOG, JOHANN B.: 1, 145
Amadeists: 4, 360
Amadeus of Lausanne: 9, 162
of Savoy: 4, 293
AMALARIUS OF METZ: 1, 145; 11, 86
OF TREVES: 1, 145; 5, 130
AMALEK, AMALEKITES: 1, 146; 2, 336
AMALRIC OF BENA: 1, 146, 197, 210; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261
AMALRICANS: 1, 146
Amara: 6, 436
Amara River: 11, 228
Society: 3, 185
Amara, Sixtinus: 3, 149
Amandus, bishop: 1, 147
Johannes: 1, 106
Amar Das: 10, 409
Amara: 1, 157
AMARNA TABLETS: 1, 147-149; 4, 89; 6, 132; 9, 35
Amasa: 6, 182
Amaterasu: 6, 102; 11, 143
AMAZIAH: 1, 149; 6, 185
AMBO: 1, 149; 8, 350; 9, 362
AMBROSE OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 150; 8, 268; 9, 452
THE CAMALDOLITE: 1, 150; 2, 365
SAINT, OF MILAN: 1, 151, 366, 443; 3, 86; 5, 425; 7, 33, 230, 371, 465; 12, 129
Brethren of St.: 1, 152
orders of St.: 1, 152
AMBROSE, ISAAC: 1, 151
AMBROSIAN CHANT: 1, 151
AMBROSIANS: 1, 152
AMBROSIASTER: 1, 152; 7, 33
Amen: 6, 501; 11, 214
Amen, the god: 11, 140
Amenhemet I.: 8, 240
Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: 1, 148
Amenophis IV.: 1, 147; 4, 91; 11, 141
Ameretat: 12, 531
America, Adventists in: 1, 56-57
Baptists in: 1, 467-479
Bible societies in: 2, 91; 12, 40
Catholic Apostolic Church in: 2, 459
Christadelphians in: 3, 38
Christians in: 3, 45-46
Congregationalists in: 3, 233
Dunkers in: 4, 24-26
Ecclesiastical Architecture in: 1, 271
Friends in: 4, 394-396
Hungarian Reformed Church in: 9, 438
Lutherans in: 7, 83
Mennonites in: 7, 305-310
Methodists in: 7, 341-354
Presbyterians in: 9, 225-237
Reformed Church in: 9, 425-437
Protestant Episcopalians in: 9, 283-290

America, Religious Toleration in: 6, 478
Roman Catholics in: 7, 400-403; 10, 77-81
Servian Orthodox Churches in: 10, 374
Salvation Army in: 10, 181
Schwenckfeldians in: 10, 287
slavery in: 10, 452
synods in: 3, 284
Unitarians in: 12, 83-84
United Brethren in: 12, 84-85
Universalists in: 12, 95-97
America. See also *United States*
American Baptist Publication Society: 1, 475
Bible Society: 2, 91; 12, 40
Bible Union: 1, 475; 2, 93
Bibles: 2, 162
Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: 3, 236; 11, 27
concordats: 3, 217
Ethical Union: 4, 184
and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 93
and Foreign Christian Union: 1, 153
Home Missionary Society: 5, 342
hymnody: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167, 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201; 10, 320, 462; 11, 73
idealism: 5, 442
lectures on the history of religions: 1, 154
Lutheran catechisms: 2, 447
Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: 2, 311
Missionary Association: 3, 236
Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 318
Sunday-school Union: 11, 157, 158
Tract Society: 11, 479
Universities: 12, 102, 103
WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY: 12, 549
AMES, WILLIAM: 1, 154; 7, 109
Amesha Spentas: 12, 530
Amestris: 4, 181
Amethyst: 9, 190
AMICE: 1, 154; 12, 169
Amida Buddha: 6, 103
Amil-Marduk: 1, 408
Aminah: 7, 436
AMLOT, JOSEPH M.: 1, 154
Amish Mennonites, Conservative: 7, 309
Amish, Old Order: 7, 309
Amitabha: 6, 401
AMLING, WOLFGANG: 1, 154
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS: 1, 154
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON: 1, 155; 9, 175
Ammonian sections: 1, 156
AMMONITES: 1, 155, 330; 3, 362; 6, 118, 239; 8, 454, 455
Ammonius: 10, 342
OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 156; 2, 101; 5, 154
the Hermit: 7, 463
SACCAS: 1, 156; 8, 111
AMOLO: 1, 156
Amon, Egyptian deity: 1, 156
king of Judah: 1, 156
Amon-Ra: 9, 122
Amoraim: 6, 55, 56; 11, 256, 259
AMORITES: 1, 157; 2, 375; 4, 420; 6, 436; 8, 309
AMOS: 1, 157; 9, 273, 274
Amosites: 2, 214
AMPHILOCHIUS, SAINT: 1, 158

AMPULLAE: 1, 158; 12, 168
Amram: 8, 24
Amraphel: 1, 407; 5, 135
AMSDORF, NIKOLAUS VON: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 11, 224
Amshashpands: 12, 530
Amulet: 1, 159; 3, 309; 4, 5
Amun the Hermit: 7, 463
Amurru: 8, 309. See *Amorites*
Amusements, Calvin on: 1, 43
Luther on: 1, 43
Amyot. See *Amiot*
Amyraldism: 1, 161; 2, 362
AMYRAUT, MOÏSE: 1, 160; 5, 217; 9, 169, 197
Anab: 6, 247
Anabaptist Adamites: 1, 37
ANABAPTISTS: 1, 161-163; 2, 261, 302; 3, 404; 4, 371, 379; 5, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; 6, 69, 228, 301; 7, 167, 299-309; 8, 43-46, 371; 9, 485, 498; 10, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; 12, 50, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists*
and Albert of Prussia: 1, 107
Hungarian: 8, 91
in Muenster: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428
Anachorite: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463
ANACLETUS I., POPE: 1, 163
ANACLETUS II.: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497
Anagnōstēs: 6, 437; 11, 325
Anahid (Anahita): 1, 291
Anahita: 1, 291; 8, 80; 12, 531
Anakim: 2, 375
Analepsis Moseos: 9, 336
Analogy in exegesis: 4, 239
of religion: 2, 321
Analysis of religion: 9, 470
Ananiam: 11, 247
ANAMMELECH: 1, 164
Anan ben David: 6, 57, 297
ANANIAS: 1, 164; 10, 204
Ananos: 1, 182
ANAPHORA: 1, 164; 4, 197
ANASTASIUS I., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 164; 12, 562, 563
ANASTASIUS II., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 166
ANASTASIUS, ANTIPOPE: 1, 166
Anastasiu I., emperor: 7, 476, 477
ANASTASIUS I., POPE: 1, 165; 8, 274
ANASTASIUS II.: 1, 165; 7, 477
ANASTASIUS III.: 1, 165
ANASTASIUS IV.: 1, 165
Anastasiu Sinaita: 1, 164
BIBLIOTHECARIUS: 1, 166
Anath: 1, 164
ANATHEMA: 1, 166
Anathoth: 6, 251
Anatolius (recluse): 9, 409
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 1, 167; 5, 425; 6, 449
OF LAODICEA: 1, 167
Anatoli of Milan: 7, 371
Anatomy of Melancholy: 2, 316
Anaxagoras: 8, 329; 9, 306, 461
Anaximander: 4, 229
Anaximenes: 4, 229
Ancestor worship: 2, 308; 3, 30; 6, 101; 8, 63; 10, 366; 12, 436
ANCHIETA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 167; 10, 77

ANCHORET: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463
Ancient Bible versions: 2, 116-134
ANCILLON, DAVID: 1, 167
Georges: 1, 167
Charles: 1, 168
Jean Pierre Frédéric: 1, 168
ANCYRA, SYNOD OF: 1, 168; 7, 462
Anders Suneson: 1, 172
ANDERSON, CHARLES P.: 1, 168
Christopher: 1, 467
GALUSHA: 1, 168
JOSEPH: 1, 168
Lars: 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
MARTIN B.: 1, 168
RUFUS: 1, 169
WILLIAM F.: 1, 169
Andover controversy: 3, 235
Theological Seminary: 8, 278; 9, 111; 11, 349; 12, 83
ANDRADA, ANTONIO D': 1, 169; 6, 399
Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': 1, 169; 3, 25
ANDREX, JAKOB: 1, 169; 4, 342, 343; 5, 256, 348; 9, 74; 11, 114, 122
JOHANN V.: 1, 170; 9, 168; 10, 97
LORENZ (Lars Anderson): 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
Andrew (Agnellus): 1, 87
ANDREW THE APOSTLE: 1, 171; 8, 479
cross of: 3, 310, 312
ANDREW OF CAESAREA: 1, 171; 2, 101, 399
OF CARNIOLA: 1, 172
OF CRETE: 1, 172
gospel of: 1, 227
OF LUND: 1, 172
and Matthew, Acts of: 1, 228
AND PHILIP, BROTHERHOOD OF: 1, 172
Andrew, J. O.: 7, 343
ANDREWES, LANCELOT: 1, 173; 7, 35; 9, 183
ANDREWS, EDWARD G.: 1, 173
ELISHA B.: 1, 173
J. R.: 9, 285
SAMUEL J.: 1, 174
WILLIAM W.: 1, 174
Angad: 10, 409
ANGARIE: 1, 174
Angas: 6, 88
Angehrn, Beda: 10, 172
ANGEL: 1, 174-178; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107
of Yahweh: 1, 175, 177
Angela of Brescia: 7, 314
Merici, saint: 7, 314
Angelicals: 1, 178
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: 9, 135
ANGELIS, GIROLAMO: 1, 178
Angelology: 1, 174-177, 318; 5, 118; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107, 205, 522
Angels, fallen: 10, 306
ANGELUS: 1, 178
Angelus, Johannes: 5, 287
Anger of God: 12, 441
ANGILBERT, SAINT: 1, 178
Angilbert of St. Riquier: 2, 420
ANGILRAM: 1, 179
ANGLICAN CHURCH: 1, 179; 4, 131-138
COMMUNION: 1, 179; 4, 131-138

- Anglican doctrine of priesthood: 9, 253
episcopacy: 4, 157
litany: 6, 496
liturgy: 7, 38, 39
orders: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126, 127; 12, 237
pericopes: 8, 462, 464
platform for union: 12, 69
position on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
ritualism: 10, 49-54
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: 6, 137
Anglo-Saxon church canons: 2, 383
Genesis: 5, 208
Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the: 1, 179; 12, 352
Angus, Thomas: 12, 340
Angola: 1, 64
Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): 4, 15; 12, 530
ANGUS, JOSEPH: 1, 180
ANHALT: 1, 180
ANICETUS, POPE: 1, 181; 4, 44, 46
Anina: 11, 12-14
Animal-worship: 12, 437
ANIMALS: 1, 181
ecclesiastical use of: 1, 182
emblematic use of: 1, 181
for food: 1, 181; 3, 427-429
regulations respecting use of: 1, 181
for sacrifice: 1, 181; 10, 164
worship of: 12, 437
Animism: 1, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; 3, 194, 450; 5, 178, 179; 9, 121; 11, 6; 12, 437
Ankh: 3, 310; 6, 168
ANNA: 1, 182
ANNA COMNENA: 1, 182
Annales ecclesiastici: 1, 490
ANNAS: 1, 182
Annat, Pierre: 3, 41
Annats: 11, 280
ANNE, SAINT: 1, 182
shrine of: 9, 69
Anne's bounty, queen: 9, 373
Annet, Peter: 3, 394
ANNI CLERI: 1, 183
ANNIHILATIONISM: 1, 183-186; 12, 95
ANNIVERSARIUM: 1, 187
ANNIVERSARIUS: 1, 187
ANNO: 1, 187
Annonciades, religious: 1, 188
Annotated bibles: 2, 156
ANNULUS PISCATORIS: 1, 187
Anunciades, blue: 1, 188
orders of the: 1, 187
of S. Marcellina: 1, 188
ANNUNCIATION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 187; 2, 343; 7, 222
ORDERS OF THE: 1, 187
ANNUS CARENTLE: 1, 188
CLAUSTRALIS: 1, 188
DECRETORIUS: 1, 188
DESERVITUS: 1, 188
GRATIAE: 1, 188
LUCTUS: 1, 188
Anointing: 8, 229; 10, 144, 145
Anomoios, Anomoians: 1, 280. And see *Arianism*
Anos: 7, 147
Anos Uthra: 7, 148
ANRICH, GUSTAV A.: 1, 188
ANSEGIS, THE ELDER: 1, 188; 2, 384; 9, 348
the younger: 1, 188
ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 9, 188-190, 350; 4, 132; 9, 463; 10, 209, 260; 11, 175, 316, 495; 12, 356
OF HAVELBERG: 1, 190
OF LAON: 1, 190
OF LUCCA: 1, 115, 191; 2, 384; 5, 61
ANSGAR: 1, 191; 5, 130; 11, 174
Anshan: 4, 102; 7, 271
Anshar: 3, 297
Anskar: 1, 191
Anso: 1, 192
Antediluvians: 10, 375
Ante-Nicene Christology: 3, 50
ANTERUS: 1, 192; 11, 77
Anthemius of Constantinople: 1, 81-82; 6, 286; 7, 478
of Tyana: 5, 70
Anthonists: 1, 192
Anthony, saint, the hermit: 7, 462
cross of: 1, 193; 3, 310
ORDERS OF: 1, 192
OF PADUA: 1, 193; 4, 358
ANTHONY, ALFRED W.: 1, 192
Anthropology: 7, 143-145; 10, 295, 306; 11, 342, 407, 424; 12, 312
Mandaeen: 7, 150
Mithraic: 7, 422
Ophitic: 8, 244
Philo's: 9, 40
Zoroastrian: 12, 532
ANTHROPOMORPHISM: 1, 193
ANTHROPOPATHISM: 1, 193
Anthypatos: 5, 39
Anti-Semitism: 11, 100, 109
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: 9, 238
Antiburghers: 4, 171; 9, 209, 215
New Light: 9, 209
Old Light: 9, 209
Original: 9, 209
Anti-Chalcedonians: 12, 564
ANTICHRIST: 1, 194-196; 4, 175
Anticlerical movements in Spain: 11, 26, 27
Anticlericalism in France: 4, 384-386
ANTIDICOMARIANITES: 1, 196; 7, 220
Antigonus: 5, 166; 9, 355
Antigua: 7, 411
Antilebanon: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228
Antilegomena: 2, 82, 394, 397, 398
Antimensium: 1, 196
Antimony: 7, 331
ANTINOMIAN CONTROVERSIES: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
ANTINOMIANISM: 1, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
Antinomians: 1, 91, 196-201, 206; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
Antioch, patriarchate of: 8, 383
poor relief in: 10, 479
SCHOOL OF: 1, 201; 3, 74, 435; 4, 216, 217, 240; 7, 53; 11, 320-321; 12, 561, 562
SYNOD OF: 1, 202; 12, 561
Antioch College: 3, 46
Antiochus I., Soter: 10, 340
Antiochus II., Theos: 10, 340
Antiochus III., Magnus: 10, 340
Antiochus III., the Great: 9, 356, 357
Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: 1, 194, 195; 3, 347, 348, 349, 447; 5, 164; 6, 54; 8, 79, 80; 10, 341
Antiochus V., Eupator: 10, 342
Antiochus VI., Theos: 10, 343
Antiochus VII., Sidetes: 10, 343
Antiochus VIII., Grypos: 10, 343
Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus: 10, 343
Antiochus, monk: 1, 202
Antipas: 5, 244
Antipater: 5, 244, 245, 246
of Bostra: 1, 202
Antipatris: 6, 252
Antipedobaptism: 1, 161-162
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: 7, 300, 302
ANTIPHON: 1, 203
Antiphonal singing: 1, 152
Antiphonaries: 1, 145; 8, 302
ANTIPOPE: 1, 203
Antiquity of man: 7, 144
Antitactae (Antitactes): 1, 203; 8, 243
ANTITRINITARIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 3, 38; 5, 16, 17; 9, 2; 10, 488; 12, 81-84
Antoinette d'Orléans: 2, 353
Anton, Franz: 10, 183
Leopold: 10, 183
PAUL: 1, 205; 9, 55
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO: 1, 205
ANTONIANS (Antonines): 1, 206; 6, 370; 10, 75
ANTONINUS PIUS: 1, 207
saint, of Florence: 1, 207
ANTONIO DE LEBRIJA: 1, 207
Antonius the Rhetor: 11, 239
Antony of Navarre: 2, 79
Antony, Marc: 5, 246
Antwerp polyglot: 1, 282; 2, 167
Anu: 1, 410; 9, 122
Anu-banini: 7, 272
Anunit: 1, 400
Apamea: 1, 315
Apelles: 7, 173; 11, 125
gospel of: 1, 227
Apelt, E. F.: 9, 469
Aperin: 6, 7, 49
Aphaka: 11, 266
APHARSACHITES: 1, 207
Apharsathchites: 1, 207
Apharsites: 1, 207
Aphok: 6, 182
Ap-Henry, John: 8, 451
Apherema: 6, 246
APHERAATES: 1, 208; 7, 463; 11, 239
Aphrodite: 8, 80; 11, 266, 267
Aphtharsia: 6, 262; 7, 479
APHTHARTODOCETAE: 1, 164; 6, 287; 7, 479; 12, 565
APION: 1, 208
Apocalypse of Abraham: 9, 339
of Adam: 9, 342
of Bartholomew: 1, 228
of Baruch: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338
of Ezra: 7, 327
Apocalypse of Jeremiah: 9, 339
of John. See *Revelation, book of*
of Mary: 1, 228
of Moses: 9, 339, 341
of Paul: 1, 228
of Peter: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486
of Thomas: 1, 228
of Stephen: 1, 228
of Zachariah: 9, 339
of Zephaniah: 9, 339
Apocalypses: 9, 339; 10, 322
apocryphal: 1, 228
Apocalyptic: 9, 334
LITERATURE, JEWISH: 1, 208-210; 9, 334
APOCATASTASIS: 1, 210-212; 2, 201; 10, 307
APOCRISIARIUS: 1, 212; 6, 440
APOCRYPHA: 1, 212-229; 2, 392; 7, 325; 10, 322; 12, 2, 386
in Abyssinian canon: 1, 19
Apocryphal apocalypses: 1, 228
doctrine of angels: 1, 175-176
epistles: 1, 228
gospel of Matthew: 1, 227
gospels: 1, 226
Petrine literature: 8, 484-486
Apollinarianism: 1, 230; 3, 53, 333, 345
APOLLINARIUS OF LAODICEA: 1, 125, 229-231; 3, 53; 12, 561
CLAUDIUS: 1, 229
Apollo: 10, 197; 11, 144
Apollonia (place name): 10, 187
APOLLONIA, SAINT: 1, 231
APOLLONIUS (anti-Montanist): 1, 231; 7, 486, 487
(martyr): 1, 231
of Temoushons: 8, 297
OF TYANA: 1, 231
APOLLOS: 1, 232; 5, 195
APOLOGETICS: 1, 232-238; 4, 130; 6, 30; 8, 321; 11, 343. See also *Apologies*
Apologies, Christian: 1, 283, 300, 347; 3, 137; 6, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; 7, 247, 381-382, 384-385; 8, 271, 321; 9, 372; 10, 23.
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: 1, 361-363
Apolutrosis: 9, 413
Apophis: 10, 367, 368
APORTANUS, GEORG: 1, 238
APOSTASY: 1, 238; 6, 415
APOSTLE: 1, 239; 8, 259, 260, 262, 263
Apostles, Acts of Holy: 1, 228
Acts of Twelve: 1, 228
Contest of the: 1, 228
Gospel of the Twelve: 1, 227
Irvingite: 2, 458
the twelve: 3, 78
Paul and the twelve: 1, 247
Teaching of the twelve: 1, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395; 3, 370, 420-424; 9, 146
APOSTLES' CREED: 1, 240; 2, 443; 11, 199-200
Apostolic Age, Crete in the: 3, 305
BRETHREN: 1, 243; 3, 478, 479
Christian Church: 7, 389
CHURCH DIRECTORY: 1, 244
CHURCH, NEW: 7, 393
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491
COUNCIL AT JERUSALEM: 1, 246-248

Apostolic faith movement: 7, 389
FATHERS: 21, 48
Holiness Union, International: 7, 393
king: 1, 248
SUCCESSION: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301; 11, 485
Anglican: 11, 126-127, 485
Swedish: 2, 267; 12, 71, 72
Syrian: 11, 127-129
Apostolic writings: 2, 396
APOSTOLICI: 1, 248
Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*
APOTACTICI: 1, 248
Apotropaic Worship: 12, 438
APPEALS TO POPE: 1, 248; 2, 222
APPEL, THEODORE: 1, 249
APPELLANTS: 1, 249; 6, 97
Apple trees: 4, 405
APPLETON, JESSE: 1, 250
APPONIUS: 1, 250
Apprentices' associations in Germany: 12, 479
Approbation of books. See *Censorship*
Apron: 4, 3
APSE: 1, 250
APSU: 3, 297
Apulia: 2, 487
AQUARI: 1, 250; 5, 424
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO: 1, 250; 5, 226
AQUILA: 1, 250; 2, 119; 9, 280
AQUILA, KASPAR: 1, 251; 9, 166
AQUILEIA, PATRIARCHATE AND SYNODS: 1, 251
AQUILEIAN CREED: 1, 251
'Arablah: 8, 313
ARABIA: 1, 252, 328, 332; 7, 443
Cush in: 3, 328
missions in: 7, 443
ARABIANS: 1, 254
Arabic Bible versions: 2, 134; 4, 257
Bible: 11, 233
Book of Joshua: 10, 190
Gospel of the Infancy: 1, 226
language: 10, 352
sun-worship: 11, 142
Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: 10, 400
Arabs: 1, 252-253; 7, 436-440
and stone-worship: 1, 139
in Africa: 1, 60-61
Arabs Erpenii: 2, 135
Arakin. See *Talmud*
ARAM: 1, 254-256
Beth-Rehob: 1, 254
Dammeseek: 1, 254
Naharaim: 1, 254, 255; 7, 321; 12, 519
Zobah: 1, 254; 8, 454; 12, 519
Aramaic Bible: 2, 130-131
Bible versions: 2, 130-132
language: 1, 254-256; 5, 183, 184; 10, 352
Mandaean: 7, 150
Arameans: 1, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; 7, 321; 11, 229
Arande, Michel d': 7, 177, 178
Ararat, Mount: 8, 183, 184
ARATOR: 1, 257
Arbela: 1, 326
Arbrissel, Robert d': 4, 338
Arca: 1, 287

ARCADIUS, FLAVIUS: 1, 257; 3, 72
Archangels, seven: 1, 176
ARCANI DISCIPLINA: 1, 257-259; 2, 450; 7, 238
ARCHBISHOP: 1, 259; 9, 256
Archbrothers of the Annunciation: 1, 188
ARCHDALL, MERVYN: 1, 260
ARCHDEACON: 1, 260; 3, 371; 8, 266
Archelaus: 5, 247, 248
ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: 1, 261
ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: 1, 262
ARCHES, COURT OF: 1, 263
ARCHEVITES: 1, 263
Archicancellarius: 1, 263
ARCHICAPPELLANUS: 1, 263
ARCHIEREUS: 1, 263
ARCHIMANDRITE: 1, 4, 263
Architecture, Christian: 1, 264-271; 9, 406
ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 264, 271
HEBREW: 1, 272; 11, 293, 294
western monastic: 1, 3
ARCHIVES, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101
Archon, great: 1, 16-17
Archontics (Archontici): 4, 498; 8, 243
Archpresbyter: 9, 302
Archpriest: 1, 260
ARCIIMBOLDI, GIOVANNI A.: 1, 275
Arckel, Johan van: 9, 432
Arcosolium: 2, 484, 485, 487, 488
Arcturus: 11, 67
Ard al-Hulah: 8, 312
Ardashir: 12, 524, 529
Areja Mahita Somaj: 9, 385
Arensius, B. A.: 7, 84
Areopagus: 5, 50
ARETAS I.: 1, 276; 8, 74; 11, 230
Aretas II.: 1, 276; 8, 74
Aretas IV.: 1, 276; 4, 195; 5, 248; 8, 74, 398
ARETHAS: 1, 276
ARETIUS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 277
ARGENTINA: 1, 277
Protestant missions in: 7, 411
Protestants in: 1, 277
Roman Catholics in: 1, 277
Argistis I.: 1, 289
Argob: 1, 498
Argun, Khan: 7, 470
Arguments, theistic: 5, 9; 11, 288
Ariald: 8, 380
ARIANISM: 1, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; 2, 232, 307, 468; 3, 67, 251, 435; 4, 201; 5, 32, 33, 283; 6, 262, 263; 7, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; 8, 156-157, 274; 9, 43; 10, 383; 11, 130, 326, 460, 461; 12, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141
ARIAS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 282; 2, 167
ARIBO: 1, 282
Arioch: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135
Aristeandros: 10, 366
ARISTEAS: 1, 282
ARISTADES, MARCIANUS: 1, 283; 12, 208
Aristion: 8, 336, 337, 339, 340
ARISTO OF PELLA: 1, 283
ARISTOBULUS: 1, 283; 5, 247
Aristobulus I.: 5, 165
Aristobulus II.: 5, 165

Aristomenes: 9, 357
Aristotelian logic: 12, 29
ARISTOTLE: 1, 109, 203; 3, 300, 317; 4, 28, 230, 456; 5, 17; 9, 306, 461, 462; 10, 5, 261, 262, 263; 11, 316; 12, 355
Aristus: 4, 228
ARIUS: 1, 201, 278, 284; 12, 19. See also *Arianism*
Arjan: 10, 409
Arjasp: 12, 528
ARK OF THE COVENANT: 1, 285-286; 11, 245
of synagogue: 11, 214
Arka: 9, 17
ARKITES: 1, 287; 9, 17.
ARLES, ARCHBISHOP OF: 1, 287
SYNODS OF: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354
ARMAGH, BISHOP OF: 1, 288; 2, 475, 476, 477
ARMENIA: 1, 288, 296, 330
Armenian Bible version: 2, 132
church: 1, 291; 8, 117, 118; 12, 45
church in Austria: 1, 380
church in the United States: 1, 295, 296; 7, 390
confession of faith: 12, 568
literature: 1, 289; 7, 321
Roman Catholics: 10, 76
ARMINIANISM: 1, 296; 2, 362; 3, 475; 5, 466; 8, 131; 9, 422; 12, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS: 1, 296; 5, 16; 9, 481
ARMITAGE, THOMAS: 1, 298
Armor, Hebrew: 12, 267, 268
Army, Hebrew: 12, 266-269
ARNAULD, ANGÉLIQUE: 1, 299; 12, 417
Antoine: 1, 298; 6, 96, 97; 8, 363; 9, 135, 439
Henri: 1, 298
Jacqueline Marie: 1, 298; 9, 135
Robert: 1, 298
ARNOLD, AUGUSTIN: 1, 299
JOHANN: 1, 299; 8, 282; 9, 168
JOHANN, F. W.: 1, 299; 9, 176
ARNEYS, ANTOINE: 10, 372
ARNO OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 12, 51
OF SALZBURG: 1, 300
ARNOBIUS: 1, 185, 300
THE YOUNGER: 1, 301
ARNOLD OF BRESCIA: 1, 53, 301; 4, 202
ARNOLD, CARL F.: 1, 302
GOTTFRIED: 1, 302; 8, 71; 9, 170
MATTHEW: 1, 303; 5, 9
NIKOLAUS: 1, 303
THOMAS: 1, 303; 9, 185; 11, 480, 482
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus: 1, 304
Arnoldists: 1, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*
Arnon: 7, 424
ARNOT, WILLIAM: 1, 304
ARNULF OF LISIEUX: 1, 304
SAINT, OF METZ: 1, 304
OF REIMS: 5, 60; 10, 413
Aroer: 7, 424
Arpad: 1, 330; 11, 229
ARROWSMITH, JOHN: 1, 305
Arsacide: 12, 529
Arsacius: 3, 74
ARSENIUS: 1, 305
Arshag of Armenia: 1, 292
Arstat: 12, 531
Art, Byzantine: 7, 224; 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210

Art, Christian: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210, 487
AND CHURCH: 1, 305-306
cross in: 3, 309
crucifixion in: 3, 313
HEBREW: 1, 307; 5, 453
Hellenist Oriental: 10, 311
Mary in: 7, 223, 224
Mithraic: 7, 422, 423
symbolism of: 11, 205, 208-210
of writing, Hebrew: 12, 446-450
Arta-i Viraf Namak: 12, 526
ARTAXERXES I. LONGIMANUS: 1, 307; 7, 275; 3, 109; 12, 528
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: 7, 275
Artaxerxes III. Ochus: 7, 275
ARTEMAS: 1, 307; 7, 456
Artemis: 8, 80; 10, 396
ARTEMON: 1, 307; 3, 47; 7, 459
Artemonites: 1, 307; 7, 459
ARTHUR, WILLIAM: 1, 307
Articles of Marburg: 7, 168
of Perth, five: 8, 475
the six: 3, 295
the thirty-nine: 8, 359
Artold of Reims: 1, 82
Artopous, Petrus: 6, 356
Arumah: 10, 186
Arumu: 1, 254
ARUNDEL, THOMAS: 1, 308; 7, 16
Arvad: 9, 17
Arya Somaj: 2, 250; 3, 369; 5, 479
Aryans: 5, 473
As, Assarion: 7, 469
ASA: 1, 308; 3, 448
Asaph: 9, 326, 327, 328
Asbury College: 11, 365
ASBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 308; 7, 341; 9, 184
Ascalon: 1, 337
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 309; 4, 289
Ascension of Isaiah: 6, 36; 9, 340, 341
Ascension, Mount of: 8, 236
Ascension of Paul: 1, 228
ASCETISM: 1, 309-311; 2, 28, 63; 6, 126, 240, 7, 103, 176, 461-467; 11, 410-411; 12, 215. See also *Monasticism*
Brahmanic: 6, 87
Jainistic: 6, 86, 87
Jewish: 4, 179-180; 11, 410-411
Marcionitic: 7, 173
and marriage: 7, 193, 194
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: 3, 212; 4, 122; 8, 164
ASCHHEIM, SYNOD OF: 1, 311
Asclephas of Gaza: 10, 207
Asclepius: 10, 197
Asebeia, Asebēs: 12, 64
Asenath: 8, 240
Book of Joseph and: 9, 341
Asha Vahishta: 12, 531
Ashdod: 9, 36, 37
Asher: 4, 419; 6, 7, 50
Asher ("blessed"): 2, 200
ASHERAH: 1, 312; 5, 87
Ashi Vanguhi: 12, 531
ASHIMA: 1, 312

Ashkelon: 9, 35, 36, 37
Ashkenaz: 11, 248
Ashtaroth: 1, 498; 9, 35
Ashtaroth Karnaim: 1, 498
ASHTORETH: 1, 312-314; 9, 18
ASH WEDNESDAY: 1, 314
Asia, Central, missions in: 7, 412
ASIA MINOR: 1, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; 2, 485; 7, 464
ASINARI: 1, 318
Askēsis: 1, 309
Askunages, Johannes: 6, 196
ASMODEUS: 1, 318; 3, 399, 400
Asmoneans. *See Hasmoneans*
Asoka: 2, 293
Asp: 10, 367
Aspelt: 1, 99
ASPERSION WITH HOLY WATER: 1, 318; 7, 241
Ass: 1, 319; 12, 427
 Brothers of the. *See Trinitarians*
 feast of the: 1, 319
 worshiper: 1, 318
Assam, Baptists in: 1, 479
ASSEBURG, ROSAMUNDE J. VON: 1, 319; 8, 500
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A.: 1, 320
 JOSEPH S.: 1, 320
 STEPHAN E.: 1, 320
 SIMON: 1, 320
Assembly, General. *See Presbyterians*
Asser: 1, 320; 2, 475
Asshur, the city: 1, 325, 329; 8, 179
Asshur, the deity: 1, 333; 8, 181
Asshur-Dan: 1, 328
Asshur-etil-ilani: 1, 332
Asshur-uballit: 1, 148, 328
Asshurbanipal: 1, 332, 403; 4, 90, 102
Assurnasirpal I.: 1, 328
Assurnasirpal III.: 1, 329
Assistant Bishops: 2, 193
ASSISTANTS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP: 1, 320
ASSMAN, JOHANN B. M.: 1, 321
Associate Church of North America: 9, 233
 Presbytery: 9, 206
 Reformed Synod of the South: 9, 233, 234
 Synod: 9, 209
Associational Cults: 12, 437
ASSUMPTION, AUGUSTINIANS OF THE: 1, 321
 FEAST OF THE: 1, 321
 of Moses: 9, 336
Assumptionists: 1, 321
ASSURANCE: 1, 321
ASSYRIA: 1, 322-335; 9, 37
 and Israel: 1, 95, 97; 7, 145; 8, 436
Assyrian Mission: 8, 472
 period: 1, 407
 prince: 10, 398, 399
Assyrian-Babylonian language: 1, 402
Astarte: 1, 313, 392; 9, 16, 18; 10, 197
ASTERIUS: 1, 335
 of Amasia: 1, 336
 of Cappadocia: 1, 201, 335
 of Petra: 1, 336
 Urbanus: 1, 335
ASTIE, JEAN F.: 1, 336
Astolphus: 7, 19
Astrology and Astronomy: 11, 67, 68

ASTRUC, JEAN: 1, 336; 2, 176; 5, 262
Astyages I.: 7, 273
Astyages II.: 7, 274
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF: 1, 337; 10, 219
Atar: 12, 531
ATARGATIS: 1, 337
Ataroth: 8, 454
Athaliah: 6, 116, 181, 227
Athanarich: 12, 56
ATHANASIAN CREED: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203
ATHANASIOS PARIOS: 1, 342
ATHANASIUS: 1, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; 2, 398; 3, 52; 4, 209; 6, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475; 7, 288, 453; 10, 37; 12, 19
 Laura of: 1, 348
Atharva-Veda: 2, 248; 7, 125
ATHEISM: 1, 346; 9, 141
Athelstan: 11, 148
Athena: 8, 80; 10, 197, 367
ATHENAGORAS: 1, 347; 9, 463
Athens: 5, 49, 50
Atherton, C. I.: 3, 76
ATHOS: 1, 348; 4, 51; 5, 256; 7, 465
Athtar: 1, 253, 334
ATKINS, JAMES: 1, 349
Atlanta Divinity School: 11, 350
Atlases of Church History: 3, 100
Atman: 8, 331
Atmiya Sabha: 2, 250; 9, 387
ATONEMENT: 1, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; 3, 415; 8, 8; 9, 440, 464; 10, 45, 295; 11, 10, 342; 12, 442, 443
 Abelard on: 1, 9-10
 Anselm's theory of: 1, 189-190; 3, 415
 Baxter's theory of: 2, 16
 DAY OF: 1, 356; 4, 288; 11, 216
 legal theory of: 9, 414
 universal: 8, 8
Atrecht, Union of: 9, 428
ATRIUM: 1, 357
Attalus III. Philometor: 8, 457
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 357; 9, 184
 WILLIAM W.: 1, 358; 8, 150
ATTICUS: 1, 358
Attis: 11, 268, 269
ATTO: 1, 358
Attributes of God: 5, 3
Attrition: 8, 446
Atum: 8, 240
Atur Burzhin Mitro: 12, 528
 Farnbag: 12, 528
 Gushnash: 12, 528
ATWATER, LYMAN H.: 1, 358
ATWILL, EDWARD R.: 1, 358
ATWOOD, ISAAC M.: 1, 358
ATZBERGER, LEONHARD: 1, 359
AUBERLEN, KARL A.: 1, 359
Aubert, Étienne: 5, 504
AUBERTIN, EDMÉ: 1, 359
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. *See Merle d'Aubigné*
 THÉODORE A. d': 1, 359
AUBURN DECLARATION: 1, 359
Auburn Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 370
AUDIANS: 1, 193, 360
Audientes: 2, 449, 450
AUDIENTIA EPISCOPALIS: 1, 360

AUDIN (J. M.), VINCENT: 1, 361
Audius: 1, 360; 5, 32
Audoenus, Saint: 8, 290
Audrey, Saint: 4, 182
Aufklärung: 4, 141-147
AUGER, EDMOND: 1, 361
AUGSBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 361
 CONFESSION AND ITS APOLOGY: 1, 104, 361, 363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280; 9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248
 diet of: 10, 184
 interim: 6, 21
 league of: 1, 120
 recess: 8, 206
 Reformation in: 10, 22
 RELIGIOUS PEACE OF: 1, 363; 6, 479; 9, 420
 Seminary: 11, 357, 363
August of Saxony: 9, 33; 12, 391
Augusta, Johann: 2, 216
Augustana. *See Augsburg Confession*
Augustana Synod, Lutheran: 7, 91
Augustana Theological Seminary: 11, 358
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W.: 1, 364
Augustina, Sister. *See Lasaulx, Amalie von*
Augustine of Alvelde: 1, 364
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 364; 2, 472
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: 1, 365; 2, 121; 9, 142, 463; 10, 347-349
 on adoption: 1, 47
 as apologist: 1, 237
 on baptism: 1, 437
 on the Church: 3, 81
 on conscience: 3, 242
 on consilia evangelica: 3, 245
 on conversion: 3, 262
 on the devil: 3, 415
 on Donatism: 3, 488, 489
 on epiklesis: 4, 153
 on eucharist: 7, 230, 231
 and evolution: 4, 230
 on exegesis: 4, 241
 on faith: 4, 269
 on free will: 12, 356
 on God: 5, 4; 11, 316
 on good works: 5, 20, 21
 on grace: 5, 49
 on heretic baptism: 5, 236
 Hermits of: 1, 372
 on "highest good": 5, 18
 on infant damnation: 5, 490
 on inspiration: 6, 14
 and Julian of Eclanum: 6, 261
 on justification: 6, 277
 on the keys: 6, 324, 325
 on the kingdom: 6, 336
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 33
 on marriage: 7, 194
 on merit: 7, 315
 on miracles: 7, 386
 as mystic: 8, 70
 on Pelagianism: 8, 438-441; 10, 347
 as preacher: 9, 160
 on predestination: 9, 193, 194
 on providence: 9, 308
 and purgatory: 1, 134
 on restorationism: 1, 210
 on righteousness: 10, 37

AUGUSTINE, rule of: 7, 466
 on sacraments: 1, 437; 7, 33; 10, 141, 142; 12, 51
 on sin: 10, 436
 on the Trinity: 12, 20
 on war: 12, 265
Augustinian monergism: 10, 347
 view of man: 1, 34
Augustinianism: 1, 423; 2, 356, 360, 361; 5, 282
AUGUSTINIANS: 1, 372
 of the Assumption: 1, 321
Augustus of Grimaldi: 6, 462
AURELIAN: 1, 373
Aureolus, Petrus: 10, 265
AURICULAR CONFESSION: 1, 373; 10, 325
AURIFABER, ANDREAS: 1, 373
 JOHANNES, OF BRESLAU: 1, 374
 JOHANNES, OF WEIMAR: 1, 374
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS: 1, 375; 8, 419, 420
AUSTIN: 1, 375
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 380
 School of Theology: 11, 380
Austin, Anne: 4, 394
 JOHN: 1, 375
Austral Islands: 11, 15
Australasia, Methodists in: 7, 340-341
AUSTRALIA: 1, 376-378, 478; 7, 402
AUSTRIA: 1, 378-383; 5, 67; 6, 232-234; 7, 42
 concordat with: 3, 216, 217
 Counter-Reformation in: 4, 299
 Lutheranism in: 1, 364
 Protestants in: 1, 380, 381
 Reformation in Inner: 5, 493
 Roman Catholics in: 1, 378-381
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: 2, 445
Austrian universities: 12, 100, 101, 102
Authbert: 1, 191
Autharis: 7, 19
AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 383; 10, 264, 304
 papal: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329
 priestly: 6, 323-329
Authorized Version of Bible: 2, 139, 158
AUTO DA FÉ: 1, 384; 11, 24, 26, 30
Autolycus: 11, 406
AUTPERTUS, AMBROSIVS: 1, 385
AUTUN: 1, 385
Auxentius of Milan: 3, 345; 12, 56, 57
AUXERRE, SYNOD OF: 1, 385; 9, 494
AUXILIUS: 1, 385
AVA: 1, 386
AVARS: 1, 386
Avatar: 1, 395; 5, 290; 6, 103
Ave Maria: 2, 443; 10, 92
Ave Maria Brethren: 10, 374
Avenarius, Johannes: 5, 106
Avenger of blood: 2, 205, 206
Avenging angels: 8, 15
AVERCIUS OF HIEROPOLIS: 1, 386
 Marcellus: 1, 387
Avernier: 1, 486
Averrhoes: 3, 271; 7, 66; 10, 263, 298
Averrhoistic School: 10, 265
AVES, HENRY D.: 1, 387
Avesta: 12, 525
AVIGNON: 1, 119, 120, 387; 2, 42

AVILA, JUAN DE: 1, 387; 9, 167
Avircius of Hieropolis: 1, 386
Avisus of Auvergne: 10, 402
ALCIMUS E.: 1, 387; 4, 149
AVIZ, ORDER OF: 1, 388
Avvim: 2, 376; 6, 250
AVVITES: 8, 155
AWAKENING: 1, 388
the great: 10, 11
twelfth century: 10, 261
Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*
Axel: 1, 18

Axenaia: 9, 43, 44
Ayar Ziwa Rabba: 7, 146
AYER, JOSEPH C., Jr.: 1, 389
Ayesha: 7, 440
Aylmer (Elmer), John: 1, 389
Azariah (Uzziah): 1, 389; 9, 273; 12, 124
AZAZEL: 1, 177, 356, 389; 3, 399, 400
Aznaveth: 6, 251
Azmon: 8, 100
Azriel: 2, 327
Aztec sun-gods: 11, 144
AZYMITES: 1, 389

B

BAADER, FRANZ X. VON: 1, 390; 5, 128; 7, 210
BAAL: 1, 390-392; 5, 276; 6, 181, 227; 9, 18
prophets of: 4, 107
cult of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464
worship of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464
Berith: 1, 391
Gad: 1, 391; 5, 244
Hamman: 9, 122; 11, 138
Hermon: 1, 391; 2, 374; 5, 244
Meon: 1, 391; 7, 424
Peor: 1, 391; 7, 425
Shamen: 9, 18
Shem-Tob: 3, 20
Zebub. See *Beelzebub*
Zephon: 1, 391
Zidon: 9, 18
Zor: 9, 18
Ba'alath Gebal: 9, 18
BAALBEK: 1, 392; 11, 142
BAASHA: 1, 393
Bab: 1, 394-396; 2, 30
Baba. See *Talmud*
Baba Batra. See *Talmud*
Kamma. See *Talmud*
Mezia. See *Talmud*
Babæus II. of Seleucia: 8, 120
BABCOCK, MALTBIE D.: 1, 394
Babel: 1, 396
BABISM: 1, 394-396; 8, 474
Babken: 12, 567
Babylon: 1, 330, 331, 401
capture of by Cyrus: 1, 409; 3, 338
supremacy of: 1, 406
BABYLONIA: 1, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; 3, 296-297, 299
serpent in: 10, 366
religion of: 1, 409
star-worship in: 11, 68
sun-worship in: 1, 410-411; 11, 139-140
Babylonian accounts of creation: 3, 296; 12, 428
captivity of popes: 1, 387
chronicle: 1, 327, 404
chronology: 1, 404
cubit: 12, 288
culture: 1, 401
culture, in Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139
epics: 1, 412

Babylonian exile: 1, 413
history: 1, 404
influence-angels: 1, 175
influence—antichrist: 1, 194
influence, on Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139
Judaism: 6, 56
language: 1, 401
law: 5, 136-139
magic: 1, 410; 7, 125
people: 1, 401
priests: 1, 412
sabbath: 10, 135
schools: 11, 151
sibyl: 10, 397
Talmud: 11, 259-260
usury: 12, 116
Baccanarists: 8, 296
Bacchus: 10, 362
BACH, JOHANN S.: 1, 413; 8, 258; 10, 159
JOSEPH: 1, 413
BACHER, WILHELM: 1, 413
BACHIARIUS: 1, 414
BACHMANN (G.), P.: 1, 414
JOHANNES, F. J.: 1, 414
BACILIERI, BARTOLOMEO: 1, 414
Backus, Isaac: 1, 471
BACON, BENJAMIN W.: 1, 414
FRANCIS: 1, 414; 9, 465
LEONARD: 1, 416
LEONARD W.: 1, 416
BACON (BACO), ROGER: 1, 416-417; 10, 264
Baconthorp, John: 10, 265
Badagius, Anselm: 1, 191
Baden: 1, 418
concordat with: 3, 216
BADEN (AARGAU), CONFERENCE OF: 1, 418; 12, 541
Baden (Baden), conference of: 9, 74
BADER, JOHANN: 1, 418
Badurad of Paderborn: 8, 298
Bæda "the Venerable": 2, 22. See also *Bede*
Baehr, David: 2, 234
BAENTSCH, BRUNO J. L.: 1, 419; 8, 32
BAERWINKEL, FRIEDRICH W. R.: 1, 419
BAETHGEN, FRIEDRICH W. A.: 1, 419
Baetyl: 7, 294
Bagpipe: 10, 150
BAGSHAW, EDWARD G.: 1, 419
Bahamas: 7, 411; 12, 315
Bahman Yasht: 12, 526

Bahnen, J. F. A.: 8, 476
Bahr Lut: 8, 313
Tabariyah: 8, 313
Bahram I.: 7, 155, 159; 12, 529
Bahrat al-Hulah: 8, 312, 314
BAHRDT, KARL F.: 1, 420
BAIER, JOHANN W.: 1, 420
JOHANNES: 1, 421
BAILEY, HENRY: 1, 421
BAILLET, ADRIEN: 1, 421
BAILLIE, ROBERT: 1, 421
BAIRD LECTURES: 1, 422
BAIRD, CHARLES W.: 1, 421
HENRY M.: 1, 421
James: 1, 422
ROBERT: 1, 422
Bait-ya: 12, 472
BAJUS, MICHAEL: 1, 422; 2, 34; 6, 96
BAKER, DANIEL: 1, 423
Edward: 7, 121
SIR HENRY W.: 1, 423; 5, 430
Sidney: 11, 19
Baking: 2, 256; 5, 142; 6, 231
Baktashiyah: 3, 408
BALAAM: 1, 424-426; 9, 274
Balak: 1, 424
BALAN, PIETRO: 1, 426
Balance, ordeal by: 8, 250
BALDACHIN: 1, 426
BALDE, JAKOB: 1, 426
BALDENSBERGER, WILHELM: 1, 427
Baldung, Hans: 8, 304
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: 3, 316
Baldwin II.: 3, 316
Baldwin III.: 3, 316
Baldwin IV.: 6, 433
BALDWIN: 1, 427
of Bouillon: 3, 316
Baldwin, Thomas: 1, 473
BALE, JOHN: 1, 427
Baling, Nicolaus: 6, 372
Balka: 8, 314
Ball, Hannah: 10, 472
JOHN: 1, 427
BALLANCHE, PIERRE S.: 1, 428
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM G.: 1, 428
BALLARD, ADDISON: 1, 428
BALLE, NICOLAI E.: 1, 428
BALLERINI, GIROLAMO: 1, 429
PIETRO: 1, 429
BALLOU, HOSEA: 1, 429; 8, 136
HOSEA, 2d: 1, 429
BALM: 1, 429
BALMES, JAIME (LUCIANO): 1, 429
BALOGH, FERENCZ: 1, 430
Balsam: 1, 429
BALSAMON, THEODOROS: 1, 430
Balthasar II.: 7, 311
Balthasar III.: 7, 311
Balthasar IV.: 7, 311
Balthasar the Elder: 7, 310
BALTHAZAR OF DERNBACH: 1, 430
Balthi: 11, 266
BALTIMORE COUNCILS: 1, 431-432
BALTUS, JEAN F.: 1, 432
Baltzer, J. B.: 1, 432

BALUZE, ÉTIENNE: 1, 432
Bamah: 5, 277
BAMBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 433
Bamford, J.: 10, 471
BAMPTON LECTURES: 1, 433
BAN: 1, 434; 2, 376; 3, 87; 12, 228, 269
BANCROFT, RICHARD: 1, 434; 9, 369
Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III.*
Bands of hope: 11, 470
Methodist: 7, 333
BANES, DOMINGO: 1, 434
Bangor Theological Seminary: 11, 351
Bangorian controversy: 5, 301
Bani Na'im: 8, 310
BANKS, JOHN S.: 1, 434
LOUIS A.: 1, 434
BANNS: 1, 434
Bantus: 1, 61, 64, 65, 70
Baptism: 1, 435-454; 3, 78, 444; 5, 235-237; 7, 176, 312; 10, 143, 423, 426, 492; 11, 485; 12, 439, 465
Gnostic: 12, 133
FOR THE DEAD: 1, 454
exorcism in: 4, 250
epiklesis in: 4, 153
of heretics: 10, 446
WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND FIRE: 1, 454
justification and: 6, 280
liturgical usage in: 1, 440
Mandaean: 7, 149, 151
minister of: 1, 444
and mysteries: 1, 258
origin and practise of: 1, 435
patristic teaching on: 1, 436
place of: 1, 445
preparation for: 2, 449-450
Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: 1, 437
significance of Christian: 1, 436
symbolism in: 11, 207
teaching of Reformers on: 1, 438, 439; 12, 538, 541
time for: 1, 445
Baptismal chalices: 12, 168
regeneration: 9, 402, 440
rite, renunciation of the devil in the: 9, 488, 489
service in the Reformation churches: 1, 444
Baptist antinomianism: 1, 198
catechisms: 2, 448
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
Education Society: 1, 473
Missionary Society: 1, 465, 473; 12, 317
Young People's Union of America: 12, 475
BAPTISTERY: 1, 454
BAPTISTINES: 1, 455
BAPTISTS: 1, 456-480; 7, 299-309; 12, 370
in America, Colored Primitive: 7, 391
Colored, United American Free-Will: 7, 393
Duck River Association of: 7, 391
English: 1, 457; 4, 139
in Holland: 5, 321; 7, 302, 305
Negro: 1, 476; 7, 391, 393; 8, 107
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: 1, 477
Original Free-Will: 1, 476
in Württemberg: 12, 452
Bar Daisan: 1, 483
Hebraeus: 1, 18

- BAR KOKBA (COHBA): 1, 102, 484; 5, 111; 6, 56; 12, 448, 449
Baradai (Baradaus) Jacob: 6, 81, 82; 7, 479
Baraita. See *Talmud*
Barak: 3, 383; 6, 254
Barat, M. S.: 10, 147; 12, 412
Barb: 12, 247, 248
Barbadoes: 12, 315
BARBARA, SAINT: 1, 480; 6, 176
Barbarossa: 1, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; 3, 316; 4, 203; 6, 2; 11, 55; 12, 105
BARBAULD, ANNA L.: 1, 480
Barbelites: 8, 243
BARBER, HENRY H.: 1, 481
WILLIAM T. A.: 1, 481
Barberini: 5, 506; 12, 107
Barberini, Maffeo: 12, 106
BARBEYRAC, JEAN: 1, 481
Barbo, Pietro: 8, 394
Barckhausen, K. H.: 1, 481
BARCKHAUSEN-VOLKMANNT CONTROVERSY: 1, 481
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER: 1, 481
JOHN: 1, 482
JOSEPH: 1, 482; 6, 137
ROBERT: 1, 482; 4, 394
Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*
Bardas: 9, 45
BARDENHEWER, BERTRAM O.: 1, 483
BARDESANES: 1, 483; 4, 498; 9, 321; 11, 242
Bardo of Mainz: 9, 162
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: 8, 368
BAREFOOTED MONKS AND NUNS: 1, 483. See also *Discalced*
Baresma: 12, 533
Baretines of penitence: 5, 404
BARHAM, RICHARD H.: 1, 484
BARING-GOULD, SABINE: 1, 484
Barlaam, Monk: 5, 256; 8, 307
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT: 1, 485-486
BARLETTA: 1, 486
Barley: 1, 92; 2, 256
BARNABAS: 1, 247-248, 486-487; 5, 195; 7, 371; 8, 398, 401; 9, 277
Acts of: 1, 228
Epistle of: 1, 487; 2, 394; 3, 421
Gospel of: 1, 227
BARNABITES: 1, 487
BARNARD, JOHN: 1, 488
Barnardo, T. J.: 10, 473
BARNES, ALBERT: 1, 488; 8, 278; 9, 187, 227
ARTHUR S.: 1, 488
ROBERT: 1, 488; 3, 291
Robert, prior: 6, 419
WILLIAM E.: 1, 489
BARNETT, SAMUEL A.: 1, 489
Barneveldt, H. J. van: 9, 101
BARNUM, HENRY S.: 1, 489
HERMANN N.: 12, 549
BARO (BARON), PETER: 1, 489; 6, 403
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar: 1, 489
Barre, Nicholas: 12, 412
BARRETT, BENJAMIN F.: 1, 490
William: 6, 403
Bartière, Jean de la: 4, 307
BARROW (BARROWE), HENRY: 1, 490; 3, 231
ISAAC: 1, 491; 9, 183, 459
Barrowism: 3, 231, 232
BARROWS, JOHN H.: 1, 491
SAMUEL J.: 1, 491
Bartuel, Augustin: 1, 491
Bartty, Alfred: 1, 492
WILLIAM F.: 1, 492
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis: 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239
Barsom: 12, 533
BARSUMAS: 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239
BARTH, CHRISTIAN G.: 1, 492
JACOB: 1, 492
MARIE E. A.: 1, 492
Bartholomæ, Albert: 10, 314
BARTHOLOMEW: 1, 291, 493
Apocalypse of: 1, 228
Gospel of: 1, 227
martyrdom of: 1, 228
BARTHOLOMEW OF BRAGA: 1, 493
OF BRESCIA: 1, 493
of Usingen: 1, 304
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: 3, 158; 5, 66; 9, 22, 421
BARTHOLOMITES: 1, 493
BARTLET, JAMES V.: 1, 493
Baruch, book of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443
Basar (flesh): 4, 330
BASCOM, HENRY B.: 1, 495; 9, 187
Bascom, JOHN: 1, 495
BARTLETT, SAMUEL C.: 1, 493
BARTOL, CYRUS A.: 1, 494
BARTOLI, DANIELLO: 1, 494
Barton, Clara: 9, 411
BARTON, ELIZABETH: 1, 494; 4, 320; 8, 5
GEORGE A.: 1, 494
WILLIAM E.: 1, 494
Baruch: 6, 119, 120
Apocalypses of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338
BASEDOW, JOHANN B.: 1, 495
Basel Bible Society: 2, 90, 91; 3, 39
BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 496; 6, 76, 77
CONFESSION OF: 1, 496
COUNCIL OF: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419-420; 9, 493; 10, 239
missionary society: 9, 66
Reformation in: 8, 222-225; 12, 120
BASHAN: 1, 498; 8, 314, 454
BASHFORD, JAMES W.: 1, 498
Basil I., emperor: 1, 52; 9, 46, 47
Basil II., emperor: 6, 200; 10, 415
BASIL OF ACHRIDA: 1, 498
OF ANCYRA: 1, 499
of (Cappadocian) Cæsarea: 1, 499; 5, 70
the Macedonian: 9, 46, 47
SAINT, THE GREAT: 1, 499-500; 4, 214, 215; 5, 70; 7, 464; 9, 160, 494; 10, 467
OF SELEUCIA: 1, 500
Basilians: 1, 500; 10, 75
BASILICA: 2, 1
in architecture: 1, 250, 265-267; 8, 301-306
Liberiana: 6, 476
BASILIDES: 2, 1; 4, 117
Gospel of: 1, 227
school of: 1, 124
use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17

- BASILIDIANS: 2, 1
Basiliscus: 12, 504
BASNAGE, BENJAMIN: 2, 2
HENRI: 2, 2
JACQUES: 2, 2
SAMUEL: 2, 2
Basques: 1, 147
Bassedau, J. B.: 1, 495
BASSERMANN, HEINRICH G.: 2, 3
Bassi, Matteo di: 2, 410; 4, 360
Bast: 11, 140
BASTHOLM, CHRISTIAN: 2, 3; 9, 173
Basutoland: 1, 64
Bataniyyah: 4, 12
BATES, WILLIAM: 2, 3
Bath (measure): 12, 290
Bath Kol: 2, 4
Bath-sheba: 3, 362; 10, 496
BATHING: 2, 3
Báthory, Stephen: 3, 364
BATIFFOL, PIERRE H.: 2, 4
BATTEN, LORING W.: 2, 4
BATTERSON, HERMON G.: 1, 4
Battier, Andreas: 9, 173
Battistini: 1, 455
BAUDISSIN, WOLF W., GRAF VON: 2, 4
BAUER, BRUNO: 2, 4
WALTER F.: 2, 5
BAUM, HENRY M.: 2, 5
JOHANN W.: 2, 6
Baumeler, Joseph: 3, 188
BAUMGARTEN, MICHAEL: 2, 6
OTTO: 2, 6
SIEGMUND J.: 2, 7; 9, 396
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.: 2, 7
BAUR, FERDINAND C.: 1, 232; 2, 7, 181; 3, 461
GUSTAV A. L.: 2, 11
BAUSLIN, DAVID H.: 2, 11
BAUSMAN, BENJAMIN: 2, 12
BAUSSET, LOUIS F. DE: 2, 12
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M.: 2, 12
BAUTZ, JOSEF: 2, 12
BAVARIA: 2, 12; 4, 120, 122-124; 10, 115, 236
Counter-Reformation in: 1, 104, 105
Jesuits in: 1, 104
kneeling controversy in: 6, 355
Bavarian concordat: 3, 214
Protestant Bible Society: 2, 91
BAVARIANS, CONVERSION OF: 2, 13
BAVINCK, HERMAN: 2, 14
BAXTER, RICHARD: 2, 15-16; 9, 183
BAY PSALM BOOK: 2, 17; 9, 322
Bay, Michel de: 1, 422-423
BAYLE, PIERRE: 2, 16
BAYLEY, JAMES R.: 2, 17
BAYLY, LEWIS: 2, 17
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides: 8, 126; 12, 569-570
BDELLIUM: 2, 17
BEACH, HARLAN P.: 2, 17
Bealoth: 8, 100
Beans: 1, 92
Bear: 5, 411
Beard, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 62
BEARD, CHARLES: 2, 18
RICHARD: 2, 18
BEARDSLEE, CLARK S.: 2, 18
BEATIFIC VISION: 2, 18; 6, 201
BEATIFICATION: 2, 18
BEATON, DAVID: 2, 18; 5, 132; 6, 362, 363; 9, 206; 12, 389
BEATTIE, FRANCIS R.: 2, 19
JAMES: 2, 19
Beatus: 2, 200
Beaufort, P. R. de: 5, 66
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: 4, 451
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE: 2, 19
BEBB, LLEWELLYN J. M.: 2, 19
BEBENBERG, LUPOLD VON: 2, 20
Bec, ABBEY OF: 2, 20; 6, 407
BECAN, MARTIN: 2, 20
Béchier, Elisabeth: 12, 412
Bchuanaland Protectorate: 1, 64
BECK, JOHANN T.: 2, 20; 3, 473; 9, 177; 12, 37
Wilhelm: 3, 405
Becker, Peter: 4, 24
BECKET, THOMAS: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26
BECKWITH, CHARLES M.: 2, 22
CLARENCE A.: 2, 22
John C.: 12, 251, 549
BECKX, PIERRE J.: 2, 22
BEDE: 2, 22; 9, 181
HEXAMERON OF: 1, 22, 38; 2, 22, 452, 453
BEDELL, WILLIAM: 2, 23
Bedingfield, Frances: 4, 141
Bedjan, Paul: 11, 237
Bedouins, war among: 12, 266
BEECHER, CHARLES: 2, 23
EDWARD: 2, 24
HENRY W.: 2, 24; 9, 187
LYMAN: 2, 25; 8, 278; 9, 187; 10, 13
THOMAS K.: 2, 25
WILLIS J.: 2, 25
Beek, Martin van der: 2, 20
Beelsamen: 10, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*
BEELZEBUB: 2, 25; 9, 35
BEER, GEORG: 2, 26
RUDOLF: 2, 26
Beeroth: 6, 250
Beersheba: 8, 100, 310
BEET, JOSEPH A.: 2, 26
BEETS, HENRY: 2, 27
BEGG, JAMES: 2, 27
Begga: 2, 27
Beggar gild: 10, 479
BEGHARDS: 1, 197; 2, 27-30; 4, 381
BEGIN, LOUIS N.: 2, 30
Bègue, Lambert C.: 2, 27; 6, 401, 402
BEGUINES: 2, 27-30; 4, 381; 6, 402
Beha Ullah: 2, 30
BEHAISM: 2, 30; 8, 474
Behaites: 1, 395; 2, 30; 8, 74
Beham, Barthel: 8, 304
Hans Sebald: 8, 304
Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*
Beier, Leonhard: 9, 448
Beirut: 9, 16
Beissel, John Conrad: 3, 186; 4, 24; 7, 467
STEPHAN: 2, 31
Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: 8, 311
Békes, Caspar: 3, 364
Bekker, Balthasar: 2, 31
Bekkos, Johannes: 6, 196

- BEL: 1, 410; 2, 31; 9, 122. See also *Baal, Enlil*, and *Marduk*
and the dragon: 1, 218
Belgian Sunday laws: 11, 149
BELGIC CONFESSION: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9
BELGIUM: 2, 32
art in: 8, 305
BELIAL: 1, 196; 2, 33
Belisarius: 7, 478; 10, 412; 12, 141
Belka: 7, 423
Bell, Andrew: 11, 160
George: 7, 334
Bellamy, John: 2, 160
JOSEPH: 2, 33; 8, 133, 134, 246; 9, 184
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO F. R.: 2, 34; 7, 233, 234; 9, 167; 10, 38
Bellini, Giovanni: 8, 304
BELLOWS, HENRY W.: 2, 35
BELLS: 2, 35-36
BELSHAM, THOMAS: 2, 37; 9, 185; 12, 83
Belshazzar: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350; 7, 274
BELSHEIM, JOHANNES: 2, 37
BEMA: 1, 150; 2, 37
BEMBO, PIETRO: 2, 37
Ben-hadad: 1, 308, 393; 3, 344; 6, 185; 11, 229
Ben-hinnom: 4, 443; 7, 448
Benade, W. H.: 8, 142
BENAIAH: 2, 38
BENDER, WILHELM (F.): 2, 38
BENEDICTE: 2, 38
BENEDICT I., POPE: 2, 38
BENEDICT II.: 2, 38
BENEDICT III.: 2, 39
BENEDICT IV.: 2, 39
BENEDICT V.: 2, 39
BENEDICT VI.: 2, 39; 9, 153
BENEDICT VII.: 2, 40
BENEDICT VIII.: 2, 40; 4, 312
BENEDICT IX.: 2, 40; 5, 60
BENEDICT X.: 2, 41; 8, 162, 490
BENEDICT XI.: 2, 41
BENEDICT XII.: 2, 41
BENEDICT XIII.: 1, 100, 118; 2, 42; 3, 131, 218; 6, 177; 9, 73
BENEDICT XIV.: 1, 183, 249, 251; 2, 44, 86, 493; 3, 41, 218; 4, 7, 141; 6, 487; 7, 67; 10, 74, 75; 11, 298
BENEDICT OF ANIANE: 1, 49; 2, 45, 48; 7, 466
OF NURSIA: 2, 46-49; 3, 181
BISCOP: 2, 45
Levita: 9, 348
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
hermits of Monte Vergine: 12, 365
ORDER: 2, 46-49; 3, 146-148; 7, 100
rule: 2, 45, 46-48
Benedictines, and art: 1, 306
BENEDICTION: 2, 49-50; 10, 144, 145
Benediction, of bells: 2, 36
Benedictions, Hebrew: 11, 214
Benedictus: 6, 502
BENEFICE: 2, 50-52; 9, 269
Beneficia curata: 2, 51
Beneficium: 2, 50, 51
competentiae: 2, 52
BENEFIT OF CLERGY: 2, 52
Benevolence: 1, 134
BENEZET, ANTHONY: 2, 52; 8, 101
Bengel, E. G.: 9, 398; 12, 36
JOHANN A.: 2, 52, 107, 126; 6, 376; 7, 376; 9, 170, 396
Bengt of Linköping: 11, 176
of Skara: 11, 176
BENHAM, WILLIAM: 2, 53
Benjamin, Judean territory of: 6, 250
ben Moses Nahawendi: 6, 297
OF TUDELA: 1, 323; 2, 53
BENNETT, JAMES: 2, 53
WILLIAM H.: 2, 54
BENNO: 2, 54
BENOIT, ÉLIE: 2, 54
RENÉ: 2, 54
Benoist, Élie: 2, 54
René: 2, 54
Benque, Baroness de: 12, 412
BENRATH, KARL: 2, 55
BENSLY, ROBERT L.: 2, 55
BENSON, EDWARD W.: 2, 55; 8, 472
R. M.: 9, 288
Bentham, Jeremy: 12, 121
BENTLEY, RICHARD: 2, 55, 107; 9, 400
BENTON, ANGELO A.: 2, 56
Benzelius, Eric: 11, 180
BENZINGER, IMMANUEL: 2, 56
BENZO: 2, 56
Berea: 7, 111
Berbers: 1, 63, 72
Berengar I., of Italy: 6, 199
Berengar II., of Ivrea: 1, 82
Berengar of Liège: 10, 113
OF POITIERS: 2, 57
OF TOURS: 2, 57-59; 5, 96, 97; 6, 407; 8, 162; 9, 464; 10, 260
BERENGOZ: 2, 59; 9, 162
Berenice: 5, 247; 10, 340
Berg Bible Society: 2, 91
Berg, O. A.: 9, 179
Bergen, Book of: 9, 74
formula: 4, 343
BERGER, DANIEL: 2, 59
SAMUEL: 2, 59
BERGIER, NICHOLAS S.: 2, 59
BERGIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 60
BERGSON, HENRI L.: 12, 549
Berith: 3, 287
Berkeley Divinity School: 11, 383
BERKELEY, GEORGE: 2, 60-61; 5, 442; 12, 121
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: 7, 84, 85
Berleburg Bible: 2, 157; 8, 71
Berlin Bible Society: 2, 90
BERN, DISPUTATION OF: 2, 61, 323
Reformation in: 5, 126; 7, 165
synod of: 2, 61
Bern of Reichenau: 2, 68
BERNARD OF BOTONE: 2, 61
OF CLAIRVAUX: 1, 9, 164, 301; 2, 56-57, 62-66; 3, 119, 120, 316; 5, 426, 456; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 21; 11, 290; 12, 300, 356
OF CLUNY: 2, 66
OF CONSTANCE: 2, 66
OF MENTHON: 2, 67
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*
of Pavia: 2, 385
of Reichenau: 2, 68
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: 10, 30
OF TOLEDO: 2, 67
BERNARD, CLAUDE: 2, 67
JOHN H.: 2, 68
THOMAS D.: 2, 68
BERNARDIN (BERNHARDIN) OF SIENNA: 2, 68; 9, 164
Bernardines: 3, 119-121
Bernardone, Giovanni: 4, 355
Bernardus Primus: 8, 422
Bernetti: 5, 67
Bernhardin of Busti: 9, 165
of Sienna: 2, 68; 9, 164
Bernheim, Hippolyte: 9, 353
BERNICE: 2, 68; 5, 249
Bernini, Lorenzo: 10, 314
Berno of Cluny: 3, 147
OF REICHENAU: 2, 68
BERNOLD: 2, 68
BERNWARD: 2, 69; 12, 374
Berocans: 1, 482
Berosus: 3, 296, 299
BERQUIN, LOUIS DE: 2, 69
BERRUYER, JOSEPH I.: 2, 70
Berry Street Conference: 12, 83
BERSIER, EUGÈNE A. F.: 2, 70; 9, 180
Bertha, Queen: 1, 179, 364; 12, 415
Bertharius, Abbot: 7, 488
BERTHEAU, CARL: 2, 70
ERNST: 2, 70
Berthelier, Philibert: 2, 357
BERTHIER, GUILLAUME F.: 2, 70
Berthold the Carmelite: 2, 418
of Chiemees. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
OF LIVONIA: 1, 108; 2, 71
of Mainz: 2, 86
OF REGENSBURG: 2, 71; 9, 163
OF RORBACH: 2, 71; 4, 382
BERTHOLDT, LEONHARD: 2, 72
BERTHOLET, ALFRED: 2, 72
Bertram: 2, 72
B. C.: 2, 142-143
ROBERT A.: 2, 72
Bertrand, A. J. F.: 9, 353
Bérulle, Pierre de: 8, 116
Beryl: 9, 190
Beryllus of Bostra: 7, 456; 8, 269
Besançon, Synod of: 10, 92
BESANT, ANNIE (WOOD): 2, 72; 11, 409
BESS, BERNHARD: 2, 73
BESSARION, JOHANNES: 2, 73
BESSEL, GOTTFRIED: 2, 73
BESSER, WILHELM F.: 2, 73
BESTMANN, HUGO J.: 2, 73
Besuzi, Alberto: 1, 152
BETH, KARL: 2, 74
Beth-anoth: 6, 249
'Ekedh: 10, 187
gamul: 7, 424
Haram: 8, 455
haran: 8, 455
hoglah: 6, 250
horon: 6, 252
jeshimoth: 7, 424
nimrah: 8, 455
rehob: 1, 256; 8, 454; 12, 519

- Beth-shean: 8, 311; 10, 186
shemesh: 6, 251; 11, 140
tappuah: 6, 247
zur: 6, 249
Bethany: 6, 251
Betharaba: 6, 250
Bethel: 1, 157, 312; 6, 250
Bethel Union Society: 10, 316
Bethel: 6, 249
Bethesda: 6, 135
Bethgubrin: 6, 249
Bethirah: 4, 421
BETHLEHEM: 2, 74; 9, 69
Brothers: 2, 75
Theological Seminary: 11, 392
BETHLEHEMITES: 2, 75
Bethlen, Gabriel: 8, 424
Bethmann-Hollweg: 3, 85
Bethphage: 6, 251
BETHPHANY: 2, 75
Bethsaida: 4, 436
Bethulah: 12, 206
Bethune, David: 2, 18
GEORGE W.: 2, 75; 9, 187
John: 9, 238
BETHUNE-BAKER, JAMES F.: 2, 75
BETKIUS (BETKE), JOACHIM: 2, 76
Betrayal of Pilate: 2, 76
Bétrine, Jean: 9, 378
Betrothal: 7, 198, 199
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: 8, 45
BEURLIN, JAKOB: 2, 76
BEVAN, ANTHONY A.: 2, 76
LLEWELYN D.: 2, 76
Thomas: 7, 121
BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 77
Beyer, Dominicus: 1, 199
HARTMANN: 2, 77
Leonhard: 9, 448
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD: 2, 77; 9, 177; 12, 21
BEZA, THEODORE: 2, 78-81; 9, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421
New Testament of: 2, 107
Bezaleel: 9, 274
Bezdek: 10, 186
BEZOLD, CARL E. C.: 2, 81
Bezpopovshchina: 10, 122
Bhaga: 2, 247; 11, 143
Bhagavadgita: 5, 290
Bhai Budha: 10, 408
Bhakti: 5, 476
BIANCHINI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 81
BIBLE: 2, 82-83
Arabic, in Algeria: 1, 63
Association of Friends in America: 2, 93
canon of: 2, 388-399; 10, 355
of Charles the Bald: 8, 302
in China: 3, 35
CHRISTIANS: 2, 84; 7, 339
divination by: 11, 9
English: 2, 137-139, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460
La Grande: 2, 142
literature: 10, 422
money of the: 7, 468-470
in public schools: 10, 85, 86

- BIBLE, READING BY THE LAITY: 2, 85-88; 10, 86; 11, 473
reading in the schools: 10, 85
and the Reformation: 2, 82
schools, Armenian: 11, 152
SOCIETIES: 2, 88-93; 5, 223; 6, 67
Society of France: 2, 91
Society in Transcaucasia: 10, 118
SUMMARIES: 2, 156
TEXT: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503; 12, 334
Translation Society: 2, 90
VERSIONS: 2, 115-156
BIBLES, ANNOTATED: 2, 156-163
FOR CHILDREN: 2, 163
Great: 2, 168
HISTORICAL: 2, 163, 164
ILLUSTRATED: 2, 164
POLYGLOT: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437, 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
RABBINIC: 2, 168
Biblia pauperum: 2, 166; 8, 303
BIBLIANDER, THEODOR: 2, 169; 8, 65
BIBLICAL ARCHEOLOGY: 1, 261
canon: 2, 388-399
Christology: 3, 49-50
concordances: 3, 205-210
cosmogony: 3, 297, 298
CRITICISM: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354, 422; 12, 553
DOCTORS: 2, 186
DOCTRINE OF BAPTISM: 1, 435
exegesis: 4, 237
glosses: 4, 494-496
history: 2, 177; 3, 97; 6, 49-55
HISTORY, INSTRUCTION IN: 2, 177
INTRODUCTION: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
manuscripts: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106
scholia: 10, 270
symbolism: 11, 204
THEOLOGY: 2, 183; 3, 150; 4, 329-331
Trinity: 12, 18, 21
BIBLICISTS: 2, 186
Bibliomancy: 3, 451
Bibliotheca sacra: 8, 357
Bibra, Nicholas of: 8, 164
Bibracte: 1, 385
BICKELL, GUSTAV: 2, 186
JOHANN W.: 2, 186
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD: 2, 186
EDWARD H.: 2, 187
SAMUEL: 2, 187
BIDDING PRAYER: 2, 187; 6, 495
BIDDLE, JOHN: 2, 187; 12, 82
BIEDERMANN, ALOIS E.: 2, 188; 5, 7; 9, 468; 12, 21
BIEL, GABRIEL: 2, 188; 8, 219; 9, 164; 10, 266; 11, 496, 497
Bielefeld polyglot: 2, 168
BIERLING, ERNST R.: 2, 188
Bier-right, ordeal of: 8, 250
BIGELMAIER, ANDREAS: 2, 189
BIGG, CHARLES: 2, 189
BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA: 2, 189
Bikkurim: 4, 318
Bilad al-Ruhah: 8, 311
BILLICAN, THEOBALD: 2, 189
Billing, G.: 9, 180
BILNEY, THOMAS: 2, 190; 6, 419
BILSON, THOMAS: 2, 190
Bimbisara: 2, 292
Binder, Christoph: 11, 114
Binding and Loosing. See *Keys*, *Power of the*
BINDLEY, THOMAS H.: 2, 190
BINGHAM, HIRAM: 2, 190; 5, 174; 11, 15, 16
JOSEPH: 2, 191
Binitarianism: 7, 170, 171
BINNEY, THOMAS: 2, 191; 9, 185
BINTERIM, ANTON J.: 2, 191
BIRCH, THOMAS: 2, 192
BIRD, FREDERIC M.: 2, 192
Biretta: 12, 171
Birger of Sweden: 11, 177
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177
BIRINUS, SAINT: 2, 192
Birth customs: 4, 276
of Jesus, date of: 2, 495; 3, 47; 4, 156, 162; 9, 375
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: 2, 75
Bisch, Rauff: 4, 371
BISHOP: 1, 150; 2, 192; 3, 270; 8, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; 9, 201, 202; 11, 126; 12, 293, 294, 465. See also *Episcopacy*
in partibus infidelium: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
coadjutor: 2, 193
Seabury Mission: 11, 386
suffragan: 2, 193; 12, 293, 294
TITULAR: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
BISHOP, NATHAN: 2, 194; 3, 40
BISHOPRIC: 2, 194
Bishops, Waldensian: 12, 244
Bishops' Bible: 2, 138, 158
Book: 2, 195; 9, 257
Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: 7, 414; 11, 15
Bisschop, Simon: 4, 159
BISSELL, EDWIN C.: 2, 195
Bistany, Butrus: 11, 233
Bit-Adini: 1, 327, 329; 7, 321; 11, 229
Yakin: 1, 401; 7, 318
Bithynia: 1, 316
Bitzius, Albert: 9, 178
Bizochi: 4, 373
BJÖRLING, CARL O.: 2, 195
Blaarer, Ambrosius: 2, 198
Diethelm: 10, 171
Black death: 4, 324
Fathers: 5, 326
FRIARS: 2, 195
Jews: 3, 92
magic: 7, 127
obelisk: 1, 329
RUBRIC: 2, 195
Sisters: 10, 375
stone of Mecca: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 436, 437
BLACK, HUGH: 2, 195
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM: 2, 195
Blahoslav, Johann: 2, 217
BLAICKIE, WILLIAM G.: 2, 196
BLAIR, HUGH: 2, 196; 9, 184

- BLAIR, JAMES: 2, 196
SAMUEL: 2, 196
WILLIAM: 2, 197
Blaise, Saint: 5, 215
Blake, E. N.: 11, 344
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS: 2, 197
Blanc, Louis: 10, 484
Blanchinus, Giuseppe: 2, 81
BLANCKMEISTER, FRANZ T.: 2, 197
BLANDINA, SAINT: 2, 197
BLANDRATA, GEORGIUS: 2, 197; 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82
Blankenfeld, Johann: 6, 358
Blarer, Ambrosius: 2, 198; 9, 166
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: 5, 215
BLASPHEMY: 2, 197
BLASS, FRIEDRICH W.: 2, 198
BLASTARES, MATTHEUS: 2, 198; 8, 189
BLAURER, AMBROSIVS: 2, 198; 9, 166
MARGARETHA: 2, 199
BLAVATSKY, HELENA P.: 2, 199; 11, 408, 409
BLAYNEY, BENJAMIN: 2, 199
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T.: 2, 199
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH: 2, 200
BLEMMYDES, NIKEPHOROS: 2, 200
BLESSEDNESS: 2, 200
BLESSIG, JOHANN L.: 2, 201
BLESSING AND CURSING: 2, 202, 203
of Joseph: 9, 340
of Moses: 8, 28
BLISS, DANIEL: 2, 203
EDWIN M.: 2, 204
FREDERICK J.: 2, 204
HOWARD S.: 2, 204
ISAAC G.: 2, 204
WILLIAM D. P.: 2, 204; 3, 44
BLODGET, HENRY: 2, 204; 3, 34
BLOMFELD, CHARLES J.: 2, 204
WILLIAM E.: 2, 205
BLOMMAERDINE, HADEWICH: 2, 205; 4, 382; 5, 352
BLONDEL, DAVID: 2, 205
Blood, baptism by: 1, 436
brotherhood: 3, 197
eating of: 1, 247; 3, 429
guilt: 2, 405
liquefaction of: 6, 100; 11, 168
of the martyrs: 1, 158-159
REVENGE: 2, 205; 6, 429, 430
in sacrifices: 10, 165, 166
Bloodless sacrifices: 10, 164
Bloody sacrifices: 10, 164
Bloomfield Theological Seminary: 11, 371
Blosset, Francisque de: 4, 451
Blount, Charles: 1, 232; 3, 392
Blue: 3, 165
Annunciades: 1, 188
BLUMHARDT, CHRISTIAN G.: 2, 206
JOHANN C.: 2, 206; 9, 177
BLUNT, JOHN H.: 2, 206
JOHN J.: 2, 206
Blutström, Carl: 9, 173
BLYTH, GEORGE F. P.: 2, 207; 6, 137
Blythwood: 1, 66; 11, 91
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D.: 2, 207
GEORGE N.: 2, 207
Boaz: 10, 125
Boccaccio: 5, 401
BOCHART, SAMUEL: 2, 207; 9, 169
Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*
Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*
Bocking, Edward: 1, 494
Bockskag (Bockskay), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182
BOD, PETER: 2, 208
Bodel, Jean: 9, 476
BODELSCHWINGH, FRIEDRICH VON: 2, 208; 5, 496
Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*
Bodmer, J. J.: 6, 423
BODY, CHARLES W. E.: 2, 208
GEORGE: 2, 208
Body and Blood of Christ: 11, 494-501; 12, 542
BOECKENHOFF, WILHELM B. A. K.: 2, 208
BOEGNER, ALFRED E.: 2, 209
BOEHL, EDUARD: 2, 209
Bochler, Peter: 12, 92
BOEHM, HANS: 2, 209
J. P.: 9, 436
BOEHME, JAKOB: 2, 209-211; 4, 486; 5, 128; 8, 70; 9, 467; 12, 21
J. P.: 9, 431
BOEHMER, EDUARD: 2, 211
JUSTUS H.: 2, 211
BOEHRINGER, GEORGE F.: 2, 211
Boese, J. G.: 11, 302
BOETHIUS, ANICIUS M. S.: 1, 284; 2, 212
Boëthians: 9, 9
BOGATZKY, KARL H. VON: 2, 212
BOGERMAN, JAN: 2, 212
Bogomiles: 7, 464; 8, 143, 144, 418
Bogoris: 2, 299
BOGUE, DAVID: 2, 212
Bohairic Bible version: 2, 132
Bohemia: 7, 372, 373; 9, 77; 10, 69, 454; 12, 256, 298
Reformation in: 9, 422
Waldenses in: 12, 246
Bohemian Bibles: 2, 153-154
BRETHREN: 1, 457; 2, 213-217; 3, 183; 9, 2, 422; 10, 356; 12, 91, 248, 514
Brethren, catechism of: 2, 447
confession: 5, 420
and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: 7, 391
Nicolaitans: 8, 169
Bohemians: 10, 454
Bohemund: 1, 126
Bohler, Peter: 7, 333
Bois, JOHN: 2, 217
Bolckhaus, Johannes: 10, 91
Boleslaw I., Chrobry: 9, 105
Boleslaw II., the Pious: 9, 152
Boleslaw III.: 12, 298
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: 3, 394
BOLIVIA: 2, 218
BOLLAND, JAN: 1, 28; 2, 218
Bollandist Acta: 1, 28
BOLLANDISTS: 2, 218
Bolliger, A.: 12, 358
Bologna university: 12, 98, 99
BOLSEC, JÉRÔME H.: 2, 219, 357
BOLSENA, MIRACLE OF: 2, 219
BOLZANO, BERNHARD: 2, 219

Bomberg Bible: 2, 168
BOMBERGER, JOHN H. A.: 2, 220
Bömos: 1, 139
Bon: 6, 400
BONA, GIOVANNI: 2, 220
BONALD, LOUIS G. A., Vicomte de: 2, 220
BONAR, ANDREW A.: 2, 220
HORATIUS: 2, 220
BONAVENTURA: 1, 350; 2, 221; 3, 226; 4, 358;
8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 263
BOND, WILLIAM B.: 2, 221
Bondimerio, Andreas: 5, 326
Bondservants, Hebrew: 10, 450
Bonebrake Theological Seminary: 12, 574
Bonesana, C. B.: 9, 261; 12, 121
BONET-MAURY, AMY G. C. A.: 2, 221
BONT HOMINES: 2, 228; 5, 44; 10, 140
BONIFACE I., POPE: 2, 221, 428
BONIFACE II.: 1, 81; 2, 222; 10, 349
BONIFACE III.: 2, 222
BONIFACE IV.: 2, 223
BONIFACE V.: 2, 223
BONIFACE VI.: 2, 223
BONIFACE VII.: 2, 40, 223
BONIFACE VIII.: 2, 223-226, 386; 3, 133, 354; 4,
359; 5, 487; 6, 84, 241; 9, 493
BONIFACE IX.: 2, 42, 43, 226
BONIFACE, SAINT: 2, 14, 226-228; 4, 382; 5, 59;
7, 65; 9, 162; 10, 182, 218; 12, 200, 201, 452,
493
Boniface Society: 2, 228
Bonifatius of Querfurt: 2, 285
BONIFATIUS-VEREIN: 2, 228
Bonitho: 2, 229
Bonizo: 2, 229
Bonn Reunion Conferences: 12, 68
BONNER, EDMUND: 2, 229
BONNET, ALFRED M.: 2, 229
Bonnet, C.: 9, 396
G.: 9, 174
JULES: 2, 230
BONNIVARD, FRANÇOIS DE: 2, 230
BONNUS, HERMANNUS: 2, 230
Bonomi of Vercelli: 3, 339
BONOSIANS: 2, 231
BONOSUS: 2, 231
BONWETSCH, GOTTLIEB N.: 2, 232
Book of Common Prayer: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9,
284, 423, 488
of confutation: 11, 101, 113
of the covenant: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449
of Eldad and Modad: 9, 340
of Mormon: 8, 9, 12, 18
of the Mystic Words of Moses: 9, 340
of Proverbs: 9, 303-306
of Psalms: 9, 324-333
Books of Adam: 9, 341
censorship and prohibition of: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9,
79
early form of: 2, 94
Boos, MARTIN: 2, 232; 9, 181
Boot: 4, 4
BOOTH, BALLINGTON: 2, 233
MRS. BALLINGTON: 12, 418
CATHERINE (MUMFORD): 2, 233; 10, 473; 12, 418
WILLIAM: 2, 233; 10, 180, 473; 12, 558

BOOTH-TUCKER, EMMA M.: 2, 233
FREDERICK ST. G. DE L.: 2, 233
Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*
Booty: 3, 387, 389
Boquinus, Petrus: 2, 240; 5, 204
BORA, KATHARINA VON: 2, 233; 12, 417
Borborians (Borborites): 4, 498; 8, 243
Bordeaux pilgrim: 10, 414
BORDELIUMIANS: 2, 234
BORDIER, HENRY L.: 2, 234
BOREEL, ADAM: 2, 234
Borger, E. A.: 9, 180
Borghese, Camillo: 8, 397, 398
BORNEMANN, FREDERICK W. B.: 2, 234
Borneo: 7, 139, 140
BORNHAUSER, KARL B.: 2, 235
BORNHOLMERS: 2, 235
BOROWSKI, LUDWIG E. VON: 2, 235
BORRHAUS, MARTIN: 2, 236; 12, 538
BORRAMEO, CARLO: 2, 236; 3, 339; 9, 167; 11,
152; 12, 138
BORROW, GEORGE (H.): 2, 236
Borsippa: 1, 401
BOSCHI, GIULIO: 2, 237
Bosketh: 10, 308
Bosio, Antonio: 1, 158
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA: 2, 237
Boso (Cardinal): 2, 237; 6, 473
Boso, of Merseburg: 7, 319
BOSSE, FRIEDRICH: 2, 237
BOSSERT, GUSTAV: 12, 550
BOSSUET, JACQUES B.: 2, 238; 4, 298; 5, 103; 7,
242, 243; 9, 169
BOST, PAUL A. I. D.: 2, 238
Boston Society for Seamen: 10, 318
University: 11, 365
University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 365
BOSTON, THOMAS: 2, 239; 9, 184
Boto: 9, 162
Botrys: 9, 16
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422;
12, 182
Botta, P. E.: 1, 323; 6, 8
Botticelli, Sandro: 8, 304
BOTTOME, MARGARET: 2, 239; 12, 477
BOUDINOT, ELIAS: 2, 92, 239
Boubastis (Bubastis): 9, 50
BONHOUS, DOMINIQUE: 2, 239
Bouleutics: 9, 148
BOUQUET, MARTIN: 2, 239
BOUQUIN, PIERRE: 2, 240
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS: 2, 240; 7, 242; 9, 169
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: 5, 250
Bourgeois, Louis: 9, 320
Bourges: 2, 297; 9, 151
Pragmatic Sanction of: 1, 497; 9, 151
BOURIGNON DE LA PORTE, ANTOINETTE: 2, 240; 9,
101, 102
Bourignonians: 2, 240-241
BOURNE, FRANCIS: 2, 241
Hugh: 2, 374; 7, 338
Bourrier, André: 7, 43
BOUSSET, JOHANN F. W.: 2, 241
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: 11, 501
Bow and arrow: 12, 267
Bowden, Helen: 12, 418

BOWEN, GEORGE: 2, 242
BOWEN, JOHN W. E.: 2, 242
BOWER, ARCHIBALD: 2, 242
BOWMAN, THOMAS: 2, 242
BOWNE, BORDEN P.: 2, 242
BOWRING, SIR JOHN: 2, 243
BOY-BISHOP: 2, 243; 4, 339
BOYCE, JAMES P.: 2, 243; 11, 347
BOYD, ANDREW K. H.: 2, 243; 9, 207
BOYLE LECTURES: 2, 244
BOYLE, ROBERT: 2, 244; 9, 399
Boys, John: 2, 217
Bozrah: 1, 498
BRACE, CHARLES L.: 2, 244
BRACKMANN, ALBERT: 2, 244
BRADFORD, AMORY H.: 2, 244
JOHN: 2, 245; 9, 182
William: 3, 232
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES: 2, 245; 10, 327
BRADLEY, GEORGE G.: 2, 245
BRADSHAW, WILLIAM: 2, 246
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS: 2, 246; 9, 196; 10, 266;
12, 356
BRADY, NICHOLAS: 2, 246
Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de: 7, 181
Brahma: 2, 249; 5, 473; 8, 331
Byahna Samaj. See *Brahmo Samaj*
Brahmanas: 2, 247, 248; 5, 473
BRAHMANISM: 2, 247; 5, 290, 473, 474; 6, 87
Brahmanistic Counterreformation: 5, 290
Brahmo Mandir: 10, 356
SOMAJ: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 387; 10, 356; 11, 252
Braid, James: 9, 353
BRAIG, KARL VON: 2, 251
BRAINERD, DAVID: 2, 251; 7, 407; 9, 184
John: 2, 251
THOMAS: 2, 251
BRAMHALL, JOHN: 2, 251
"Branch," The: 12, 499
Brandenburg: 2, 252; 10, 406, 407
BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 252
CONFESSIONS OF: 2, 252
Reformed Church of: 1, 481
Reformation in: 12, 295
BRANDES, FRIEDRICH H.: 2, 252
BRANDT, WILHELM: 2, 252
BRANN, HENRY A.: 2, 252
MARCUS: 2, 252
BRANT, SEBASTIAN: 2, 253
Braschi, G. A.: 9, 79-81
BRASTBERGER, IMMANUEL G.: 2, 253; 9, 171
BRASTOW, LEWIS O.: 2, 253
BRATKE, EDUARD: 2, 254
Bratt, T. O.: 8, 195
BRATTON, THEODORE DU B.: 2, 254
BRAUN, JOHANN W. J.: 2, 254
Bray, Guido de: 2, 262
THOMAS: 2, 254-255; 10, 472
BRAZIL: 1, 167; 2, 255-356; 7, 89, 401, 404, 411;
10, 77; 12, 189
missions in: 1, 167; 2, 256; 7, 401, 404, 411
Missouri Synod in: 7, 89
Protestants in: 2, 255, 256
Roman Catholics in: 2, 256; 10, 77
BREAD AND BAKING: 2, 256; 6, 231
for eucharist: 1, 142

Bread, unleavened: 8, 369
and wine in eucharist: 11, 494-501
Breakspeare, Nicholas: 1, 53
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN: 2, 257
ROBERT J.: 2, 257
BRECKLING, FRIEDRICH: 2, 257; 4, 485, 486, 488
Bredahl, Erich: 12, 321
Bredal, Erik: 6, 415
BREDENKAMP, KONRAD J.: 2, 257
Breeches Bible: 2, 140
BREED, DAVID R.: 2, 257
BREITHAUP, JOACHIM J.: 1, 205; 2, 258
BREITINGER, JOHANN J.: 2, 258; 9, 170
Breime, Veit: 10, 183
BREMEN: 1, 33; 2, 258; 5, 130; 12, 361
BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31, 32, 33, 36; 2, 259; 5, 130;
12, 361
controversy: 6, 386
Reformation in: 9, 279; 11, 441
BRENDAN, SAINT, OF CLONFERT: 2, 259
Brendel, Daniel: 3, 351
BRENT, CHARLES H.: 2, 260
BRENZ, JOHANN: 2, 260-261; 3, 180; 9, 166; 11, 122;
12, 52
BRES, GUY DE: 2, 32, 262
BRESLAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 262
Brest Bible: 2, 155
Brethren, Bohemian: 2, 213-217
Bridge: 5, 376
Calendar: 2, 342
in Christ: 10, 55
of Christ: 1, 196
of Common Life: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172; 4, 335; 8, 70;
9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159, 380, 381
of the Cross: 4, 325
exclusive: 9, 95
of Free Spirit: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211
Plymouth: 9, 95-98
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
of St. James of Haupas: 5, 376
of St. Joseph: 6, 230
of the Sword: 1, 108; 9, 314
Unity of the: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422;
11, 33, 180
Bratkun, Jan: 2, 149
Breton Bible versions: 2, 136
BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL G.: 2, 262; 9, 398
Breviarium Extravagantium: 2, 385
BREVIARY: 1, 203; 2, 263; 9, 321
of Sarum: 10, 209
BREWER, LEIGH R.: 2, 264
BREWSTER, CHAUNCEY B.: 2, 264
WILLIAM: 2, 264; 3, 232
BREYFOGEL, SYLVANUS C.: 2, 264
BRICCONNET, GUILLAUME: 2, 264; 4, 262; 7, 177
BRICINANS: 2, 265
BRIDDAINE, JACQUES: 2, 265
Bride, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
BRIDEL, PHILIPPE L. J.: 2, 265
Bridge Brethren: 5, 376
BRIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 265
BRIDGET, SAINT, OF KILDARE: 2, 265
SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177
BRIDGETT, THOMAS E.: 2, 268
BRIDGEWATER TREATISES: 2, 268
BRIDGMAN, ELIJAH C.: 2, 268; 3, 33

Bridle: 12, 428
BRIEFS: 2, 268
BRIEGER, JOHANN F. T.: 2, 269
BREISSMANN, JOHANN: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459; 6, 359; 9, 106
BRIGGS, CHARLES A.: 2, 270; 8, 278; 11, 376
Bright, Timothy: 11, 79
WILLIAM: 2, 271
BRIGHTMAN, FRANK E.: 2, 271; 8, 67
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
Saint, of Sweden: 2, 266-267
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
BRIGITTINE ORDER: 2, 267
Brignolines: 12, 411
BRILL, JAKOB: 2, 271
BRINCKERINCK, JAN: 2, 271; 3, 172, 174
Brinsers: 10, 55
Brinton, D. G.: 12, 437
Britain, Celtic Church in: 2, 468; 4, 131
pelagianism in: 1, 90
British church. See *Celtic Church*
colonies, Congregationalists in: 3, 233
and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 213; 12, 40
and Foreign Sailors' Society: 10, 316
East Africa Protectorate: 1, 65
Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411
Honduras: 2, 496
moralists: 7, 496-502
New Guinea, missions in the: 11, 17
North America, missions in: 7, 410
Syrian mission: 11, 235
West Indies: 1, 478; 12, 315-319
Brittinians (Britannians): 2, 265
Brixen, Bishopric of: 2, 272
Broad Church: 4, 135
Broadus, Andrew: 9, 187
BROADUS, JOHN A.: 2, 272; 9, 188; 11, 347
BROCHMAND, JASPER R.: 2, 272; 9, 168
Brockmann, J. H.: 8, 291
Brockway, Z. R.: 9, 261
BROEMEL, ALBERT R.: 2, 273
BROMLEY, THOMAS: 2, 273
Bronze: 5, 141
Brook Farm: 3, 44, 184; 5, 196; 11, 491
of the Willows: 8, 313
Zered: 8, 313
BROOKE, STOPFORD A.: 2, 273
BROOKS, ELBRIDGE G.: 2, 273
PHILLIPS: 2, 274; 9, 187
BROBSON, HANS A.: 2, 274
Brother Klaus: 4, 336
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: 1, 172
of the Kingdom: 6, 333
Methodist: 7, 346
of St. Andrew: 9, 288
Brotherhoods: 3, 226, 227
Brothers of Charity: 2, 312
Christian: 3, 39
of the Christian Schools: 3, 39
of Jesus Christ: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220
of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295
of St. Joseph: 6, 230
BROUGHTON, HUGH: 2, 274
BROUSSON, CLAUDE: 2, 274
Brown University: 1, 471; 12, 280
BROWN, ARTHUR J.: 2, 275

BROWN, CHARLES R.: 2, 275
CHARLES RUFUS: 2, 275
DAVID: 2, 275
FRANCIS: 2, 276
George: 11, 15, 17
HUGH S.: 2, 276
JAMES B.: 2, 276
JOHN: 2, 276
JOHN, of Edinburgh: 2, 277
JOHN, of Haddington: 2, 277
JOHN N.: 2, 277
Peter: 9, 400
PETER H.: 2, 277
PHEBE A.: 2, 277
SAMUEL R.: 2, 278; 12, 163
WILLIAM A.: 2, 278
WILLIAM M.: 2, 278
BROWNE, EDWARD H.: 2, 278
GEORGE: 2, 278
GEORGE F.: 2, 279
JOHN: 2, 279
PETER: 2, 279
ROBERT: 2, 279-280; 3, 231; 6, 478
SIR THOMAS: 2, 281; 8, 71
Browning, Robert: 9, 460
Brownists: 2, 279, 431; 3, 231; 9, 368; 10, 229
BROWNLEE, WILLIAM C.: 2, 281
BROWNSON, ORESTES A.: 2, 281
Brucchioli, Antonio: 2, 149; 6, 68
BRUCE, ALEXANDER B.: 2, 281; 9, 211
Michael: 10, 299
Robert: 8, 472
BRUCH, JOHANN F.: 2, 282
Bruderhof Mennonites: 7, 309
BRUECK, GREGORIUS: 2, 282
BRUECKNER, BENNO B.: 2, 283; 9, 176
Brueggemann, Hans: 10, 314
Brueggers: 6, 370
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: 8, 304
BRUGMANN, JAN: 2, 283
BRULLY, PIERRE: 2, 284
Brumalia: 3, 48
Brun, Bruno: 9, 5
of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
BRUNFELS, OTTO: 2, 284
BRUNETIÈRE, MARIE F.: 2, 284
BRUNNER, LEONHARD: 2, 284
Bruno of Angers: 4, 208
OF COLOGNE: 2, 284, 428
of Egisheim: 6, 451
OF QUERFURT: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
Saint: 2, 428
OF SEGNI: 2, 286
of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*
OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 286
BRUNO, GIORDANO: 2, 285; 4, 230, 231; 8, 114, 331; 9, 464
BRUNSWICK: 2, 286; 3, 274; 7, 51
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: 4, 168
Brusly, Pierre: 2, 284
BRUSTON, CHARLES A.: 2, 287
Brute, Walter: 7, 18
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*
Bryanites: 2, 84; 7, 339
BRYANT, JACOB: 2, 287
BRYCE, GEORGE: 2, 288

Brydaine, Jacques: 2, 265
BRYENNIOI, PHILOTHEOS: 2, 288
Brzesc, Synod of: 10, 488
Bubonic plague: 3, 466; 8, 33
Bucer, Martin. See *Bulzer*
Buchan, Elspat: 2, 289
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS: 2, 288
GEORGE: 2, 289
BUCHANITES: 2, 289
Buchel, Anna von: 10, 90
Buchholzer, Georg: 6, 183; 7, 135
Buchmann, Theodor: 2, 169
BUCHWALD, GEORG A.: 2, 289
BUCK, CHARLES: 2, 290
BUCKLAND, AUGUSTUS R.: 2, 290
BUCKLEY, JAMES M.: 2, 290
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S.: 2, 290
Budapest, university of: 8, 425
Budde, Johann F.: 2, 291
KARL F. R.: 2, 290
BUDDENSIEG, OSKAR G. R.: 2, 291
BUDEUS, JOHANNES F.: 2, 291
Buddha: 2, 292
BUDDHISM: 2, 292-295; 3, 31; 5, 474
IN JAPAN: 6, 101, 102
IN SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394
IN TIBET: 6, 400-401
Buddhist heresies: 2, 249
BUDÉ, GUILLAUME: 2, 295
BUDER, PAUL VON: 2, 295
Buechlein, Paulus: 4, 265
BUECHNER, GOTTFRIED: 2, 295
BUECHSEL, KARL: 2, 295; 9, 176
BUELL, MARCUS D.: 2, 295
Buergisser, Leodegar: 10, 172
Buffalo Synod: 7, 89
Bug Bible: 2, 140
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN: 2, 296; 9, 166
BUHL, FRANTS P. W. M.: 2, 297
BULGARI: 2, 297; 8, 145
BULGARIA: 2, 297
Bulgarian Bibles: 2, 153
Bulgarians: 2, 297; 9, 47
CONVERSION OF THE: 2, 298; 8, 161
BULGARIS, EUGENIOS: 2, 299
Bulkeley, Sir Richard: 4, 383
Bull *Ad abolendam*: 12, 241
Ad certitudinem: 11, 292
Ad comprimendam quorundam: 3, 211
Ad dominici gregis custodiam: 3, 215; 5, 254
Ad ea quæ: 3, 211
Ad extirpanda: 6, 2
Ad sacram Petri sedem: 3, 212
Ad tranquillitatem: 3, 211
Eterni patris: 12, 147
Eterni patris vicaria: 3, 217
Animarum salutis: 3, 135
Antiquorum habet fidem: 6, 241
Apostolicae curae: 10, 143; 12, 158
Apostolici ministerii: 3, 218
Apostolicum pascendi munus: 3, 135
Auctorem fidei: 8, 356; 10, 24, 147
Ausculat filii: 2, 225; 9, 439
Beati Patrum apostolorum: 3, 217
Cantate Domino: 10, 74
Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62

Bull *Circumscriptionis*: 1, 251
Cum ecclesiastica: 10, 75
Cum ex apostolatus officio: 12, 60
Cum in ecclesia: 3, 135
Cum in sublimi: 3, 217
Cum inter nonnullos: 4, 359
Cum occasione: 6, 96
De salute: 4, 168
De salute animarum: 3, 215; 8, 298; 9, 318
Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam: 3, 212
Decet Romanos pontifices: 10, 74
Decet Romanum pontificem: 6, 479
Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi: 3, 214
Dei miseratione: 3, 386; 7, 203
Demandatam cælitus: 10, 74
Deus humanæ salutis auctor: 3, 216
Dominus ac redemptor noster: 10, 23
Ecclesia Christi: 3, 213
Etsi pastoralis: 10, 74, 75
Ex omnibus affectionibus: 1, 422
Ex quo singulari: 2, 44
Ex supernæ dispositionis: 3, 386
Execrabilis: 12, 1
Exii qui seminat: 4, 358
Exsurge, Domine: 4, 66; 12, 1
Exultate: 3, 223
Exultate Deo: 9, 252; 10, 74
Faciens misericordiam: 11, 291
Impensa Romanorum pontificum: 3, 215
In agro dominico: 4, 67
In cana Domini: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60
In eminenti: 6, 96
In minoribus: 9, 78
In supremo apostolica: 3, 217
Ineffabilis: 6, 242
Ineffabilis amoris: 2, 225
Ineffabilis Deus: 5, 455
Injunctum: 1, 251
Injunctum nobis: 5, 448; 6, 2
Inter cætera desideria: 3, 211
Inter plures: 10, 74
Lætare Hierusalem: 8, 395
Latentur cæli: 10, 74
Licet ab initio: 3, 325; 6, 3, 67; 8, 396; 12, 137
Magnus Dominus: 10, 74
Officiorum ac munerum: 2, 493
Omne datum optimum: 11, 290
Omnium sollicitudinum: 1, 24; 2, 44
Orientalium dignitas: 10, 75
Pastor æternus: 3, 282; 8, 370; 9, 128
Pastoralis officii: 12, 65
Pastoralis præeminente: 11, 291
Postquam Dei munere: 12, 154
Provida sollersque: 3, 215, 216; 5, 254
Qui Christi Dominis vices: 3, 213
Quo elongati: 1, 193; 4, 358
Quorundam exigit: 4, 359
Regimini militantis: 5, 448
Regnans in cælis: 12, 183
Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295
Reversurus: 1, 294; 10, 75
Romanum decet pontificem: 5, 508
Romanus pontifex: 12, 215
Salvator noster: 6, 242
Sancta Romana: 4, 361

Bull *Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: 6, 148
Supra montem: 4, 361
Summis desiderantes: 5, 506; 6, 3; 11, 170
Unam sanctam: 1, 58; 2, 225; 3, 133; 4, 424; 9, 23, 115, 128; 12, 60, 62
Unigenitus: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65, 571
Ut sacra minorum: 4, 360
Vincam Domini: 6, 97; 9, 136
Zelo domus dei: 5, 506; 6, 480, 481; 12, 332
Bull as a symbol: 2, 346
in Mithraism: 7, 421, 422
primeval: 7, 493
worship: 2, 346; 7, 449, 450
BULL, GEORGE: 2, 299
Bullaria: 2, 268
BULLINGER, HEINRICH: 2, 299-302; 5, 217; 9, 421; 12, 536
Bulls, papal: 2, 268. See also *Bull*
BUNBERY, THOMAS: 2, 302
BUND, EVANGELISCHER: 2, 302
Bundahish: 12, 526, 530
BUNGENER, FELIX: 2, 303
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN K. J.: 2, 303; 10, 101
BUNTING, JABEZ: 2, 303; 9, 185
BUNYAN, JOHN: 2, 304; 9, 183
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: 8, 304
Buoncompagni, Ugo: 5, 66
Buono, Giovanni: 6, 219
Bur: 10, 39
BURCHARD OF WORMS: 2, 304, 384
OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 305
BURDER, GEORGE: 2, 305
Burdinus, Mauritius: 5, 63
Burgauer, Benedikt: 10, 47
BURGER, KARL H. A. VON: 2, 305
BURGES, CORNELIUS: 2, 305
BURGESS, ANTHONY: 2, 306
DANIEL: 2, 306
FREDERICK: 2, 306
GEORGE: 2, 306
HENRY: 2, 306
Burgher Presbytery of Truro: 9, 238
Burghers: 4, 171; 2, 209; 215
Burgkmair, Hans: 8, 304
BURGON, JOHN W.: 2, 111, 306
BURGUNDIANS: 2, 307
BURIAL: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114
Hill declaration: 3, 236
service, Reformation: 2, 309
BURIDAN, JEAN: 2, 309
Burj Bardawil: 8, 310
al-Lisanah: 8, 311
Burk, P. D.: 9, 171
BURKE, THOMAS M. A.: 2, 310
BURKITT, FRANCIS C.: 2, 310
WILLIAM: 2, 310
BURMA: 1, 479; 2, 310-311; 6, 257, 258; 7, 399
BURN, RICHARD: 2, 312
Burnaburiash: 1, 148, 328, 407
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: 8, 305
BURNET, GILBERT: 2, 312
THOMAS: 2, 312
BURNETT PRIZES AND LECTURES: 2, 312

Burning bush: 7, 393
Burning of Heretics: 1, 384; 3, 391; 6, 3
BURMANN, FRANS: 2, 312
BURDS, THOMAS: 9, 224
WILLIAM C.: 2, 313
Burnt offering: 10, 164
BURR, ENOCH F.: 2, 313
BURRAGE, HENRY S.: 2, 313
BURRELL, DAVID J.: 2, 314
BURRITT, ELIHU: 2, 314
BURROUGHS (BURROUGHS), JEREMIAH: 2, 314
BURROUGHS (BURROUGHS), GEORGE: 2, 315
BURROWS, WINFRID O.: 2, 315
BURSFELDE, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 315
BURT, WILLIAM: 2, 315
BURTON, ASA: 2, 315
EDWARD: 2, 316
ERNEST DEW.: 2, 316
LEWIS W.: 2, 316
ROBERT: 2, 316
Burtscheid, monastery of: 1, 1
BURWASH, NATHANIEL: 2, 317
BURY, RICHARD DE: 2, 317; 4, 37
Bus, César de: 3, 41
BUSCH, JAN: 2, 315, 317-318; 3, 172; 4, 324
Busche, Hermann van dem: 8, 44
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN: 2, 318; 9, 263
BUSH, GEORGE: 2, 318
Busher, Leonard: 1, 460
BUSHNELL, HORACE: 1, 354; 2, 318; 3, 59; 8, 138, 278; 9, 187, 401
BUTLER, ALBAN: 1, 28; 2, 319
ALFORD A.: 2, 319
ALFORD J.: 2, 319
CHARLES: 2, 319
CLEMENT M.: 2, 319
HENRY M.: 2, 320
JAMES G.: 2, 320
JOHN G.: 2, 320
JOSEPH: 2, 320; 5, 8; 7, 502; 9, 184
Josephine E.: 12, 418
WILLIAM: 2, 321
WILLIAM A.: 2, 321
Butter Week: 4, 282
Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lactinia*
BUTTLAR, EVA VON: 2, 321
BUTTZ, HENRY A.: 2, 322; 11, 366
BUTZER, MARTIN: 2, 322-323, 408; 3, 223; 4, 66; 5, 310, 311; 7, 168, 275; 9, 26, 423, 444; 10, 248; 11, 309, 310; 12, 397-398, 399
BUXTORF, JOHANN: 2, 325
JOHANN, THE ELDER: 2, 324
JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 2, 324
JOHANNES J.: 2, 324
Buxtorf's Bible: 2, 169, 324
Buxtorfs: 2, 94, 409, 410
Byblos: 4, 438; 9, 16; 11, 266
Byeguny: 10, 123
BYFIELD, ADONIRAM: 2, 325
NICHOLAS: 2, 325
Bylney, Thomas: 2, 190
Byrne, Katherine: 7, 313
BYROM, JOHN: 2, 325
BYRUM, ENOCH E.: 2, 325
Byzantine architecture: 1, 267

Byzantine art: 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210
empire: 1, 257; 3, 315, 316
literature: 1, 430; 2, 200, 332; 4, 126, 199, 215, 216, 449, 452, 459; 5, 56, 196, 229; 7, 185;
Cab: 12, 289
CABALA: 2, 326-331; 6, 59; 9, 499; 11, 8
Cabrera, J. B.: 11, 27
CABROL, FERNAND M.: 12, 550
Cadalus: 2, 331; 5, 354; 8, 490
See also *Honorius II. antipope*
CADMAN, SAMUEL P.: 2, 331
Cadoc: 2, 331
Caduceus: 10, 369
Cæcilian Society: 10, 158
Cæcilianus: 3, 487; 5, 236
Cædmon: 2, 331-332; 5, 208, 209, 284
Cædwalla: 10, 361
Cælestius (Celestius): 8, 125, 438, 440, 441
CÆRULARIUS, MICHAEL: 1, 389; 2, 332; 4, 50
Cæsar, on the Druids: 4, 9
Cæsarea: 10, 187
Cæsarea Philippi: 4, 437
CÆSARIUS OF ARLES: 1, 287; 2, 332-334; 9, 123, 161; 10, 348
OF HEISTERBACH: 2, 334-335; 3, 121
of Speyer: 4, 356, 357
CÆSAROPAPISM: 2, 335
Cagots: 8, 147
Cahier, P. V. P.: 2, 461
CAIAPHAS: 2, 335; 9, 274; 10, 204
Caiet, P. V. P.: 2, 461
CAILLIN, SAINT, OF FENAGH: 2, 335
CAIN: 2, 336; 7, 366
Cainan: 10, 376, 377
CAINITES: 1, 197; 2, 337; 8, 243; 10, 376
Caird, Edward: 9, 470; 12, 439
JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 207, 470
CAIRNS, JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 210
CAIUS: 2, 337-338
CAJETAN, THOMAS: 2, 338
Cajetans. See *Theatines*
Calah: 1, 324, 325; 8, 179
CALAMY, BENJAMIN: 2, 339
EDMUND: 2, 339; 9, 183
EDMUND, THE ELDER: 2, 339
EDMUND, THE YOUNGER: 2, 339
Calandio, patriarch: 9, 43
Calandion: 7, 476
Calas, Jean: 9, 378
Calasanze, José: 9, 50
CALATRAVA, ORDER OF: 1, 111; 2, 340
CALDECOTT, ALFRED: 2, 340
CALDERWOOD, DAVID: 2, 340
HENRY: 2, 341
CALEB: 2, 341; 8, 285
Caleb Afendopolo: 6, 299
CALEBITES: 2, 341; 6, 247; 8, 371
CALENDAR BRETHREN: 2, 342
CHRISTIAN: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
Hebrew: 3, 367
Calendaria: 1, 27
Calendars, ecclesiastical: 2, 342

8, 160; 9, 34, 333; 10, 89; 11, 407; 12, 521, 522
Byzantine, scholia: 10, 270
world era: 4, 163

C

CALF, THE GOLDEN: 2, 345
CALF-WORSHIP: 1, 96; 2, 345-346; 6, 125
Caligula: 1, 195; 4, 421
Calixtines: 5, 419
CALIXTUS I., POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 8, 199
CALIXTUS II.: 2, 347; 3, 147, 210; 5, 486
CALIXTUS III.: 2, 348
CALIXTUS III., antipope: 2, 348
Calixtus, Friedrich U.: 2, 349; 11, 221
GEORG: 2, 348; 5, 386; 6, 15; 9, 34; 11, 218, 219, 220
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: 8, 50
CALLAWAY, HENRY: 2, 349
CALLEGARI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 349
CALLENBERG, JOHANN H.: 2, 349; 9, 65
Calligraphy, Hebrew: 2, 95
CALLING: 2, 350, 351; 5, 450, 451
EARTHLY: 2, 351
CALMET, AUGUSTIN: 2, 351
Calneh: 8, 179
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM: 2, 352-353; 3, 219; 6, 15; 11, 219, 220, 222, 223
Calvarists: 2, 353
Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*
Calvary, Mt., Priests of: 2, 353
daughters of: 2, 353
nuns of: 2, 353
ORDERS OF: 2, 353
Calvert, George: 10, 78
JAMES: 2, 353
CALVIN, JOHN: 2, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438; 9, 297, 298; 12, 536
on amusements: 1, 43
on baptism: 1, 439, 446
Beza and: 2, 81
on the Bible: 9, 297
on the Church: 3, 84, 230
on church discipline: 3, 87, 88
church orders of: 1, 85
on dogma: 3, 475
on free will: 12, 356
on hymnody: 5, 427, 428
on infant salvation: 5, 491
on inspiration: 6, 15
on kenosis: 6, 317
on the keys: 6, 328
on the kingdom: 6, 337
liturgy of: 7, 38
on notes of the Church: 8, 196
as preacher: 9, 166
on predestination: 9, 197
on presbyterate: 9, 203
on providence: 9, 309
as reformer: 9, 421
on religious toleration: 6, 477
and Servetus: 2, 357; 10, 371-372
on threefold office of Christ: 6, 173
on ubiquity: 12, 52

Calvin, on usury: 12, 119
Calvinism: 2, 359-364; 3, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; 6, 403; 8, 131-135, 332; 9, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426; 12, 123
 on adiaphora: 1, 43
 five points of: 4, 321
Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: 3, 144
 Methodist Church: 9, 236
 Methodists: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 236; 12, 341
Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): 2, 364
Camaldolites: 2, 364
Camaldules (Camaldulians): 2, 364
Cambrai: 2, 365
Cambridge Divinity School: 11, 384
 Episcopal Theological School: 11, 337
 Platonists: 2, 365; 3, 319, 320, 476; 4, 493; 6, 420; 7, 500; 8, 5, 72; 9, 399; 10, 124, 461; 12, 337, 441
 Theological School: 11, 370
Cambyses II.: 7, 274
CAMEL: 2, 366; 12, 427
Camera apostolica: 3, 324
CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM: 2, 367
Camerlingo: 3, 324
Camermeister, Joachim: 2, 367
CAMERON, GEORGE G.: 2, 367
 JOHN: 2, 367; 3, 475; 10, 213
 RICHARD: 2, 368; 3, 290
CAMERONIANS: 2, 368; 9, 209, 211
Camillians: 1, 89
Camillus de Lellis: 1, 89
CAMISARDS: 2, 368-369; 6, 19
Canon: 6, 89; 8, 455
CAMP MEETINGS: 2, 374
CAMPANELLA, TOMASO: 2, 370; 9, 141, 464
Campanius, John: 7, 84
CAMPANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 370
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: 1, 474; 2, 370; 3, 45, 443; 8, 294
 ARCHIBALD E.: 2, 372
 GEORGE: 2, 372
 JOHN McL.: 2, 372; 3, 476; 9, 206; 10, 210
 REGINALD J.: 2, 372; 9, 186
 Thomas: 3, 443
Campbellites: 2, 371; 3, 443-444
CAMPEGGIO (CAMPEGGI, CAMPEGIO), LORENZO: 2, 372
CAMPELLO, COUNT ENRICO DE: 2, 373
CAMPION, EDMUND: 2, 373
CAMUS, JEAN P.: 2, 374
Cana: 4, 421
CANAAN, CANAANITES: 1, 93; 2, 374; 3, 170, 383; 6, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; 8, 185; 9, 249
CANADA: 2, 377-378
 Baptists in: 1, 477-478
 Mennonites in: 7, 305
 Methodists in: 7, 352
 Missions in: 7, 410
 Presbyterians in: 9, 237-239
 Protestants in: 2, 377
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 377
Canalejas, José: 11, 26
Canary Islands: 1, 77
Candidian: 8, 125
CANDIDUS, PANTALEON: 2, 378
CANDLEMAS: 2, 379; 7, 222

CANDLER, WARREN A.: 2, 379
Candlew: 6, 486; 7, 222; 11, 299
Candlestick: 11, 245, 296
CANDLISH, ROBERT S.: 2, 379
CANISIUS (CANYS, CONIS), PETER: 2, 380; 6, 145; 12, 432
Canne, John: 2, 159
Cannon, G. Q.: 8, 17
CANO (CANUS), MELCHIOR: 2, 380; 6, 144
CANON: 2, 381
 biblical: 1, 19-20, 214, 215; 2, 182; 4, 53
 criticism of the: 2, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*
 Law: 2, 381; 3, 453; 5, 64, 291; 7, 213; 10, 236
 law, Visigothic: 9, 123
 Muratorian: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
 New Testament: 2, 393-399
 Old Testament: 2, 388-393
 OF SCRIPTURE: 2, 388-399; 11, 217
CANONNESS: 2, 381
Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
Canonical age: 1, 83
 Hours: 2, 47, 263, 400; 3, 203; 7, 252; 8, 190; 9, 256; 10, 384; 11, 302; 12, 167
CANONIZATION: 2, 400
Canons (of a cathedral): 3, 8
 Apostolic Constitutions and: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451
 of textual criticism: 2, 111-112
Canossa: 5, 61
Canova, Antonio: 10, 314
Canstein Bible Institute: 2, 90, 401; 4, 368; 9, 58
CANSTEIN, KARL H., BARON VON: 2, 400
Cantacuzenus: 8, 307
Cantata: 10, 159
CANTERBURY: 2, 401
 primacy of: 2, 223, 401
 see of: 1, 364; 4, 137
CANTHARUS: 2, 401
Cantic of the Blessed Virgin: 7, 128
Canticles: 11, 1-4
Canton Theological Seminary: 11, 392
CANTOR: 2, 401; 3, 9
Cantoris, Ægidius: 5, 352
Canus (Cano), Melchior: 2, 380; 6, 144
Canute: 11, 148, 174
Cape Colony: 1, 65; 2, 402; 7, 396
 Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 432
Cape Verde Islands: 1, 77
CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO: 2, 402
Capellanus: 3, 5
CAPEN, ELMER H.: 2, 403
Capen, S. B.: 8, 33
CAPERNAUM: 2, 403
Caperolani: 4, 360
Caperolo, Pietro: 4, 360
CAPERS, ELLISON: 2, 404
CAPHTOR: 2, 404; 9, 35
Caphtorim: 2, 404; 11, 247
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI: 2, 404; 4, 360; 9, 164
Capital offenses, Hebrew: 6, 430
 PUNISHMENT: 2, 405-407; 10, 426; 12, 466

CAPITO, WOLFGANG: 2, 61, 407; 6, 302; 8, 223; 9, 444; 12, 120, 397-399
Capitula Angilramni: 9, 347
CAPITULARIES: 2, 408
Capnion, Johannes: 9, 499
Cappadocia: 1, 317
Cappadocian school: 1, 125
CAPPEL, JACQUES, THE THIRD: 2, 409
 LOUIS, THE ELDER: 2, 409
 LOUIS, JR.: 1, 160; 2, 94, 324, 409; 5, 217
Cappellari, B. A.: 5, 67
Cappellus: 2, 409
CAPREOLUS, JOHANNES: 2, 410; 10, 266
Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*
Capuchin Sisters: 3, 125
CAPUCHINS: 2, 410; 4, 360; 10, 19
Capupper, Johann: 5, 1
CAPUTIATI: 2, 411
CARACCIOLI, GALEAZZO: 2, 411
Caracciolo, Roberto: 9, 165
Caraffa, G. P.: 2, 412; 8, 396
Caravaggio: 8, 305
Carbuncle: 9, 190
CARCHEMISH: 2, 412
CARDALE, JOHN B.: 2, 412
Cardinal virtues: 12, 214
Cardinals: 3, 324, 370; 9, 129, 130
Carey, Lott: 1, 71
 WILLIAM: 1, 465; 2, 412; 5, 477; 7, 407, 408; 9, 184
CARGILL, DONALD: 2, 413
Caribbean Islands: 12, 315
Carim: 9, 35
CARLILE, WILSON: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474
Carloman: 6, 198
CARLISTADT, ANDREAS R. B. VON: 1, 213, 215; 2, 180, 413; 4, 65; 8, 64, 223; 12, 538
 Johann: 3, 499
CARLYLE, THOMAS: 2, 416
 THOMAS (Irvingite): 2, 417, 459
CARMEL: 2, 417; 8, 311
 of Judah: 6, 249
CARMELITES: 2, 418; 8, 71
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: 9, 100
 ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: 9, 100
 adversus Flavianum: 9, 100
 adversus Marcionem: 9, 99
 de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: 9, 100
 de Genesi: 9, 100
 de Jesu Christo et de homine: 9, 100
 de Jona: 9, 100
 de iudicio Domini: 9, 100
 de laudibus Domini: 9, 100
 de lege Domini: 9, 100
 de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: 9, 100
 de passione Domini: 9, 100
 de pascha: 9, 100
 de providentia divina: 9, 100
Carmine de Sodoma: 9, 100
Carnelian: 9, 190
Carnesecchi, Pietro: 6, 68
Carniola, Reformation in: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27

Caro, Joseph: 6, 61
Caroli, Pierre: 2, 357
CAROLINE BOOKS: 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 3, 14; 10, 176
 Islands: 7, 402; 11, 15
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415
CARPENTER, JOSEPH E.: 2, 422
 LANT: 2, 422; 12, 83
 MARY: 2, 422; 9, 261
 WILLIAM B.: 2, 422; 9, 354
Carpentry, Hebrew: 5, 142
Carpets: 8, 350, 351
CARPOCRATES: 2, 423
CARPOCRATIANS: 2, 423
Carpov, Jacob: 9, 396
CARPZOV, BENEDIKT: 2, 423
 JOHANN B.: 2, 424
 JOHANN B., THE ELDER: 2, 424; 4, 367; 9, 55, 167, 168, 396; 11, 201
 JOHANN B., THE YOUNGER: 2, 424
 JOHANN G.: 2, 424
 SAMUEL B.: 2, 424
CARRANZA, BAROLOMÉ: 2, 425
CARRASCO, ANTONIO: 2, 425
Carré, J. P. de Pont: 2, 374
Cartoll, B. H.: 11, 348
 HENRY K.: 2, 425
 JOHN: 2, 426
 JOHN J.: 2, 426
CARSON, ALEXANDER: 2, 426
CARSTARES, WILLIAM: 2, 426
CARTER, JAMES: 2, 427
Carterius: 9, 43
Cartesianism: 3, 409-410; 12, 221
Carthage: 9, 19
 SYNODS OF: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349
CARTHUSIANS: 2, 428
CARTWRIGHT, PETER: 2, 430
 THOMAS: 2, 430-432; 3, 232, 375; 9, 367
CARUS, PAUL: 2, 432; 9, 141
CARY, ALICE: 2, 432
 GEORGE L.: 2, 432
 HENRY F.: 2, 433
 Phœbe: 2, 432
CARYL, JOSEPH: 2, 433
Casal, Gaspar de: 7, 234
CASALI DEL DRAGO, G. B.: 2, 433
CASANAS Y PAGÈS, SALVATORE: 2, 433
Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*
CASAUON, ISAAC: 2, 433
CASELIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 433; 5, 309
Casians (Spanish sect): 2, 270
Casianus (Cassianus): 3, 270
Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: 10, 171
CASPARI, CARL P.: 2, 434
 K. H.: 9, 176
 WALTER: 2, 434
CASSANDER, GEORGIUS: 2, 434
CASSEL, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 435
 convention of: 12, 163
CASSEL, PAULUS S.: 2, 435
Cassels, W. R.: 11, 166
CASSETTA, FRANCESCO DI P.: 2, 435
CASSIAN (Martyr): 2, 435
 rule of: 7, 466

- CASSIANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 435; 7, 465, 466; 9, 282; 10, 347; 12, 96
Julius: 3, 460; 4, 125
CASSIODORUS (CASSIODORIUS), MAGNUS A.: 1, 284; 2, 47, 436; 3, 441; 7, 466
Cassius of Tyre: 9, 15
Castagna, G. B.: 12, 106
Castanets: 10, 151
Caste: 2, 247, 293; 5, 47, 473
CASTELL, EDMUND: 2, 437
Castellamare: 2, 487
CASTELLIO, SEBASTIANUS: 2, 80, 357, 437; 10, 373
Castenpauc: 1, 92
Castiglioni, F. S.: 9, 82
CASTOR, SAINT: 2, 438
CASUISTRY: 2, 438; 3, 225; 4, 39, 40; 6, 146
antinomian: 1, 197
Pharisaic: 8, 208
CASUS RESERVATI: 2, 439
CASWALL, EDWARD: 2, 439
Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*
Catacombs: 2, 481, 482, 488; 8, 301
CATAFALQUE: 2, 440
CATALDUS: 2, 440
Catalogus Liberianus: 6, 472
Cataphrygians: 7, 486
CATECHESIS: 2, 440; 10, 48, 49; 11, 160, 161
Catechetical Schools: 1, 124
CATECHETICS: 2, 357, 440; 4, 125; 8, 66-68
Catechism, Genevan: 12, 536
Larger: 12, 327
Parsee: 12, 533, 534
Scotch: 12, 327
Shorter: 12, 327
CATECHISMS: 2, 442-449; 4, 108; 11, 152; 12, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536
Westminster: 12, 326
CATECHUMENATE: 2, 449-451; 8, 66
CATENÆ: 2, 451-453; 9, 265
Cathach Psalter: 8, 302
Cathari: 1, 102, 117; 3, 480; 5, 95, 227; 6, 419; 8, 145-147, 279; 10, 137
Catharine II., of Russia: 10, 76
Catharine of France: 9, 421
saint, of Alexandria: 2, 453
SAINT, OF BOLOGNA: 2, 453
SAINT, OF GENOA: 2, 453
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 2, 453
SAINT, OF SIENNA: 2, 454, 455; 12, 417
SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 456
CATHARINE DE' RICCI, SAINT: 2, 454
CATHARINUS, AMBROSIUS: 2, 456
CATHCART, WILLIAM: 2, 456
CATHEDRA: 2, 456
CATHEDRAL: 2, 457; 8, 355
chapter: 3, 7-9
hospitals: 10, 468
Catherina de Jesus: 1, 135
Catherine de' Medici: 3, 157
Catholic: 2, 457
APOSTOLIC CHURCH: 2, 412, 417, 457-459; 4, 10; 7, 376
Copts: 10, 77
EMANCIPATION: 2, 459
EPISTLES: 2, 394, 460
Gallican Church: 7, 52
Catholic league: 3, 16
meaning of: 3, 80
Catholicism, German: 4, 466
Greco-Latin: 10, 72
medieval Latin: 10, 72
primitive: 3, 79
Roman: 3, 81; 10, 100
Catholics, Reformed: 9, 425
CATHOLICUS: 2, 460
Cattle: 8, 371-373
CAVAGNIS, FELICE: 2, 460
Cavalier, Jean: 2, 369
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: 5, 326
Cavalry: 12, 267, 268
Cave of Bethlehem: 2, 75
dwellers: 4, 481; 5, 378
CAVE, ALFRED: 2, 460
WILLIAM: 2, 461
Caves: 5, 378
CAVICCHIONI, BENJAMIN: 2, 461
Cayenne: 5, 93
CAYET, PIERRE V. P.: 2, 461
CAZALLA, AUGUSTINO: 2, 461; 11, 30
CEADDA, SAINT: 2, 461
CECIL, RICHARD: 2, 462
CECILIA, SAINT: 2, 462
Cecrops: 10, 368
Cedars of Lebanon: 6, 435
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT: 2, 462
CEILLIER, REMY: 2, 462
CELE, JOHANNES: 2, 463
Celebes: 7, 139, 140
CELESTINE I., POPE: 2, 463, 469, 470; 7, 236; 8, 125; 10, 348
CELESTINE II.: 1, 9; 2, 463
CELESTINE III.: 2, 463; 4, 334
CELESTINE IV.: 2, 463
CELESTINE V.: 2, 223, 464; 4, 359
CELESTINES: 2, 464
Celestius: 8, 440, 441, 442
CELIBACY: 1, 151; 2, 465-466; 11, 125, 126, 307
See also *Monasticism*
Celidonus of Besançon: 6, 449
CELL: 2, 466
Cella, Peter: 12, 245
Cellarius: 2, 236; 6, 307
Cellensis, Petrus: 8, 489
Cellerarius: 3, 9
Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*
CELSUS: 2, 466-467; 8, 468
Celtic Bible versions: 2, 135
Christianity: 2, 259, 468-479
CHURCH IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 2, 468-480; 4, 131
Church canons: 2, 383
manuscripts: 2, 165
tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
CEMETERIES: 2, 480-492; 3, 113-114
Cennick, John: 7, 334
CENSER: 2, 493
CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9, 79
CENSUS: 2, 493; 9, 375
Census Beati Petri: 8, 498
Centos: 9, 262
Central Africa Protectorate: 1, 66

- Central America: 2, 496
Baptists in: 1, 478
concordats with: 3, 217
missions in: 7, 401, 411
Central Bible Society: 2, 91
Oceania, missions in: 7, 402
Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 387
Wesleyan College: 11, 367
Wesleyan Theological Seminary: 11, 367
Centurione, Virginia: 2, 353; 12, 411
Cenwulf of Mercia: 8, 498
CEOLFRID, SAINT: 1, 38; 2, 475, 496
Cerastes: 10, 367
CERDO (CERDON): 2, 496; 7, 172
Ceremonial mutilations and marks: 7, 62, 63
Ceremonics, Roman Catholic: 10, 71
CERIDWEN: 2, 266
CERINTHUS: 2, 496; 5, 30; 6, 203, 206; 12, 208
Gospel of: 1, 227
and Johannine writings: 1, 135
Certitude, Christian: 4, 369
Cervini, Marcello: 7, 170
Cesare: 1, 119
CESARINI, GIULIANO: 2, 497
Cévennes, Prophets of the: 6, 19
Ceylon, Baptists in: 1, 479
missions in: 1, 479; 7, 399
Chabons, J. P. de: 6, 230
Chad, Saint: 2, 461
CHADERTON, LAURENCE: 2, 497
CHADWICK, JOHN W.: 2, 497
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: 8, 488
Chair, episcopal: 8, 350, 351
CHAITANYA: 2, 497; 5, 475, 476
CHALCEDON: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474; 12, 563
Chalcedonian creed: 10, 89; 12, 564
theology: 1, 292-293; 3, 53; 6, 286; 8, 118
Chalcedony: 9, 190, 191
Chaldea. See *Babylonia*
Chaldean Christians: 8, 122
period: 1, 408
Chaldeans: 1, 331, 408
Chaldis: 1, 289
Chalice: 12, 167
CHALLONER, RICHARD: 2, 498
CHALMERS, JAMES: 2, 498; 11, 17
THOMAS: 2, 498; 3, 477; 9, 185, 213; 10, 299, 474
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB: 2, 499
LEANDER T.: 2, 500
CHAMBERS, TALBOT W.: 2, 500
CHAMIER, DANIEL: 3, 1
Chaminade, W. J.: 10, 487
Champagni, Pierre de: 5, 504
Champollion, J. F.: 4, 91; 6, 6
CHANCEL: 3, 1; 8, 350
Chancery, Apostolic: 3, 1
CHANDIEU, ANTOINE DE LA R.: 3, 1
CHANDLER, EDWARD: 3, 2
SAMUEL: 3, 2
CHANGE OF CONFESSION: 3, 2
CHANNING, WILLIAM E.: 3, 3, 58; 8, 136, 426; 9, 187; 11, 342; 12, 83, 84
WILLIAM H.: 3, 4
CHANTAL, JEANNE F. F. DE: 7, 313; 8, 71; 12, 216, 417
CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D.: 3, 4
CHANTRY: 3, 5
CHAPEL: 3, 5
CHAPIN, EDWIN H.: 3, 5
CHAPLAIN: 3, 5
CHAPMAN, J. WILBUR: 3, 7; 10, 13
Chappuis, Jean: 2, 386
CHAPTER: 3, 7-9; 10, 332
courts: 3, 10
divisions of Bible: 2, 94, 113-114
CHARACTER: 3, 10
Charcot, J. M.: 9, 353
Chariot: 12, 160, 267, 268
Charis: 5, 41
CHARISMATA: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275
CHARITY, BROTHERS OF: 3, 12
CHRISTIAN: 3, 12; 10, 466
organizations: 10, 482
SISTERS OF: 3, 12; 4, 141; 10, 84
Sisters of, of St. Charles: 3, 13
Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13
CHARLEMAGNE: 1, 50-51, 111, 112; 2, 124, 420, 443; 3, 13-15; 5, 327; 6, 398, 450; 7, 19, 239; 9, 69, 127; 10, 176, 218, 219
donation of: 1, 50-51; 8, 334
evangelary of: 8, 302
on Sunday: 11, 145
Charles IV., emperor: 2, 86; 3, 240; 5, 505; 8, 216
CHARLES V., emperor: 1, 361, 363; 3, 15-17, 134, 217; 6, 21; 7, 257; 8, 395; 9, 422; 11, 25, 43, 44, 45
Charles I., of England: 3, 289, 290; 5, 222; 9, 369
Charles II., of England: 3, 290; 10, 471
Charles VI., of France: 2, 42; 11, 55
Charles VII., of France: 9, 151; 10, 215
Charles VIII., of France: 1, 118-119; 2, 142; 3, 212; 10, 215
Charles IX., of France: 5, 396
Charles II., of Inner Austria: 5, 493
Charles II., of Naples: 2, 244, 464
Charles IX., of Sweden: 11, 179
Charles XI., of Sweden: 11, 179, 180
Charles XII., of Sweden: 4, 315; 11, 180, 183, 184
Charles of Anjou: 3, 132; 7, 212
the Bald: 6, 198; 7, 68; 9, 403
Bible of: 8, 302
the Fat: 11, 83
Albert of Italy: 12, 250, 251
Martel: 2, 227; 7, 436
Saint, Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13
CHARLES, ELIZABETH: 3, 18
ROBERT H.: 3, 18
THOMAS: 2, 88; 3, 18; 9, 219
Charm: 4, 5; 11, 7
Charnel-house: 3, 114
CHARNOCK, STEPHEN: 3, 18
Charpentier, Hubert: 2, 353
Chartan: 1, 255
CHARRON, PIERRE: 3, 19
Charter: 9, 473
CHARTERIS, ARCHIBALD H.: 3, 19, 378; 9, 207, 208
Chartres, school of: 12, 362
Chartreuse: 2, 429
CHASE, FREDERICK H.: 3, 19
IRA: 3, 19; 11, 346
CHASIDIM: 3, 20; 5, 164
CHASTEL, ÉTIENNE L.: 3, 21

CHASTITY: 3, 21
CHASUBLE: 3, 22; 12, 170
Châteillon, Sébastien: 2, 437
CHÂTEL, FERDINAND F.: 3, 22
CHAUNCEY, CHARLES: 3, 22; 8, 136
CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION: 3, 23; 11, 163
CHAVASSE, FRANCIS J.: 3, 23
Chayla, F. de L. de: 2, 369
Chebar: 1, 403; 4, 253
Chedorlaomer: 1, 407; 4, 102
CHEETHAM, SAMUEL: 3, 23
CHEKE, SIR JOHN: 3, 24
Chelcic Brethren: 2, 213
Chemarim: 9, 248
Chemnitz, Christian: 10, 230
MARTIN: 1, 108; 3, 24, 180; 6, 15; 12, 53
CHEMOSH: 3, 25; 7, 425
CHENEY, CHARLES E.: 3, 26; 9, 284, 434
Chephirah: 6, 251
Cherbury, E. H., Lord: 3, 391, 392
CHERETHITES: 2, 404; 3, 26, 362; 9, 35, 36
Cherub, Cherubim: 1, 176, 285, 307; 10, 114
CHESHIRE, JOSEPH B., JR.: 3, 27
Chesselius, Johannes: 6, 321
Chevalerie, H. A. de la: 9, 51
Chevalier, P.: 9, 174
CHEYNE, THOMAS K.: 3, 27
CHEYNELL, FRANCIS: 3, 27
Chezard, J. M.: 12, 411
Chi Rho: 6, 167, 168; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
Chiaramonti, Luigi: 9, 81
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: 11, 337, 343
Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 351
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: 11, 358
University of: 11, 344
Chicago-Lambeth articles: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 343
Chief good: 10, 495
CHIEMSEE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 27
Chierigati (Francisco): 1, 55
Chiersey, synod of: 8, 195, 481
Chigi, Fabio. See *Alexander VII.*
Childebert: 10, 467
Children, desire for: 4, 276
play of: 4, 428
as sacrifices: 9, 18
Children's Aid Society of New York: 2, 244
bibles: 2, 163
communion: 7, 39
crusade: 3, 316
Special Service Mission: 11, 478
CHILE: 3, 28
missions in: 7, 411
Protestantism in: 3, 28
Roman Catholics in: 3, 28
Chiliasm. See *Millennium, Millenarianism*
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM: 3, 28; 9, 183
Chillon, prisoner of: 2, 230
Chilperic: 2, 307
Chimere: 12, 172
China: 3, 29-36; 10, 443
accommodation in: 1, 24
Christianity in: 1, 24; 3, 32-36; 7, 470-471; 10, 27; 12, 553

China, Evangelization Society: 11, 283
inland mission: 11, 283
Jesuits in: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400
Jews in: 10, 443
missions in: 3, 32-36; 7, 400; 12, 553
Nestorians in: 8, 120, 121
Protestantism in: 3, 33-36
Roman Catholics in: 3, 32, 33
star-worship in: 11, 69
Chinese Bible: 10, 236
CHINQUY, CHARLES P. T.: 3, 36; 9, 181
Chinnereth, sea of: 4, 422; 8, 312
Chinvat bridge: 12, 532
Chiun: 9, 483
Chlotildis: 12, 415
Chodowiecki, Daniel: 8, 305
CHOIR: 1, 268, 269; 3, 37
CHOISY, JACQUES E.: 3, 37
Choral: 10, 155
chant: 10, 156
Chorazin: 4, 421
CHOREPISCOPUS: 3, 37; 8, 353, 354
Choreute: 7, 322
Chorgerichte: 3, 10
Chorizantes: 3, 346
Cho-sen: 6, 373-375
Chosroes I.: 12, 529
Chosrov the Great: 1, 291
Chovevei Zion Societies: 12, 517
Chrischona: 11, 54
CHRISM: 3, 37; 5, 335; 10, 145
CHRISMAL: 3, 37; 8, 350
CHRISOM: 3, 37
Christ, body of: 12, 542
brethren in: 10, 54
brethren of: 1, 196
deity of: 1, 279
Disciples of: 2, 371; 3, 443
narrative of the legal priesthood of: 1, 227
offices of: 10, 492
ORDER OF: 3, 37; 11, 292
person of: 12, 464
ubiquity of: 1, 128
See also *Jesus Christ; Christology*
CHRIST, PAUL: 3, 38
CHRISTADELPHIANS: 3, 38
Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: 5, 320
CHRISTENTUMSGESELLSCHAFT, DIE DEUTSCHE: 3, 38; 9, 66; 12, 109, 110
CHRISTIAN: 3, 39
Christian II., of Denmark: 4, 105; 11, 178
Christian III.: 9, 423
Christian of Prussia: 9, 314; 11, 311
Christian archeology: 1, 262
art: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210
Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: 2, 91
BROTHERS: 3, 39; 10, 84
burial: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114
calendar: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN ZION: 3, 40, 498
Catholic Church of Switzerland: 8, 231; 11, 195
certitude: 4, 369

Christian charity: 3, 12
Church: 3, 77-85
Church, apostolic: 7, 389
Church (of O'Kelly): 8, 230
churches, early form of: 2, 1
Commission, U. S.: 3, 40
Connection: 3, 45-46
congregation: 7, 390
decorative art: 8, 301-306
DOCTRINE, SOCIETY OF: 3, 40
Endeavor Society: 3, 41; 12, 483, 484
Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: 12, 483-484
era: 4, 162
ethics: 4, 187-191
feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*
history: 3, 97. See *Church History*
hymnody, early: 5, 425; 8, 497
illustrative art: 8, 301-306
inscriptions: 6, 8
Israelite Church: 7, 390
life, early: 1, 245
Literature Society for China: 11, 478
Literature Society for India: 11, 478
Love, Brothers of: 5, 295
mission: 10, 180
AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE: 3, 41
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION: 3, 41
painting: 8, 301-306
Philadelphia Society: 2, 321
poetry, early: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5
Reformed Church: 9, 425
Reformed Church, in Holland: 5, 320, 321
Reformed Theological Seminary: 11, 390
Schools, Brothers of the: 3, 39
schools, early: 11, 152
Science: 4, 78; 10, 288-297; 12, 550, 551, 573
service in war: 12, 265
Social Union: 3, 43; 10, 475; 12, 65, 66
SOCIALISM: 3, 42-44
UNION: 3, 44
Union of the Universalist Church: 12, 483
use of magic: 7, 126
year: 2, 342-345
Zion Church of Christ, Free: 7, 391
CHRISTIANI, ARNOLD: 3, 45
Pablo: 6, 177
Christianity in Abyssinia: 1, 19-21
among the Alemanni: 1, 114; 2, 227; 3, 166
in Alexandria: 1, 124
ancient: 3, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; 4, 48; 8, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; 9, 201, 202, 252
in Arabia: 1, 253
in Argentina: 1, 277
in Armenia: 1, 291-295; 12, 45
in Australia: 1, 376
in Austria: 1, 378-382
among the Avars: 1, 386
among the Bavarians: 2, 13, 14, 227; 3, 270; 10, 115, 116
in Belgium: 2, 32-33

Christianity in Bolivia: 2, 218
in Brazil: 2, 255, 256; 12, 189
Buddhism and: 2, 295
among the Bulgarians: 2, 298, 299
among the Burgundians: 2, 307; 3, 166
in Burma: 2, 310, 311
Cabala and: 2, 330
in Canada: 2, 377, 378
in Carinthia: 10, 380, 381
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 32-36; 7, 470
in Colombia: 3, 163
among the Czechs: 12, 298
in Denmark: 1, 191; 3, 405; 4, 58
in Ecuador: 4, 73
in Egypt: 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94
in England: 1, 179-180; 2, 468-477; 8, 284
in Finland: 4, 313-315; 11, 99
in France: 4, 351-354
among the Franks: 2, 227; 3, 270; 9, 481
in Friesland: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 6, 504; 12, 373
fundamental doctrines of: 4, 411-413
among the Gauls: 11, 319
gentile: 8, 261-267
in Germany: 4, 470-473; 12, 4
in Northern Germany: 5, 130
among the Goths: 5, 32, 33; 12, 56
in Greece: 5, 50, 51
in Greenland: 3, 406; 4, 84, 85
in Guiana: 5, 93
in the Hawaiian Islands: 5, 174
in Holland: 5, 319
in Hungary: 5, 407-409
in Iceland: 5, 435
in India: 5, 47, 88, 476-478
among the Indians: 4, 108, 109; 5, 480-484; 12, 501
in Ireland: 2, 469-475; 6, 28
in Italy: 6, 65-70
in Japan: 6, 103-109
Jewish: 8, 254-261
in Korea: 6, 374, 375
among the Lapps: 6, 415; 11, 99
among the Letts: 1, 108
among the Livonians: 1, 108
among the Lombards: 3, 13, 14
in Madagascar: 1, 77, 78; 7, 120-122
in Mianz: 7, 132
in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: 7, 267
medieval: 3, 97
in Mexico: 7, 359
modern: 3, 98
among the Mongols: 7, 470, 471
in New Zealand: 8, 150
in Norway: 8, 194, 195
among the Norwegian Finns: 12, 321
ordeals in: 8, 251, 252
in Paraguay: 8, 349
in Persia: 7, 470; 8, 470-474
in Peru: 8, 475
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31
and Platonism: 9, 88-91
in Poland: 2, 286; 6, 329; 9, 104-108; 12, 300
in Portugal: 9, 138-140
in Prussia: 2, 286; 9, 314, 315

- Christianity in Russia: 10, 117-123
in Salzburg: 10, 182
among the Saxons: 6, 436; 10, 218, 219
in Schaumburg-Lippe: 10, 228
in Scotland: 3, 165, 166; 4, 84; 10, 299-301
in Serbia: 10, 373
and slavery: 10, 450-453
among the Slavs: 3, 337; 7, 370; 12, 298
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19
in Spain: 11, 23, 24, 460
and stenography: 11, 77-79
among the Suevi: 11, 130
in Sweden: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-182
in Switzerland: 11, 190-197
in Syria: 11, 231-237
in Thessalonica: 11, 414
in Thuringia: 2, 227; 11, 436
in Turkestan: 7, 471
in Turkey: 12, 39-41
in the United States: 12, 86-91
in Uruguay: 12, 113
among the Vandals: 12, 141
in Venezuela: 12, 161
among the Wends: 12, 299, 300
in the West Indies: 12, 315-319
CHRISTIANS: 3, 45-46
Persecutions of: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*
of St. John: 7, 146
of St. Thomas: 8, 120; 10, 75
CHRISTIE, FRANCIS A.: 3, 46
Christlich-socialer Verein: 11, 100
CHRISTLIEB, THEODOR: 3, 46
CHRISTMAS: 3, 47-48; 4, 289; 12, 490-492
hymn: 10, 89
plays: 9, 478
Christmastide: 12, 490
CHRISTO SACRUM: 3, 48
Christocentric Christianity: 7, 312
theology: 11, 398
CHRISTOLOGY: 1, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; 2, 436; 3, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; 4, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; 5, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; 6, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; 7, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; 8, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; 9, 43, 362; 10, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; 11, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; 12, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569
Gnostic: 2, 1-2, 423, 496-497; 12, 208
Ortlilian: 8, 279
Pauline: 8, 402, 403
Petrine: 8, 481
Swedenborgian: 11, 186, 187
Christophany: 11, 403
Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: 3, 66; 7, 256; 9, 103; 10, 287, 328
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT: 3, 65
CHRISTOPHORUS, POPE: 3, 66
Christos Pashon: 9, 100
Christotokos: 3, 53
Christus patiens: 9, 100
Chrobry, Boleslaw: 9, 105
CHRODEGANG: 3, 7, 67; 9, 161
CHROMATIUS: 3, 67
Chronicle, Babylonian: 1, 327
CHRONICLES, BOOK OF: 3, 68-71
CHRONICON PASCHALE: 3, 71
Chronological tables: 3, 99
Chronology: 1, 327, 404; 4, 88; 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 7, 148; 8, 398-400; 10, 173, 221; 11, 442-448; 12, 264, 490-492
Assyrian: 1, 327; 6, 36, 37; 11, 445
Babylonian: 1, 404; 11, 447
Egyptian: 4, 88; 11, 447
Hebrew: 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 11, 442-448
Mandean: 7, 148
of Paul's life: 8, 398-400
CHRYSAETHOS, NOTARAS: 3, 71
Chrysippos: 9, 462
Chrysolite: 9, 190, 191
CHRYSOLOGUS, PETRUS: 3, 71
Chrysopraxe: 9, 190
Chrysorrhoas: 6, 208
CHRYSTOSTOM: 1, 202, 210, 257; 2, 85, 452; 3, 47, 72-75, 342; 7, 32, 232; 9, 494; 10, 447; 11, 37, 320, 406
CHUBB, THOMAS: 3, 75, 394; 9, 400
CHUR, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 75
Church of America: 7, 350
Army: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474; 12, 558
art and: 1, 305
Augustine on the: 3, 81
BUILDING, TAXATION FOR: 3, 76
buildings: 1, 264-272; 4, 264
Calvin on the: 2, 356
and capital punishment: 2, 406
CHEST: 3, 77
THE CHRISTIAN: 3, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*
consecration of: 11, 207
COUNCIL: 3, 85
of Daniel's Band: 7, 391
of the Desert: 9, 422
DIET, GERMAN EVANGELICAL: 3, 85
DISCIPLINE: 3, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
Divinity School of the Pacific: 11, 386
doctrine of the: 1, 99; 2, 65, 279, 280; 3, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; 5, 294; 8, 259-267, 279, 374; 10, 102, 243, 426, 492; 11, 484; 12, 66, 151, 313, 464
doctrine of adoption: 1, 46-47
doctrines of baptism: 1, 436
dogma and the: 3, 470
of England. See *England, Church of*
deacons in: 3, 378
Society for Waifs and Strays: 10, 473
EXTENSION SOCIETY: 3, 89
FATHERS: 3, 90; 8, 388
FEDERATION: 3, 90
funds: 4, 264
gnosticism and the: 4, 499
of God: 1, 57; 3, 91
of God and Saints of Christ: 3, 92
GOVERNMENT: 3, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*
historians: 3, 98; 10, 493

- CHURCH HISTORY: 2, 10; 3, 96; 8, 95-96
history, manuals of: 3, 99
history, stenography and: 11, 77-79
of Ireland: 6, 27
of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
of the Living God: 7, 1
Luther on the: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294
maintenance: 3, 76
Manichean: 7, 157
Missionary Society: 7, 409; 11, 235; 12, 317
music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254
notes of the: 8, 196
Occam on the: 8, 217, 218
and the O. T.: 2, 392-393
ordeals in: 8, 251, 252
ORDER: 3, 100
orders: German, 1, 84-85
orders, in Prussia: 1, 106-108
organization of the Early: 1, 245; 8, 259-267. See also *Bishop and Polity, ecclesiastical*
PATRON SAINT: 3, 100
philanthropy of: 10, 466-481
reform of: 1, 54; 3, 249, 441
REGISTERS: 3, 101-103
Ritschl on: 10, 45
in Rome: 10, 72
of St. Mary, Bethlehem: 2, 74
AND SCHOOL: 3, 103-105
of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 300, 386; 11, 236
social service of the: 10, 466-482
AND STATE: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199
Occam on: 8, 219
Wyclif on: 12, 457-459, 464
TRIUMPHANT: 3, 112, 185
under Alexander Severus: 1, 121
union: 9, 5; 12, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*
Vatican doctrine of the: 12, 151
VISITATIONS: 3, 112
YEAR: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
CHURCH, ALFRED J.: 3, 115
RICHARD W.: 3, 115
Churches, as asylums: 1, 337
consecration of: 3, 244
of God in Christ Jesus: 1, 57; 3, 92
of refuge: 5, 398
CHURCHING OF WOMEN: 3, 115
CHURCHWARDENS: 3, 113
CHURCHYARD: 3, 113
Chushan-rishathaim: 6, 253, 254; 8, 285
CHYTREUS, DAVID: 3, 116; 8, 87
CIARAN, SAINT, OF CLONMACNOISE: 3, 117
SAINT, OF SAIGIR: 3, 117
Cibo, G. B.: 5, 506
CIBORIUM: 1, 141; 3, 117; 12, 168
Cilice: 3, 117
Cilicia: 1, 317
CILICUM: 3, 117
Cimmerians: 7, 273; 11, 248. See also *Gomer*
Cincture: 12, 170
Circuit-wanderers: 5, 104
CIRCUMCELLIONES: 3, 117, 488; 5, 104
CIRCUMCISION: 3, 117; 9, 280
of Christ, festival of: 8, 149; 12, 492
CISTERCIANS: 1, 270; 2, 62, 334, 340; 3, 119-121, 147-148
Cisterns: 12, 276
Citeaux: 2, 48, 62
CITIES IN PALESTINE: 1, 498; 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 7, 99-100; 8, 100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 186, 187
CITY MISSIONS: 3, 123-124
of salt: 6, 249
Ciudad, Juan: 3, 12
Civil Jurisdiction of Church: 1, 360; 6, 271
law and canon law: 2, 381, 382
law, Hebrew: 6, 427
marriage: 7, 199, 200
Civilization, Babylonian: 1, 403
Claggett, John: 9, 283
Claiborne, William: 10, 78
Clairvaux: 2, 62-65
Clamanges, N. P.: 3, 131
CLAP, THOMAS: 3, 124
Clapham sect: 10, 472
Clara, Saint: 3, 125
CLARE, SAINT: 3, 125; 12, 416
Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*
Clarendon code: 3, 272
constitutions of: 2, 21, 52
Clareni (Clarenini): 4, 359
CLARES, POOR: 2, 125
CLARK, FRANCIS E.: 3, 125; 12, 484
G. R.: 10, 79
GEORGE W.: 3, 125
THOMAS M.: 3, 126
WILLIAM R.: 3, 126
CLARKE, ADAM: 2, 160; 3, 126
JAMES F.: 3, 126; 12, 84
JOHN: 1, 468; 3, 127
SAMUEL: 3, 127; 5, 8, 442; 7, 501; 9, 399; 12, 82
CLARKSON, THOMAS: 3, 128; 10, 453, 472
WILLIAM N.: 3, 128; 10, 210
CLASS MEETING: 3, 129; 7, 334; 12, 308
Classicism: 10, 86
CLAUDE, JEAN: 3, 129; 9, 169
CLAUDIANUS, MAMERTUS: 3, 129
CLAUDIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 130; 8, 399
CLAUDIUS OF TURIN: 3, 130
CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS: 3, 130; 9, 173
Clausen, H. G.: 9, 173
Claver, Peter: 10, 78
Cleanliness and uncleanness: 3, 386-390
Cleanthes: 9, 462
CLÉMANGES, NICHOLAS P.: 3, 131
Clematius: 12, 112
CLEMEN, CARL C.: 3, 131
Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*
CLEMENT II.: 3, 132; 8, 490
CLEMENT III.: 3, 132
Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*
CLEMENT IV., pope: 3, 132; 9, 493
CLEMENT V.: 2, 386; 3, 132; 4, 359; 8, 237; 11, 291
CLEMENT VI.: 3, 133; 4, 325; 6, 242; 8, 216
CLEMENT VII.: 3, 133, 218; 8, 115; 10, 239

- CLEMENT VII., antipope: 3, 133; 12, 106
CLEMENT VIII., pope: 1, 250; 2, 86, 126; 3, 41, 134, 159; 9, 494
CLEMENT VIII., antipope: 3, 133
CLEMENT IX., pope: 3, 135
CLEMENT X.: 3, 135
CLEMENT XI.: 2, 87, 369; 3, 33, 135, 218; 4, 141; 10, 93
CLEMENT XII.: 3, 135
CLEMENT XIII.: 3, 135; 6, 487
CLEMENT XIV.: 3, 136
CLEMENT: 3, 136
OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 210, 305; 2, 170, 393; 3, 47, 51, 137-139; 7, 229; 8, 328; 9, 88, 321, 463; 12, 96, 130, 134, 209
OF ROME: 3, 139-141
epistles of: 2, 394; 3, 139-140
CLEMENTINA: 3, 141-143
Clementine Bible, Sixtine: 2, 125, 126
Cleomenes: 7, 458
Cleopatra: 10, 340, 398
Cleophas: 1, 137; 6, 90
Clerc, Jean Le: 3, 145
CLERGY: 3, 143-145; 6, 398; 9, 202; 12, 465
Anglican: 4, 136, 137, 138
discipline of: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406
and education: 3, 105
and laity, distinction of: 1, 265; 8, 265, 266
Mandæan: 7, 149, 150
marriage of: 2, 465
and military service: 12, 265
remuneration of: 2, 51
secular jurisdiction over: 6, 270
taxation of: 11, 280
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: 5, 275
Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62
CLERICUS (LECLERC), JOHANNES: 3, 145; 5, 393
CLERK: 3, 145
CLERMONT, SYNODS OF: 3, 146, 315, 316
Clermont-Ganneau, C.: 7, 426
Cletus: 1, 163; 3, 139
CLEVERNESS: 3, 146
Cleyne, Marten de: 7, 365
Clifford, Anne: 12, 417
JOHN: 3, 146; 9, 186
CLIFTON, RICHARD: 3, 146, 232
Climacus, Johannes: 6, 196
Climate of Assyria: 1, 322
of Babylonia: 1, 397
of Jerusalem: 6, 131, 132
of Palestine: 8, 315
CLINICAL BAPTISM: 3, 146
Clinici: 3, 146
Cloak: 4, 4
Clonmore, Margaret: 12, 417
Closed time: 11, 298
Clovis: 1, 114, 165; 4, 373; 5, 33; 9, 481
Clowes, William: 2, 374; 7, 338
Cluniac reform: 10, 171
CLUNY, ABBEY OF: 3, 146-148; 7, 466; 8, 496
CONGREGATION OF: 3, 146-148; 8, 496
Clyfton, Richard: 3, 146
COADJUTOR: 3, 148
COAN, TITUS M.: 3, 148; 5, 174; 10, 318
Coat: 4, 4
Coat of mail: 12, 268
COBB, HENRY N.: 3, 148
SANFORD H.: 3, 149
SYLVANUS: 3, 149
Coblenz articles: 4, 122
Cober, Gottlob: 9, 168
Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle*
Coburg-Gotha: 11, 435, 436
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES: 3, 149; 5, 202; 6, 173; 12, 220
COCHLÆUS, JOHANNES: 3, 150
Cochran, J. P.: 8, 472
Cock, killing of a: 11, 216
Codde, Petrus: 6, 99
Coddians: 8, 243
Code of Hammurabi: 5, 136-139, 266; 10, 449
Codex Alexandrinus: 2, 103
Argenteus: 2, 134
Augiensis: 2, 104
Basilienensis: 2, 104, 106
Beza: 2, 104
Boreeli: 2, 104
Claromontanus: 2, 104
Egberti: 8, 302
Ephraem: 2, 100, 103
Harleianus: 2, 104
Guelpherbytanus: 2, 105
Laudianus: 2, 104
Montfortianus: 2, 106
Parisiensis: 2, 106
Porphyrianus: 2, 105
Purpureus: 2, 104
Sangallensis: 2, 105
Sangermanensis: 2, 104
Sinaiticus: 2, 103; 11, 453
Tischendorfianus: 2, 105, 106
Vaticanus: 2, 101, 103
Codification of canon law: 2, 382
CODMAN, ROBERT: 3, 151
Codrington, H.: 11, 18
COE, GEORGE A.: 3, 151
Coelde, Dietrich: 4, 360
COELE-SYRIA: 3, 151; 6, 246, 435, 436
CÆLICOLE: 3, 152
Coelius, Michael: 9, 166
COELIN, DANIEL G. K. VON: 3, 152
CØMGEN, SAINT, OF GLENDALOUGH: 3, 152
Cœnobites: 7, 462-463
Coffee: 11, 468, 469
Cohuacohuatl: 10, 367
Coins, Jewish: 1, 484-485
Coir Khan: 9, 245
COIT, STANTON: 3, 153
COKE, THOMAS: 1, 309; 3, 153; 7, 337, 342; 12, 316
Cola and Commata: 11, 92, 93
COLANI, TIMOTHÉE: 3, 153
Colarbasus, Colarbasians: 12, 134
COLEMAN, LEIGHTON: 3, 154
LYMAN: 3, 154
COLENZO, JOHN W.: 3, 154
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.: 3, 155-156; 5, 9; 8, 72
COLET, JOHN: 3, 156; 9, 182
Colgate University: 11, 338
Theological Seminary of: 11, 345
COLIGNY, GASPARD DE: 3, 157; 5, 394, 395
ODET DE: 3, 158; 5, 395

- HALE, CHARLES R.: 5, 120
EDWARD E.: 5, 120
SIR MATTHEW: 5, 120; 12, 392
HALES, JOHN: 5, 121
WILLIAM: 5, 121
HALFWAY COVENANT: 3, 234; 5, 121; 10, 12
Halhul: 6, 249
HALITGAR: 2, 384; 5, 122
Hall, Reformation in: 2, 260-261
SECT OF: 5, 125
HALL, ARTHUR C. A.: 5, 122
CHARLES C.: 5, 122
CHRISTOPHER N.: 5, 122
FRANCIS J.: 5, 123
GORDON: 5, 123, 477
ISAAC H.: 5, 123
JOHN: 5, 123; 9, 188
JOHN V.: 5, 123
JOSEPH: 5, 124; 9, 183
RANDALL C.: 5, 124
ROBERT: 5, 124; 9, 185
THOMAS C.: 5, 125
Halle, Reformation in: 1, 105; 6, 224
university of: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
HALLEL: 5, 125; 9, 325
Hallelujah: 6, 502
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON: 5, 125
BERTHOLD: 5, 126
Halley, ROBERT: 5, 127
HALLOCK, GERARD B. F.: 5, 127
JOSEPH N.: 5, 127
WILLIAM A.: 5, 127
Ham: 8, 185; 11, 248, 249
Hamad: 8, 315
Haman: 4, 181, 182
HAMANN, JOHANN G.: 5, 127; 9, 173
Hamath: 1, 256, 331; 11, 229, 247; 12, 519
Hamath-zobah: 12, 519
Hamathites: 11, 247
HAMBERGER, JULIUS: 5, 128
HAMBURG: 5, 128, 129
ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 191, 192; 5, 130
polyglot: 2, 168
Hamburg-Bremen, see of: 1, 31, 32, 33; 5, 130
HAMBURGER, JAKOB: 5, 130
HAMEL, JEAN B. DU: 5, 130
JEAN DU: 5, 130
HAMELMANN, HERMANN: 5, 130
Hamestagan: 12, 532
Hamilton, Alexander: 9, 183
EDWARD J.: 5, 131
JAMES: 5, 131
JOHN T.: 5, 131
JOHN W.: 5, 131
PATRICK: 5, 131, 132; 9, 182, 205
THOMAS: 5, 133
SIR WILLIAM: 5, 8, 133
Hamites: 1, 60-61
HAMLIN, CYRUS: 5, 134
Hamma Divinity School: 11, 361
Hammanim: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
HAMMOND, CHARLES E.: 5, 134
EDWARD P.: 5, 134
HENRY: 5, 134
HAMMURABI: 1, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135-139; 6, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431; 8, 251; 10, 449; 11, 229, 447-448; 12, 392
HAMON, JEAN: 5, 139
HAMPDEN, RENN D.: 5, 139; 11, 480, 482
HAMPDEN-COOK, ERNEST: 12, 554
HAMPTON COURT CONFERENCE: 5, 140; 9, 216, 368; 10, 22
Hamzah: 4, 13
Handbreadth: 12, 287
HANDEL, GEORGE F.: 5, 140; 10, 159
HANDICRAFTS, HEBREW: 5, 140-142; 7, 330-331
Handryettes: 5, 376
Hands, imposition of: 6, 433
HANER, JOHANN: 5, 142; 7, 168
Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: 12, 503
HANNA, WILLIAM: 5, 143
HANNAH: 5, 143
HANNAH, JOSEPH A.: 5, 143
HANNE, JOHANN W.: 5, 143
HANNINGTON, JAMES: 5, 143
Hanover. See *Prussia*
delimiting bull for: 3, 215
Lutherans in: 7, 83
Academy: 11, 372
HANSIZ, MARCUS: 5, 144
Hanun: 12, 519
Haoma: 12, 529, 533
HAPAX EIREMENON: 5, 144
LEGOMENON: 5, 144
HAPHTARAH, HAPHTAROTH: 2, 97; 5, 144; 11, 215
Haplotēs: 10, 442
HAPPER, ANDREW P.: 5, 144
HAPPINESS: 5, 144, 162; 12, 121, 122
Har Gobind: 10, 410
HARAN: 5, 144; 7, 321, 492
HARBAUGH, HENRY: 5, 145
Hardegg, G. D.: 4, 397, 398
HARDENBERG, ALBERT R.: 5, 145-147; 9, 33
F. L. von: 10, 87
HARDING, STEPHEN: 2, 124; 5, 147
HARDQUIN, JEAN: 5, 147
"Hardshell" Baptists: 1, 477
HARDT, HERMANN VON DER: 5, 147
HARDWICK, CHARLES: 5, 148
Hardy, Alphacus: 8, 98
EDWARD J.: 5, 148
ROBERT S.: 5, 148
HARE, AUGUSTUS W.: 5, 148
JULIUS C.: 5, 148; 9, 185
WILLIAM H.: 5, 149, 482
Hargrove, John: 8, 141
HARING, JOHANN B.: 5, 149
HARKAVY, ALBERT: 5, 149
HARLESS, GOTTLIEB C. A.: 5, 150
HARMER, JOHN R.: 5, 151
THOMAS: 5, 151
Harmodius. See *Harmonius*
Harmonists: 3, 187; 9, 390
HARMONIUS: 5, 151; 11, 242
HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: 5, 151-155; 12, 179
in music: 10, 152
Society: 3, 187; 9, 390
HARMS, CLAUS: 5, 155; 9, 175, 398
F. M.: 10, 317
GEORG L. D. T.: 5, 156

GUILT: 5, 95; 10, 210
offering: 10, 165
Guinness, Geraldine: 12, 419
GUTMUND, CHRISTIAN: 5, 96; 7, 34; 11, 495
GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS P. G.: 5, 97
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: 11, 51
Guldi, Samuel: 9, 436
Gulick, A. G.: 11, 27
JOHN T.: 5, 97
LUTHER H.: 5, 98; 11, 15
W. H.: 11, 27
Gundicar: 2, 307
Gundissalinus, Dominicus: 10, 261
Gundobad: 2, 232, 307
GUNDULF: 5, 98
GUNKEL, JOHANN F. H.: 5, 98
GUNPOWDER PLOT: 5, 98
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W.: 5, 99
Guntamund: 12, 141
Gurgum: 11, 229
GURK, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 99
GURNALL, WILLIAM: 5, 99

HAAG, ÉMILE: 5, 104
EUGÈNE: 5, 104
Haas, Johann: 9, 101
JOHN A. W.: 5, 105
LORENZ: 5, 105
HABAKKUK: 5, 105; 9, 273
HABERKORN, PETER: 5, 106
HABERMANN, JOHANN: 5, 106
HABERT, ISAAC: 5, 106
Habiri: 1, 148, 149; 2, 376; 6, 7, 49; 12, 447
Habrovanites: 2, 214, 215
HACKET, JOHN: 5, 106
HACKETT, HORATIO B.: 2, 93; 5, 107; 11, 346
T. J.: 1, 475
HADAD: 1, 334; 2, 346; 5, 107, 108; 10, 39, 197, 496
HADADEZER: 5, 108; 12, 519
HADADRIMMON: 5, 108
Hadarezer: 5, 108
HADDAN, ARTHUR W.: 5, 109
HADES: 1, 2; 3, 410-412; 4, 173; 5, 109, 461
Hadid: 6, 252
Hadijah: 7, 436
Hadleigh conference: 11, 481
HADORAM: 5, 110
HADRACH: 5, 110
Hadrian, pope. *See* *Adrian*
HADRIAN, EMPEROR: 5, 110-111; 9, 280
Hadrian, Paris: 10, 183
HAECCEITY: 5, 250
Haeckel, Ernst: 4, 232
HAEFEL, J. K.: 9, 172
HAENDEL, G. F.: 5, 140
HAERING, THEODOR: 5, 111
HAERTER, FRANZ H.: 5, 112
HAETZER, LUDWIG: 2, 146; 5, 112
HAEVERNICK, HEINRICH A. C.: 5, 113
HAFENREFFER, MATTHIAS: 5, 113
HAGAR: 5, 114
HAGARENES, HAGARITES: 5, 114
Hagberg, C. P.: 9, 179

GURNEY, JOSEPH J.: 4, 395; 5, 100
W. B.: 11, 154
Guru: 10, 408
GURY, JEAN P.: 5, 100
GUSTAV-ADOLF VEREIN: 1, 382; 5, 34, 100
Gustavus III. of Sweden: 11, 181
Gustavus Adolphus: 7, 84; 9, 423; 11, 179, 419; 12, 330
Gustavus Adolphus Association: 5, 100
Gustavus Vasa: 2, 152; 7, 404; 11, 178
GUTHE, HERMANN: 5, 101; 10, 411
GUTHLAC, SAINT: 5, 101
Guthrie, John: 4, 224, 225
THOMAS: 5, 101
Gutium: 1, 327
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: 6, 375; 10, 395
Guyau, M. J.: 4, 232
GUYON, JEANNE M. B.: 4, 39, 297; 5, 102-104; 8, 71
GWATKIN, HENRY M.: 5, 104
GWYNN, JOHN: 5, 104
GYROVAGI: 5, 104

H

Hagen, Bartholomäus: 3, 66; 11, 122
Johann: 2, 315; 5, 114
HAGENAU, CONFERENCE OF: 5, 114
HAGENBACH, KARL R.: 5, 115
HAGER, KONRAD: 5, 115
Haggadah: 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 260
HAGGAI: 5, 115; 9, 273
Haggard, Rice: 3, 45
Hagigah. *See* *Talmud*
HAGIOGRAPHA: 2, 390; 3, 68; 5, 116; 9, 303
targums of: 2, 131; 3, 68, 69
Hagiography: 10, 415
Hagiological literature: 1, 26-29; 6, 127, 128
Hagios, hagnos: 5, 317
Hagrites: 5, 114
HAGUE ASSOCIATION: 5, 116
conferences: 8, 428, 429
HAHN, AUGUST: 5, 116; 9, 398
HEINRICH A.: 5, 117; 6, 376
JOHANN M.: 5, 117
Nicolaus: 4, 427
PHILIPP M.: 5, 117; 9, 171
Hai Gaon: 2, 327
Hail Mary: 10, 92
HAIMO: 5, 118; 9, 162
Hainbund: 11, 102, 103
Hair, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
AND BEARD OF THE HEBREWS: 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
Haiti: 12, 315
HAITO: 5, 119
Hajar Musa: 10, 440
Hajji Sayyid Kazim: 1, 394
Hakim ibn Allah: 7, 130
Hakon the Good: 8, 194
HALAKAH (HALACHA): 5, 119; 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 256, 260
HALBERSTADT, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 119
HALDANE, JAMES A.: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558
ROBERT: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558

GREGORY VII., POPE: 1, 191, 251; 2, 58, 477; 3, 107, 315, 333; 5, 44, 60-63, 94; 6, 408; 8, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; 9, 127; 11, 175; 12, 301
GREGORY VIII.: 4, 132; 5, 64
GREGORY VIII., ANTIPOPE: 2, 347; 5, 63
GREGORY IX., POPE: 2, 197, 386; 3, 240, 480, 481; 4, 77, 334, 358; 5, 64-65; 8, 146; 9, 314; 10, 261; 12, 390
GREGORY X.: 5, 65; 9, 493
GREGORY XI.: 4, 359; 5, 66; 7, 67; 9, 439; 12, 458
GREGORY XII.: 1, 118; 5, 66; 9, 73
GREGORY XIII.: 1, 183; 2, 344, 387; 3, 158, 159; 5, 66; 6, 141, 144; 7, 141
GREGORY XIV.: 5, 66
GREGORY XV.: 3, 159; 5, 66
GREGORY XVI.: 2, 86; 4, 8, 252; 5, 67; 9, 51
GREGORY III., PATRIARCH: 5, 68
GREGORY V.: 5, 68
GREGORY VI.: 5, 68
GREGORY OF ELVIRA: 5, 69
BAR HEBRAEUS. *See* *Abulfaraj*
OF HEIMBURG: 5, 69; 9, 77
the Illuminator: 1, 291; 11, 152
OF MONTELONGO: 5, 69
NAZIANZEN: 1, 280, 437; 5, 70-72, 425; 9, 160; 11, 326; 12, 19
OF NYSSA: 1, 125, 437; 5, 72-73; 7, 31, 483; 9, 160, 463; 12, 96
of Rimini: 10, 265
THAUMATURGUS: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
OF TOURS: 5, 74
OF UTRECHT: 5, 75
GREGORY, CASPAR R.: 2, 109; 5, 75
DANIEL S.: 5, 75
OLINTHUS G.: 5, 75
Greig, C. E.: 7, 101, 102
GRELLET, STEPHEN: 5, 76
GRENELL, BERNARD P.: 5, 76; 10, 317
GRESSMANN, HUGO: 5, 76
GRESWELL, EDWARD: 5, 76
GRETER, KASPAR: 5, 76
GRETSCHER (GRETZERUS), JACOB: 4, 326; 5, 77
Gretter, Kasper: 5, 76
GREVING, KARL M. N. J.: 5, 77
GRIBALDI, MATTEO: 5, 77
Grick, Friedrich: 10, 97
GRIESBACH, JOHANN J.: 2, 108; 5, 77, 154; 9, 395
GRIFFIN, EDWARD D.: 5, 78; 8, 135
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E.: 5, 78
Griggs, Dr.: 12, 393
GRILL, JULIUS VON: 5, 78
Grimald, abbot: 10, 170, 171
Grimlach, rule of: 9, 409
GRIMM, JOSEPH: 5, 79
KARL L. W.: 5, 79
GRIMME, HUBERT: 5, 79
Grimshawe, William: 9, 184
GRINDAL, EDMUND: 5, 79; 9, 182, 367
Grisons: 12, 137, 138
GRISWOLD, SHELDON M.: 5, 80
Gritsch, Johann: 9, 164
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILLAUME: 5, 80
Groet (Groete), Geert. *See* *Groote*
GRONINGEN SCHOOL: 5, 80, 314
synod: 9, 428
Groot, Hugo de: 5, 85

Groote, Geert: 2, 271, 463; 3, 172, 173, 174; 5, 82, 227; 10, 127, 128; 12, 380
GROPPER, JOHANN: 5, 83; 9, 444
Kaspar: 5, 84
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: 4, 132; 5, 84-85; 9, 182; 10, 262, 264
Grossgebauer, Theophilus: 6, 328
GROSSMANN, CHRISTIAN G. L.: 5, 85, 100
George: 11, 364
Kaspar: 7, 275
LOUIS: 5, 85
Grotefend, G. F.: 1, 323; 6, 7
GROTIUS, HUGO: 1, 237, 354; 5, 85-86; 7, 497; 8, 426; 10, 209
Grotto of the Shepherds: 2, 75
GROVES AND TREES, SACRED: 5, 87
GROVES, ANTHONY N.: 5, 86
Gruber, E. L.: 6, 20
Grubermann, Barbara: 3, 188
GRUENEISEN, CARL: 5, 88; 8, 32
GRUENSLEDER (GRUENLEDER, GRUENSLEDERER), ULRICH: 5, 88
Gruenwalde, Matthias: 8, 304
GRUETZMACHER, GEORG: 5, 88
RICHARD H.: 5, 88
Grumbach, Argula von: 11, 71; 12, 417
GRUNDEMANN, PETER R.: 5, 89
GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F. S.: 2, 434; 5, 89-90; 8, 65; 9, 179
Gruner, J. F.: 9, 395
GRUSCHA, ANTON J.: 5, 90
GRYNÆUS (GRYNER), JOHANN: 5, 91
JOHANN J.: 5, 91
SIMON: 5, 91
Guadalupe, Juan de: 4, 360
GUALBERTO, GIOVANNI: 5, 91
Gualdenses: 12, 241
GUALTHER, WALTHER R.: 5, 91; 9, 366
Guardian: 5, 92
Guastallina, society of: 1, 178
Guatemala: 2, 496
Gude, Hermann: 2, 230
Gudea: 1, 406
GUEDER, EDUARD: 5, 92
Guelfs: 3, 354
GUÉNÉE, ANTOINE: 5, 92
GUENTHER, ANTON: 5, 92
GUERICKE, HEINRICH E. F.: 5, 92
GUERRY, WILLIAM A.: 5, 93
GUETZLAFF, KARL F. A.: 5, 93; 12, 553
Gugger, Celestine: 10, 172
Gui, Bernard: 5, 95
GUIANA: 5, 93
Protestant missions in: 5, 93; 7, 411
Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
GUIBERT OF NOGENT: 5, 94
OF RAVENNA: 2, 54; 5, 62, 94; 8, 365. *See also* *Clement III.*
GUIDO OF AREZZO: 5, 94
of Crema: 8, 367
de Bray: 2, 262
GUIDONIS, BERNARDUS: 5, 95
Guibert, saint, of Sempringham: 4, 488
Guillaume, Thomas: 6, 362
GUILLON, MARIE N. S.: 5, 95

GRANT, F. W.: 9, 96
 SIR ROBERT: 5, 45
 Granth Sahib: 10, 408, 410
 Granvella: 12, 431, 432
 Grapes, dried: 12, 383
 GRAPHEUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 45
 Graptol: 11, 323
 GRATIÆ: 5, 45
 GRATIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 345; 5, 45; 9, 258, 259
 Ausonius and: 1, 375
 Gratian (canonist): 2, 385; 5, 46; 6, 326
 Gratianus, Johannes: 5, 60
 GRATIOSA RESCRIPTA: 5, 45
 Gratus, Ortunus: 4, 161
 GRATRY, AUGUSTE J. A.: 5, 46; 8, 116
 GRAU, RUDOLF F.: 5, 46; 8, 88
 GRAUL, KARL: 5, 47
 Graumann, Johann: 9, 111
 GRAUX, C.: 11, 92
 GRAVAMINA: 5, 48
 GRAVATT, WILLIAM L.: 5, 48
 Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*
 Hebrew: 2, 308
 violation of: 2, 483
 GRAVES, ANSON R.: 5, 48
 FREDERICK R.: 5, 48
 Gray Friars: 5, 48
 Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*
 Sisters of St. Elizabeth: 4, 111
 GRAY, GEORGE B.: 5, 48
 GEORGE Z.: 5, 49
 WILLIAM CRANE: 5, 49
 WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM: 5, 49
 Great announcement: 10, 420
 awakening: 4, 81; 9, 430
 Bible: 2, 138; 3, 291
 Britain, antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 6, 492; 9, 254; 12, 82, 83
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 presbyterate in: 9, 203
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 151-154, 156-157
 witchcraft in: 12, 392
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67
 schism: 10, 239
 Synagogue: 2, 94, 389
 week: 5, 333-336
 Greater Antilles: 12, 315
 Grebel, Conrad: 1, 161; 5, 385; 12, 278
 Greco-Latin catholicism: 10, 72
 Greco-Roman marriage: 7, 192, 193
 slavery: 10, 450
 GREECE: 5, 49-51
 serpent worship in: 10, 365
 Greek Bible versions: 2, 116-121, 147; 3, 69; 4, 258
 Church: 5, 50. See also *Eastern Church*
 art in: 1, 306
 in Austria: 1, 380
 on baptism: 1, 438
 and Bible reading: 2, 87
 on biblical canon: 2, 392
 burial service: 2, 309
 in Bulgaria: 2, 297-299
 calendar: 2, 343; 3, 114-115
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402

Greek Church catechisms: 2, 448
 commandments of: 3, 169
 consecration of water in: 12, 275
 in Eastern Empire: 3, 255
 in Egypt: 4, 93
 episcopacy: 4, 157
 on eucharist: 7, 35; 11, 499
 extreme unction in: 4, 252
 in Hungary: 5, 407
 and the keys: 6, 327, 328
 litany in: 6, 494
 on ministry: 3, 144
 protestantism in: 3, 335, 336
 on unction: 4, 252
 union with the: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68
 concordances: 3, 206
 cosmogony: 3, 299-300
 culture, diffusion of: 5, 210
 doctrine of will: 12, 355
 hymnody: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10, 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10
 magic: 7, 126
 mysteries: 12, 438
 mythology: 10, 367; 12, 429
 Order of the Redeemer: 9, 412
 Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: 10, 176
 orthodox confession: 7, 435
 philosophy, and Christianity: 1, 124
 tonsure: 11, 465
 Green Thursday: 5, 335
 GREEN, ASHBEI: 5, 51
 EDMUND T.: 5, 51
 JOSEPH H.: 5, 51
 SAMUEL G.: 5, 52
 THOMAS H.: 5, 52
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 52
 GREENE, RICHARD G.: 5, 53
 WILLIAM B., JR.: 5, 53
 GREENFIELD, WILLIAM: 5, 53
 GREENHILL, WILLIAM: 5, 53
 Greenland, Danish Church in: 7, 410
 missions in: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410
 Roman Catholics in: 10, 77
 GREENUP, ALBERT W.: 5, 53
 GREENWOOD, JOHN: 1, 491; 3, 232; 5, 54
 GREER, DAVID H.: 5, 54
 GREGG, DAVID: 5, 54
 GRÉGOIRE, HENRI: 4, 387; 5, 54
 Gregorian calendar: 2, 344
 chant: 9, 84; 10, 156
 music: 5, 57
 song: 10, 153, 156
 Gregorius Asbesta: 9, 45, 47
 GREGORY I., POPE: 1, 179, 364; 2, 472; 3, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; 5, 55-58, 426; 6, 177, 195; 7, 231, 315; 9, 161; 10, 145
 GREGORY II.: 2, 14; 5, 58
 GREGORY III.: 2, 14; 3, 13; 5, 59; 8, 333
 GREGORY IV.: 5, 59
 GREGORY V.: 5, 60
 GREGORY VI.: 2, 41; 5, 60; 8, 490
 GREGORY VI., ANTIPOPE: 5, 60

GOOD, JEREMIAH H.: 12, 552
 GOODELL, WILLIAM: 5, 22
 Goodman, Christopher: 9, 183
 GOODWIN, CHARLES W.: 5, 22
 DANIEL R.: 5, 23
 JOHN: 5, 23
 THOMAS: 5, 23; 9, 183
 Goose Bible: 2, 140
 GORDON, ADONIRAM J.: 5, 24
 C. G.: 11, 253
 CHARLES W.: 5, 24
 GEORGE A.: 5, 24
 G. N.: 11, 18
 JOHN: 5, 24
 J. D.: 11, 18
 GORE, CHARLES: 5, 24
 GORHAM CASE: 5, 24; 11, 483
 Gorham, George C.: 5, 24; 10, 51
 GORTON, SAMUEL: 5, 25
 Gortonites: 5, 25
 GOSHEN: 5, 26; 6, 49; 8, 26; 9, 412
 Gospel, the: 12, 422
 of Andrew: 1, 227
 of Apelles: 1, 227
 of Barnabas: 1, 227
 of Bartholomew: 1, 227
 of Basilides: 1, 227
 of Cerinthus: 1, 227
 of the Ebionites: 1, 227
 according to the Egyptians: 1, 226
 the eternal: 1, 227
 of Eve: 1, 227; 9, 342
 everlasting: 6, 184
 AND GOSPELS: 5, 26-31
 according to the Hebrews: 1, 227; 5, 30
 of Infancy, Arabic: 1, 226
 of James the Elder: 1, 227
 of John: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163. 204-205; 8, 336-340
 of Judas Iscariot: 1, 227
 law and: 6, 425-427; 12, 424
 lections: 8, 458-464
 of Leucius: 1, 227
 of Lucian and Hesychius: 1, 227
 of Luke: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63; 12, 202-205
 of the Manicheans: 1, 227
 of Marcion: 1, 227
 of Mark: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340
 of Matthew: 5, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
 mission: 7, 391
 of nativity of Mary: 1, 226
 of Nazarenes: 7, 253
 of Nicodemus: 1, 226
 Paul's: 8, 402
 of perfection: 1, 227
 of Peter: 1, 227; 2, 396; 8, 484
 of Philip: 1, 227
 of the Simonites: 1, 227
 of Pseudo-Matthew: 1, 226
 according to the Syrians: 1, 227
 of Tatian: 1, 227
 of Thaddaeus: 1, 227
 of Thomas: 1, 226

Gospel of the twelve apostles: 1, 227
 of Valentinus: 1, 227
 Gospels, apocryphal: 1, 225-228
 canonical: 2, 9-10, 396, 397; 5, 26-31, 324; 8, 54
 harmony of: 5, 151-155
 on life of Christ: 6, 151-154, 161, 163-164
 GOSS, CHARLES F.: 5, 31
 GOSSNER, JOHANNES E.: 5, 31; 9, 181
 Gosurun: 12, 531
 Goth, Bertrand de: 3, 132
 Gotha, Reformation in: 8, 63, 64
 Gotha-Torgau alliance: 3, 16
 Gothic architecture: 1, 269, 270, 271
 art: 1, 141, 142
 Bible version: 2, 134; 12, 57, 58
 GOTHS: 2, 437; 4, 427; 5, 32, 33; 6, 228; 11, 326; 12, 56-58, 127, 504
 GOTTESKASTEN, LUTHERISCHER: 5, 33
 Gottfrid (Gottfried). See *Galfrid*
 of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 Gottfried, abbot: 9, 314
 GOTTHARD, SAINT: 5, 34
 GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV: 5, 35
 RICHARD J. H.: 5, 35
 GOTTI, GIROLAMO M.: 5, 35
 GOTTSCHALK: 5, 35-36, 289; 7, 68; 9, 195, 313, 403, 481; 10, 304; 12, 299
 GOTTSCHICK, JOHANNES: 1, 440; 5, 36
 Gottskalkson, Odd: 2, 152
 GOUCHER, JOHN F.: 5, 37
 GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE: 5, 37; 9, 320
 GOUGE, THOMAS: 5, 37
 WILLIAM: 5, 37
 Gough, F. P.: 11, 283
 JOHN B.: 5, 38
 GOULART, SIMON: 5, 38
 GOULBURN, EDWARD M.: 5, 38
 GOULD, GEORGE P.: 5, 38
 Govan, William: 11, 90
 Government, church: 3, 92
 GOVERNOR: 5, 39-40
 GOZAN: 5, 40
 Gozbert, abbot: 10, 170
 Grabau, J. A. A.: 7, 89
 GRABE, JOHANNES E.: 2, 116; 5, 40
 GRACE: 1, 360; 2, 246, 350, 436; 4, 286; 5, 41, 391; 7, 134, 135, 177, 445; 8, 307, 397, 439, 494; 9, 33, 193, 194; 10, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286, 347, 348, 349, 416; 12, 193
 MEANS OF: 5, 42
 term of: 11, 302
 and works: 2, 64; 11, 224
 GRADUAL: 5, 43; 10, 156
 Graeter, Kaspar: 5, 76
 GRAF, KARL H.: 12, 553
 GRAFE, EDWARD: 5, 43
 Graffito: 6, 9
 GRAFTON, CHARLES C.: 5, 44; 9, 288
 Gramann, Johann: 9, 111
 GRAMMONT, ORDER OF: 5, 44
 GRANADA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 5, 44
 GRANBERY, JOHN C.: 5, 44
 Grand remonstrance: 12, 322
 Grandmont, order of: 5, 44
 GRANT, ABRAHAM: 5, 45
 ASABEL: 5, 45; 8, 472

- Gloria in excelsis: 6, 501, 502; 7, 241
 Patri: 6, 501
 Glorious virgin, knights of the: 7, 181
 Glossa: 4, 494, 495; 11, 38
 ordinaria: 2, 61
 GLOSSATORS OF CANON LAW: 4, 496
 GLOSSES, BIBLICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 243,
 494-496; 10, 269; 12, 238
 OF CANON LAW: 4, 496
 Glossolalia: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36, 37, 38
 Glover, G. W.: 10, 289
 Mrs.: 12, 393
 Gloves: 12, 171
 GLYN, EDWARD C.: 4, 496
 Gnapheus, Gulielmus: 4, 410
 Gnesen, archbishopric of: 9, 105
 Gnesio-Lutherans: 4, 342; 9, 197; 10, 207
 Gnosis: 4, 496, 497, 498
 Gnostic gems: 1, 17
 hymnody: 5, 425
 Manichean cosmogonies: 3, 300
 Gnostici Barbelo: 8, 243
 GNOSTICISM: 1, 136; 3, 50, 300; 4, 117, 496-500;
 5, 4; 6, 245, 281, 282; 7, 28, 146-151; 8, 411,
 412; 9, 98, 463; 12, 130-134
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420
 Gnostics: 1, 483; 2, 1-2, 423, 496; 5, 243; 6, 281,
 282; 7, 146-151, 172-174, 296; 8, 243-245;
 9, 266; 10, 211; 12, 130-134
 Abelites: 1, 10
 as antinomians: 1, 196, 197
 in Egypt: 1, 124
 use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17
 GOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 4, 500
 Goad: 12, 427
 GOAR, SAINT: 5, 1
 Goat, as sacrifice: 1, 356; 8, 372
 Goats: 8, 372
 GOBAT, SAMUEL: 5, 1; 6, 137
 Gobel, archbishop: 4, 386
 Gobelius Persona: 8, 474
 Gobind Rai: 10, 410
 Singh: 10, 410
 Gobryas: 1, 409; 3, 350; 7, 274
 GOCH, JOHANN VON: 5, 1
 God: 2, 326; 3, 327; 4, 12, 28, 211, 255; 5, 2-10; 7,
 172, 173; 8, 246; 9, 461-468; 10, 46, 113, 127,
 243, 293, 305, 491; 11, 315-318, 423, 424;
 12, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*
 approach to: 9, 455
 in Christ Jesus, Churches of: 1, 57
 Eckhart on: 4, 68, 69; 5, 5
 fatherhood of: 5, 10
 Hebrew doctrine of: 9, 276
 holiness of: 5, 316-319
 immanence of: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
 jealousy of: 12, 497
 kingdom of: 6, 334-339
 knowledge of: 1, 232-238; 5, 133, 134
 Mohammedan doctrine of: 7, 437, 439
 Occam on: 8, 218
 oneness of: 5, 443
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 243, 244
 Origen on: 8, 272
 personality of: 9, 469
 Philo on: 9, 40
 God, Plato on: 9, 89, 90
 Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
 righteousness of: 6, 275
 Stoic doctrine of: 11, 101
 wrath of: 12, 441-443
 GODEAU, ANTOINE: 5, 10
 Godehard, saint: 5, 34
 Godescale, evangclary of: 8, 302
 GODET, FRÉDÉRIC L.: 5, 11
 Godfrey of Bouillon: 3, 316
 of Lorraine: 5, 354
 GODLINESS: 5, 11
 GODWIN, FRANCIS: 5, 12
 GOEBEL, SIEGFRIED A.: 5, 12
 GOEFFERT, FRANZ A.: 5, 12
 GOERRES, JOHANN J. VON: 5, 12; 8, 71
 GOESCHEL, KARL F.: 5, 13
 Goesevoyrdt, W. H.: 12, 311-314
 Goethe, J. W. von: 5, 439; 9, 459
 GOETTLER, JOSEF: 5, 13
 GOETTSBERGER, JOHANN: 5, 13
 Goetwater, J. E.: 7, 84
 GOETZ, LEOPOLD K.: 5, 13
 GOEZE, JOHAN M.: 5, 14
 Gog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248
 GOG AND MAGOG: 5, 14
 Golan: 1, 498; 4, 436; 8, 314
 Gold: 7, 330, 467, 468
 Coast colony: 1, 69
 Golden bull: 1, 249; 5, 328
 calf: 1, 182; 2, 345
 knights: 5, 331
 legend: 6, 83
 NUMBER: 5, 15
 rose: 5, 15; 10, 146
 Goldsmiths, Hebrew: 5, 141
 GOLDZIEHER, IGNATIUS: 5, 15
 Golenisheff papyrus: 9, 35, 36
 Golgotha: 5, 328; 9, 69
 Goliardi (Goliardenses): 12, 125
 Goliath: 3, 361; 9, 35
 GOLTZ, EDUARD, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16
 HERMANN, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16
 GOMARUS (GOMAR), FRANCISCUS: 1, 297; 5, 16
 Gomates: 7, 274
 Gomedh: 12, 287
 Gomer: 7, 273; 11, 248
 Gomorrah: 8, 314
 GONESIUS, PETRUS: 5, 16
 Goniadzki, Petrus: 5, 16
 Gonin, Martin: 12, 249
 Gonzaga, Giulia: 6, 68; 12, 126
 Luigi: 1, 136
 Gonzalez, Tytso: 9, 263
 Gonzelini, Silvestro: 11, 199
 Good Friday: 5, 335
 THE HIGHEST: 5, 17-19; 8, 5
 Shepherd in art: 11, 205
 Daughters of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of St. Joseph of the: 12, 412
 sisterhood of the: 3, 379
 Templars: 11, 470
 Works: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166
 works, Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 GOOD, JAMES I.: 5, 19

- Gershon: 6, 467
 GERSON, JEAN C. DE: 4, 474-476; 6, 311
 GERTH VAN WUK, J. A.: 4, 476
 GERTRUDE: 4, 477
 OF HACKEBORN: 4, 477
 OF OOSTEN: 4, 477
 SAINT, THE GREAT: 4, 476
 SAINT, OF NIVELLES: 4, 477
 GERVASIUS AND PROTASIUS, SAINTS: 4, 477
 Gesellenvereine: 12, 480
 GESENTUS (HEINRICH F.), W.: 4, 477
 JUSTUS: 4, 478
 Geshem the Arabian: 8, 109; 10, 195
 Geshur: 1, 256
 Geshurites: 2, 376
 GESS, WOLFGANG F.: 3, 60; 4, 479
 Gethsemane: 6, 135
 Gettysburg Theological Seminary: 10, 254; 11, 361
 GEZELIUS, JOHANNES, THE ELDER: 4, 480; 9, 168
 JELIUS, THE YOUNGER: 4, 480
 GEZER: 4, 480-482; 6, 251
 GFROERER, AUGUST F.: 4, 482
 Ghent, peace of: 9, 428
 Ghibellines: 1, 117; 3, 354; 5, 355, 356
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo: 10, 313
 Ghirlandajo, Domenico: 8, 304
 Ghiselbert, Godefroi: 1, 37
 Ghislieri, Michele: 9, 79
 Giacomo da Varazze: 6, 83
 Giants: 2, 375; 3, 400; 4, 482; 9, 35; 10, 377
 IN THE OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 482
 Gibault, Pierre: 10, 79
 GIBB, JOHN: 4, 483
 Gibbethon: 8, 75
 GIBBON, EDWARD: 4, 483
 GIBBONS, JAMES: 4, 484
 Gibeath: 6, 251
 Gibeon: 6, 250
 GIBERTI, GIOVANNI M.: 4, 484; 8, 248, 249
 GIBSON, EDGAR C. S.: 4, 484
 EDMUND: 4, 484
 JOHN M.: 4, 485
 MARGARET D.: 2, 128; 4, 485
 ROBERT A.: 4, 485
 WILLIAM: 9, 235
 Gibuld: 1, 114
 GICHTEL, JOHANN G.: 4, 485; 11, 33
 Gichtelianism: 4, 485; 11, 33
 GIDEON: 4, 150, 151, 486; 6, 254
 GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH W. K.: 4, 487
 GIESELER, JOHANN K. L.: 3, 462; 4, 487
 Giessen, university of: 12, 164
 Giffen, D. F. van: 9, 169
 GIFFORD LECTURES: 4, 487
 GIFFTHEIL, LUDWIG F.: 4, 487
 Gifts to dead: 2, 491
 spiritual. See *Charismata*
 Gigas, Johanna: 9, 168
 Gihon: 6, 131, 133
 GILBERT, GEORGE H.: 4, 488
 Gilbert Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 16
 Gilbert of Limerick: 2, 477
 DE LA PORRÉE: 4, 488
 SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM: 4, 488
 Gilbertines: 4, 488
 Gilboa: 10, 187
 GILDAS: 2, 468, 473; 4, 489
 Gilds: 5, 141
 singers': 9, 329
 Gilead: 8, 315, 454
 GILES, SAINT: 4, 489
 Gilet, Louis: 5, 457
 GILFILLAN, GEORGE: 4, 489
 Gilgal: 6, 251, 252; 8, 454; 10, 186
 Gilgamesh: 1, 412; 8, 179, 184
 GILL, JOHN: 2, 159; 4, 489
 Gilles, saint: 4, 489
 GILLESPIE, GEORGE: 4, 489
 GEORGE DE N.: 4, 490
 THOMAS: 4, 490; 9, 206, 209
 Gillett, CHARLES R.: 4, 490
 EZRA H.: 4, 490
 GILLIN, JOHN L.: 4, 490
 GILMORE, GEORGE W.: 4, 491
 GILMOUR, JAMES: 4, 491
 GILPIN, BERNARD: 4, 491; 9, 182
 Gilse, JAN VAN: 4, 491
 Gimzo: 6, 252
 Ginza: 7, 146
 Gioberti, Vincenzo: 10, 98
 Giorgione: 8, 304
 Giotto di Bondone: 8, 303
 Giovanni da Gaeta: 4, 446
 de' Medici: 6, 453
 Giovio, Paul: 5, 402
 Gipsies: 2, 298
 Gipsy Smith: 10, 462
 Giragos of Gandzak: 1, 291
 GIRALD DE BARRI: 4, 491
 Girdle: 4, 3
 GIRDLESTONE, ROBERT B.: 4, 492
 Girgashites: 2, 376
 Girolamo of Ascoli: 8, 163
 Girtu: 1, 411
 Girsu: 1, 400, 405
 Gischala: 4, 421
 Gishzida: 11, 265
 Gitto: 10, 186
 Giurlo, L. P.: 8, 231
 Giv: 7, 148
 Given, J. F.: 3, 44
 Giwargis Warda: 11, 240
 GLABRIO, MANIUS A.: 4, 492
 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON: 4, 492
 Glagolitic alphabet: 10, 75
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337
 Glandorp, Johann: 8, 43
 GLANVILL, JOSEPH: 4, 493
 Glaphyra: 5, 247
 GLAS, JOHN: 4, 493; 10, 202
 Glaser, Kaspar: 10, 282
 Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317
 Glass mosaics: 8, 303
 in ornamentation: 8, 303
 GLASS, SALOMON: 4, 493
 Glassites: 10, 202
 Glastonbury: 4, 30
 Glen, James: 8, 141
 William: 8, 471
 GLOAG, PATON J.: 4, 494
 GLOEL, JOHANNES: 4, 494
 Glogaus, Gustav: 9, 469

- GEORGE, BISHOP OF THE ARABIANS: 4, 455-457; 11, 239
 the bearded: 4, 458
 OF BRANDENBURG: 4, 457-458
 DUKE OF SAXONY: 4, 458; 6, 183
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 459
 THE PISIDIAN: 4, 459
 OF POLENTZ: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459
 SAINT: 4, 460
 KNIGHTS OF: 12, 266
 OF SAXONY: 4, 458; 6, 183
 OF TREBIZOND: 4, 460
 PODIEBRAD: 2, 213; 5, 416; 8, 394
 SYNCELLUS: 4, 460
 Georgian Bible version: 2, 133
 Georgios Scholarios: 4, 452
 Georgius Arsas: 7, 481
 Ger: 9, 279, 280; 11, 109, 110
 Gera: 12, 292
 Gerar: 8, 99
 GERARD, SAINT, OF BROGNE: 4, 461
 OF LA SAUVE: 4, 461
 SAGREDO: 4, 461
 OF TOUL: 4, 461
 Gerasa: 8, 455
 GERASENES: 4, 461
 GERBERON, GABRIEL: 4, 461
 Gerbert: 10, 412
 GERBERT, MARTIN: 4, 462
 GERDES, DANIEL: 4, 462
 Gereon, saint: 11, 314
 Gergesenes: 4, 461
 Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: 6, 184
 Tonque (Tunc): 6, 216
 Gerhard, Andreas: 5, 432
 JOHANN: 3, 219; 4, 462; 6, 175; 9, 168
 GERHARDT, PAULUS: 4, 463
 GERHART, EMANUEL V.: 4, 464
 GERHOF OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 4, 465
 Gerizim, Mt.: 8, 311; 10, 188
 GERLACH, OTTO VON: 4, 465
 PETERS: 4, 466
 Gerlach, Diepold: 2, 189
 Gerlach, Theobald. See *Billican*
 GERLE, CHRISTOPHE A.: 4, 466
 Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: 4, 469
 German Annotated Bible: 2, 156-158
 Baptist Brethren: 4, 24
 Baptists: 1, 476, 479; 4, 24, 470; 7, 305
 Bible versions: 2, 143
 CATHOLICISM: 4, 467, 468; 7, 42; 9, 450
 concordances: 3, 208
 concordats: 3, 211, 212, 214
 consistory: 3, 246
 East Africa: 1, 69
 Evangelical Church Diet: 3, 85
 Evangelical missions in Syria: 11, 235
 EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH: 4, 468
 EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N. A.: 4, 469
 Federation of Free Congregations: 4, 379
 hymnody: 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7, 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537
 German idealism: 5, 438
 literature: 6, 351-353
 Lutheran Association for Seamen: 10, 317
 Lutheran catechisms: 2, 445
 New Guinea, missions to: 11, 17
 Presbyterian College: 11, 373
 Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: 11, 373
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 371
 Protestant Union: 9, 289, 290
 Reformed catechisms: 2, 445
 Reformed Church in the U. S.: 9, 436, 437
 Seventh Day Baptists: 3, 187
 Society for Christendom: 3, 38, 39
 Southwest Africa: 1, 69
 Sunday laws: 11, 149
 Te Deum: 11, 286, 287
 Theological Seminary: 11, 367
 tract societies: 11, 476
 universities: 12, 99, 100, 101
 Germanus I., patriarch: 8, 67
 GERMANUS, SAINT, OF AUXERRE: 2, 478; 4, 469
 SAINT, OF PARIS: 4, 470
 GERMANY: 4, 470-473; 7, 43
 antinomianism in: 1, 91
 art in: 8, 304, 305; 10, 312, 313, 314
 Bible societies in: 2, 90
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 church orders in: 1, 84-85
 city missions in: 3, 123
 and the Curia: 4, 8; 8, 366, 367
 divorce law in: 3, 454
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 Ecclesiastical Union in: 12, 79-81
 free congregations in: 4, 378
 Innere Mission of: 4, 226, 227
 and Innocent III.: 5, 498, 499
 inquisition in: 6, 3
 investiture strife in: 6, 25
 Jews in: 6, 60
 liturgy in: 7, 239
 Mennonites in: 7, 304-305
 mixed marriages in: 4, 7
 Old Catholics in: 8, 230
 patronage in: 8, 389, 390
 peasants in: 8, 433
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 protestantism in: 3, 109; 4, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67
 Reformation in: 1, 54-55; 9, 419, 420
 religious toleration in: 6, 479, 480
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80
 secularization in: 10, 329
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday in: 11, 146
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
 Waldensians in: 12, 246
 GERNLER, LUKAS: 4, 473
 Gernolt, Diepold: 2, 189
 GEROK, KARL: 4, 474
 Gerousia: 4, 104; 10, 204
 GERHHEINIANS: 4, 474
 Gersen, Giovanni: 6, 311

- GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE: 4, 432
 GARVE, KARL B.: 4, 433
 GARVIE, ALFRED E.: 4, 433
 Gasa: 7, 471
 GASPARI, AGÉNOR E.: 4, 433
 GASQUET, FRANCIS A.: 4, 433
 GASS, FRIEDRICH, W. J. H.: 4, 434
 JOACHIM C.: 4, 434
 GASSENDI, PIERRE: 4, 435; 7, 245
 Gassner, Father: 9, 352
 GAST, FREDERICK A.: 4, 435
 Gastbled, François: 12, 143
 GATAKER, THOMAS: 4, 435
 Gath: 9, 36, 38
 Gathas: 12, 524, 525, 528
 GAUDEN, JOHN: 4, 435
 GAUDENTIUS: 4, 436
 Gaufrid of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 Gaul, baptismal ritual in: 1, 444
 Gnostics in: 1, 17
 mass of: 7, 237
 GAULANITIS: 4, 436
 GAUSSEN, ÉTIENNE: 4, 437
 FRANÇOIS S. R. L.: 4, 437
 Gautama. See *Buddhism*
 GAUTIER, CHARLES L.: 4, 438
 Gautrelet, Père: 10, 147
 GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO: 4, 438
 Gavona, Rosa: 12, 417
 Gaza: 1, 257; 9, 35, 36, 37
 Gazelle: 5, 411
 Gē: 10, 197
 Geba: 6, 250
 GEBAL: 4, 438; 9, 16
 Gebelin, Antoine C. de: 3, 286
 Gebetsverhör: 10, 48
 GEBHARD II.: 4, 439-441
 Gebhard: 12, 177
 GEBHARDT, OSKAR L. VON: 4, 441
 Gechauf, Thomas: 12, 160
 GEDALIAH: 4, 441; 6, 53, 120
 GEDDES, ALEXANDER: 2, 176; 4, 442
 JENNY: 4, 442
 Geddie, John: 11, 17
 Gedor: 6, 249
 Geez Church: 1, 21
 language: 10, 352
 GEHENNA: 4, 414, 442
 GEIBEL, JOHANN: 4, 443
 Geier, Martin: 9, 168
 GEIGER, ABRAHAM: 4, 444
 FRANZ T.: 4, 444
 Geijer, E. G.: 11, 182
 GEIKIE, JOHN C.: 4, 444
 GEIL, WILLIAM E.: 4, 444
 GEILER, JOHANN, OF KAISERSBERG: 4, 445
 Geiserich (Genserich): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 180
 Geissler, J. G.: 11, 17
 GELASIUS I., POPE: 1, 11; 4, 446; 7, 477
 GELASIUS II.: 3, 147; 4, 446
 Gelasius of Armagh: 7, 137
 OF CYZICUS: 4, 446
 Gellimer: 12, 141
 Gell, Robert: 10, 85
 GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 447
 GELPKE, ERNST F.: 4, 447
 GELZER, HEINRICH: 4, 447
 Gemara: 6, 56; 11, 257
 Gematria: 2, 328
 GEMISTOS PLETHON, GEORGIOS: 4, 448
 Gems: 9, 189
 Gnostic: 1, 17
 Genealogies: 3, 70, 101; 12, 203
 General assembly: 1, 320
 Baptist convention: 1, 479
 Baptists: 1, 457-462; 7, 299
 Church of the New Jerusalem: 8, 143
 Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: 10, 317
 Conference Mennonites: 7, 308
 conference, Methodist: 7, 342
 CONFESSION: 4, 449
 convention: 9, 286
 Council, Lutheran: 6, 382; 7, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Synod, Lutheran: 7, 87
 Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 384
 Generationism: 11, 13
 Genesis. See *Hexateuch*
 Anglo-Saxon: 5, 208
 Little: 9, 340
 Old-Saxon: 5, 208
 serpent in: 10, 363
 Genesis Rabba: 7, 367, 368
 GENEVA: 2, 78-80; 4, 449-450; 7, 316, 317
 Anabaptists in: 1, 162
 Bible: 2, 138, 142-143, 158
 catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536
 CONSENSUS OF: 4, 450
 église évangélique in: 11, 196
 Evangelical Society of: 4, 224; 11, 196
 Free Church of: 11, 196
 psalter: 9, 320
 Reformation in: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
 Genevan catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536
 GENEVIEVE, PALGRAVINE OF BRABANT: 4, 451
 PATRON SAINT OF PARIS: 4, 450
 canons of: 4, 451
 daughters of: 4, 451
 ORDERS OF: 4, 451
 Genga, Annibale della: 6, 454
 Genghis Khan: 7, 470; 10, 117
 Genizah: 1, 213
 GENNADIUS I., PATRIARCH: 4, 452
 GENNADIUS II.: 4, 452
 GENNADIUS OF MASSILIA: 4, 452
 of Novgorod: 10, 118
 GENNARI, CASIMIRO: 4, 453
 Gennesaret, Lake of: 4, 422; 8, 312
 Gennuvit, Johannes: 7, 467; 9, 410
 GENOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 4, 453
 GENOUDE, ANTOINE E. DE: 4, 453
 Genserich (Geiserich): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 141, 180
 Gentile Christianity: 8, 261-267
 GENTILE, GIOVANNI V.: 4, 453
 Gentiles, Paul and: 8, 401-403
 Peter and: 8, 481
 Gentiliacum, synod of: 4, 454
 GENTILLET, INNOCENT: 4, 454
 GENTILLY, SYNOD OF: 4, 454
 Genuflectentes: 2, 449
 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH: 4, 454
 GEORGE III. OF ANHALT: 4, 454

Fuehrich, Joseph: 8, 305
 FURST, JULIUS: 4, 406
 Fulahs: 1, 61
 FULBERT OF CHARTRES: 4, 406; 9, 162
 FULCHER OF CHARTRES: 4, 406
 FULCO OF NEUILLY: 4, 406; 5, 500
 of Reims: 5, 385; 9, 480
 of Toulouse: 3, 480; 6, 80
 FULDA, ABBEY OF: 4, 407; 7, 65
 bishopric of: 4, 407
 counter-reformation in: 1, 430, 431
 Fulfilment of prophecy: 9, 277
 FULGENTIUS FERRANDUS: 4, 408
 OF RUSPE: 4, 408; 9, 161; 10, 348
 Fulk of Jerusalem: 3, 316
 FULKE, WILLIAM: 4, 408
 FULLER, ANDREW: 1, 465; 4, 409
 RICHARD: 1, 475; 4, 409; 9, 187
 THOMAS: 4, 409

FULLONIUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 410; 11, 65
 Fulton, JOHN: 4, 410
 FUNCK, JOHANN: 1, 108; 4, 410
 FUNCKE, OTTO: 4, 411
 FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF CHRISTIANITY: 4, 411-413
 Fungclaussen, J.: 10, 317
 FUNK, FRANZ X.: 4, 413
 ISAAC K.: 4, 413
 FUNSTEN, JAMES B.: 4, 413
 FURNESS, WILLIAM H.: 4, 414
 Furniture, house: 5, 379
 temple: 11, 295, 296
 FURRER, HANS K.: 4, 414
 FURSA (FURSEY), SAINT: 4, 414
 Future life: 9, 350, 351
 probation: 9, 263, 264
 PUNISHMENT: 4, 414-416; 6, 256
 state: 4, 173; 5, 458-463; 6, 256
 Fytz, Richard: 3, 231

G

Gabinius: 4, 421; 8, 74
 GABLER, JOHANN P.: 4, 416; 9, 395
 Gabriel: 1, 175; 7, 147
 GABRIEL SEVERUS: 4, 416
 SIONITA: 1, 16; 4, 417
 GABRIELS, HENRY: 4, 417
 GAD: 4, 417; 8, 454; 9, 273
 Gadara: 4, 436, 461; 8, 455
 Gadarenes: 4, 461
 Gaelic Bible versions: 2, 135
 Gaetano of Tiene: 11, 314
 Gahs: 12, 525
 GAILOR, THOMAS F.: 4, 418
 GAINES, WESLEY J.: 4, 418
 Gaismair, Michel: 8, 434
 Galateo, Girolamo: 6, 68
 Galatia: 1, 316
 Galatians, epistle to the: 8, 409
 Galbanum: 5, 469
 GALE, THEOPHILUS: 4, 419
 Galen: 9, 91
 Galenus, Matthæus: 7, 234
 Galerius. See *Diocletian*
 Galés, Pedro: 11, 31
 GALFRID OF CLAIRVAUX: 4, 419
 OF VENDÔME: 4, 419
 GALILEE: 4, 419-421
 SEA OF: 4, 422; 8, 312
 GALILEI, GALILEO: 4, 422; 7, 245
 Galitzin, Adelheid A.: 8, 290, 291; 11, 103
 Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*
 Galla Placidia: 12, 129
 GALLAGHER, CHARLES W.: 4, 423
 GALLANDI, ANDREA: 4, 423
 Gallas: 1, 61, 65
 Gallia Christiana: 10, 174
 GALLICAN CONFESSION: 1, 242; 4, 423; 9, 103, 421
 psalter: 2, 123
 symbol: 1, 242
 GALLICANISM: 4, 351, 424-425, 474; 5, 507, 508; 9, 151, 374, 439; 10, 31, 73
 GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS L.: 4, 426

Gallio, Junius: 5, 49
 Gallitzin circle: 8, 290, 291
 Gallitzin, Amalie A.: 8, 290, 291
 DEMETRIUS A.: 4, 426; 8, 290, 291
 GALLOWAY, CHARLES B.: 4, 427
 GALLUS, CAIUS V. T.: 4, 427
 NICOLAUS: 4, 427; 7, 135
 saint: 10, 170
 Galton, Francis: 9, 158
 Gamala: 4, 437
 GAMALIEL: 4, 428; 6, 55
 Gambia: 1, 68
 Gambacorti, Pietro: 5, 275
 Gambarana, A. M.: 10, 498
 GAMES: 4, 428
 GAMS, PIUS B.: 4, 429
 Gandersheim, monastery of: 12, 374, 416
 Gandolf, Maximilian: 10, 183
 Ganganelli, Lorenzo: 3, 133
 Gangra, synod of: 4, 214
 GANNON, THOMAS J.: 4, 429
 Gansfort, W. H.: 12, 311-314
 Ganz, Jacob: 12, 351, 352
 GARASSE, FRANÇOIS: 4, 429
 Garden, George: 2, 241
 James: 2, 241
 Gardens of Adonis: 11, 269
 HEBREW: 4, 429
 GARDINER, FREDERIC: 4, 430
 JAMES: 4, 430
 STEPHEN: 4, 430
 GARISOLES, ANTOINE: 4, 431
 Garlande, Mathilde de: 9, 134
 GARLANDS: 4, 431
 Garlic: 1, 92
 GARNET, HENRY H.: 4, 431
 Garnett, Henry: 5, 99
 GARNIER, JEAN: 4, 432
 JULIEN: 4, 432
 GARRETT, ALEXANDER C.: 4, 432
 Garrett Biblical Institute: 11, 366
 GARRIGAN, PHILIP J.: 4, 432

Franz of Waldeck: 8, 44
 Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*
 FRATICELLI: 2, 404, 464; 4, 359, 373
 Fratres Calendarii: 2, 342
 Fravashis: 12, 527, 530, 531
 Fravitas: 7, 476
 FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS, COUNT OF: 4, 374
 FRECHT, MARTIN: 4, 365, 366, 374; 10, 285
 Fredegis (Fredegisus): 4, 391
 Freder, Johann: 6, 356
 FREDERIC OF HEILO: 4, 374
 of Lorraine: 11, 84
 Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*
 Frederick II., emperor: 1, 117; 2, 41; 3, 40, 316, 318; 5, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; 6, 2
 Frederick III.: 3, 211
 Frederick III. of Germany: 8, 164
 FREDERICK III., THE PIOUS: 4, 370, 371, 375; 7, 256; 8, 87, 235
 Frederick I. of Prussia: 3, 135; 6, 376; 9, 55
 FREDERICK III., THE WISE: 2, 414; 4, 375; 7, 69
 Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor of Württemberg, count*: 2, 80
 Frederick William IV. of Prussia: 7, 82
 Frederick, John: 9, 28
 Fredugis: 4, 391
 Free Christian Church (Italian): 6, 67
 Christian Zion Church of Christ: 7, 391
 CHURCH: 4, 377
 OF ENGLAND: 4, 377
 FEDERATION: 4, 377
 Presbytery of Scotland: 9, 214
 of Scotland: 2, 499; 9, 206, 210, 213; 10, 299, 301
 in Sweden: 11, 181; 12, 255
 Churches, Switzerland: 11, 195; 12, 198
 congregations in Germany: 4, 378, 467, 468; 7, 42
 Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: 3, 220
 Italian Church: 6, 66; 10, 201
 Methodist Church: 7, 350
 Presbyterian Church of Scotland: 9, 214; 10, 300
 RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION: 4, 380
 SPIRIT, BRETHREN OF: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211; 4, 380
 will. See *Predestination*; and *Will*
 will, Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476
 Original: 1, 476
 Colored, United American: 7, 393
 Freedom, nature of: 12, 358
 omniscience and: 12, 359
 of the will: 12, 354-360, 464. See also *Predestination*; and *Will*
 FREEMAN, JAMES: 4, 379; 8, 137; 12, 83
 FREEMASONS: 4, 379
 FREETHINKER: 4, 382
 FREISING, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 382
 FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORE: 4, 382
 FREMANTLE, WILLIAM H.: 4, 383
 French Bible society: 2, 91
 Bible versions: 2, 142
 concordances: 3, 209
 concordats: 3, 212
 confession of faith: 4, 423
 Guiana: 5, 93
 Guinea: 1, 68

French hymnody: 5, 427-428; 7, 21, 190, 191
 Kongo: 1, 68
 PROPHETS: 4, 383; 6, 19
 Protestant mission: 7, 101
 psalm melodies: 9, 320
 psalter: 2, 142; 9, 320
 REVOLUTION, RELIGIOUS EFFECTS OF: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329
 Frenssen, Gustav: 9, 178
 FREPPEL, CHARLES E.: 4, 389
 FRESERIUS, JOHANN P.: 4, 389
 Fresnel, Fulgence: 1, 398
 FREYLINGHAUSEN, JOHANN A.: 4, 390; 9, 170
 Freyre, Emanuel: 6, 399
 FRIAR: 4, 390
 FRICKE, GUSTAV A.: 4, 390
 Fricker, J. L.: 9, 171
 Fridold: 4, 390
 FRIDOLIN: 4, 390
 FRIDUGIS (FRIDUGISUS): 4, 391; 6, 14
 FRIEDBERG, EMIL A.: 4, 391
 FRIEDLAENDER, MICHAEL: 4, 391
 FRIEDRICH, JOHANN: 4, 391
 Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: 11, 221
 Friendly Islands, missions to the: 11, 19
 FRIENDS OF GOD: 4, 392; 8, 70; 11, 276
 of Jerusalem: 4, 397
 of Light: 4, 378, 467
 SOCIETY OF: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307; 8, 72; 12, 557
 in America, bible association of: 2, 93
 missions to Indians: 5, 481
 on slavery: 10, 453
 OF THE TEMPLE: 4, 397
 FRIENDSHIP: 4, 398
 Fries, J. F.: 9, 469
 Friesland: 2, 227. See also *Frisians*
 Frint, Jakob: 7, 234, 235
 FRISIANS: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 5, 75; 6, 504; 11, 133; 12, 373
 FRISSELL, HOLLIS B.: 4, 399
 FRITH, JOHN: 4, 399
 Frithigern (Fritigern): 5, 32; 12, 56
 Fritigil: 2, 14
 FRITZCHE, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 400
 KARL F. A.: 4, 400
 OTTO F.: 4, 401
 Froehlich, S. H.: 7, 389
 Froeligh, Solomon: 9, 432
 FROESCHEL, SEBASTIAN: 4, 401; 9, 166
 FROMENT, ANTOINE: 4, 401
 Fromm, Andreas: 6, 443
 Frommel, Emil: 9, 176
 Max: 9, 176
 FRONTON, DU DUC: 4, 402
 FROSSARD, BENJAMIN S.: 4, 402
 FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS B.: 4, 402
 FROUDE, RICHARD H.: 4, 403; 11, 480-481
 Fromontaine, Julien: 8, 101
 FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA: 4, 403
 OF TARRAGONA: 4, 403; 9, 451
 FRUIT-TREES IN OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 403-405
 Frumentius: 1, 19; 6, 398
 FRY, ELIZABETH: 4, 405; 9, 261; 10, 472
 Jacob: 4, 406
 Fryth, John: 4, 399

Formata litera: 3, 169
 FORMOSUS, POPE: 1, 385; 2, 39; 4, 341; 11, 83
 FORMULA OF CONCORD: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12, 53, 356
 of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 Formulas for oaths: 8, 210, 211
 FORNEY, CHRISTIAN H.: 4, 344
 FORREST, DAVID W.: 4, 344
 FORSENDER, NILS: 4, 344
 FORSTER, CHARLES: 4, 344
 JOHANN: 4, 344
 JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 345
 Forsthemius, Johann: 4, 344
 Forstreuter, Nikolaus: 10, 183
 Forsyth, Nathaniel: 5, 477
 PETER T.: 4, 345
 Fortresses: 12, 268
 Fortunatus, Amalaricus: 1, 145
 of Carthage: 2, 427; 3, 271, 331
 VENANTIUS H. C.: 1, 252, 339; 4, 345; 5, 426
 Forty-two articles of religion: 11, 417
 FOSCARARI, Egidio: 4, 346
 FOSS, CYRUS D.: 4, 346
 FOSSARIAN: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346
 FOSSORES, FOSSARIUS: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346
 Fossombrone: 2, 410
 Foster, A. W.: 11, 376
 FRANK H.: 4, 346
 GEORGE B.: 4, 346
 JAMES: 4, 347
 JOHN: 4, 347; 9, 185
 ROBERT V.: 4, 347
 Foucher of Chartres: 4, 406
 Fouillée, Alfred: 4, 232
 Foulques of Neuilly: 4, 406
 Foundation sacrifice: 4, 481; 5, 378
 Foundling-hospitals: 10, 469
 Fount of knowledge: 6, 209
 Four: 8, 205
 articles of Gallicanism: 4, 424, 425
 Fourier, St. Peter: 11, 335; 12, 411
 Fournet, A. H.: 12, 412
 FOWLER, CHARLES H.: 4, 348
 EDWARD: 4, 348
 JOSEPH T.: 4, 348
 Fox: 5, 411
 FOX, GEORGE: 4, 348, 393, 394; 8, 72, 426; 12, 557
 John: 4, 350
 JOHN: 4, 349
 J. D.: 11, 51
 NORMAN: 4, 350
 RICHARD: 4, 350
 WILLIAM J.: 4, 350
 Foxe, John: 4, 349
 Richard: 4, 350
 Fra Angelico: 8, 304
 Fra Paolo: 10, 208
 Franc, Guillaume: 9, 320
 FRANCE: 4, 351-355; 7, 43
 architecture of: 1, 268
 art in: 8, 305
 Baptists in: 1, 479
 bible societies in: 2, 91
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 catechisms in: 2, 446

France, Church and State in: 4, 352, 384-388, 424, 425
 concordats with: 3, 212, 213
 congregation of: 4, 451
 divorce law in: 3, 454
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 evangelical work in: 4, 354
 and Innocent III.: 5, 499
 inquisition in: 6, 3
 investiture in: 6, 26
 Jews in: 6, 59
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 Lutheran Church in: 4, 354
 papacy in: 9, 126
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 pope and: 4, 385, 386, 425; 5, 56, 499, 503
 Protestantism in: 4, 353; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474
 Reformation in: 9, 421
 Reformed Church in: 3, 285-286; 4, 353; 8, 81
 religious toleration in: 6, 481
 Roman Catholic Church in: 4, 351
 secularization in: 10, 331
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday legislation in: 11, 149
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 Waldensians in: 12, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Franceschi, Piero dei: 8, 304
 Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: 4, 355
 Francis I. of France: 3, 212; 5, 393, 394; 7, 177, 178
 FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: 1, 134; 4, 355-362; 11, 96
 SAINT, OF PAOLA: 4, 362
 of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*
 SAINT, OF SALES: 4, 363; 8, 71; 12, 216
 Borgia, saint: 6, 144, 145
 Raphael, sister: 4, 2
 XAVIER, SAINT: 3, 32; 4, 364, 500; 5, 476, 477; 6, 104; 7, 397
 FRANCIS, JOSEPH M.: 4, 362
 Franciscan order: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262
 Franciscans: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262
 Franciscus a Sancta Clara: 3, 360
 FRANCK, JOHANN: 4, 365
 SEBASTIAN: 4, 365
 FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS H.: 1, 205; 4, 367; 7, 406; 9, 55, 57, 170; 10, 469
 François du Jon: 6, 266
 FRANK, FRANZ H. R. VON: 4, 368; 12, 21
 GUSTAV W.: 4, 369
 JACOB: 3, 20; 4, 369
 Johann: 4, 365
 Sebastian: 4, 365
 FRANKENBERG, JOHANN H., COUNT OF: 4, 370
 FRANKENTHAL COLLOQUY: 4, 370
 FRANKFORT AGREEMENT: 4, 371
 RECESS: 4, 371
 RESPITE: 4, 372
 SYNOD OF: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176
 Frankfurter, Moses: 2, 169
 FRANKINCENSE: 4, 372; 5, 469
 Frankish church: 5, 56
 church canons: 2, 383
 Frankists: 4, 369
 Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: 12, 476
 Franklin and Marshall College: 9, 437
 FRANKS: 4, 372

Finnish Bible versions: 2, 141
 Finns, missions to: 4, 313-315; 11, 99; 12, 321
 FINLAN, SAINT: 2, 475; 4, 317
 Fire and cloud, pillar of: 9, 70
 cult of: 6, 216
 ordeal by: 8, 249
 paschal: 4, 45
 worshipers. See *Zoroaster*
 Firkovich, Abraham: 6, 299
 Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*
 FIRMILIAN: 4, 317
 First Church of Christ, Scientist: 10, 289
 Protestant mission: 12, 189
 FIRST-FRUIT: 4, 318
 feast of: 4, 288, 318
 ecclesiastical: 11, 280
 Firstborn, Hebrew: 4, 277
 FISCH, GEORGES: 4, 318
 FISCHER, ANTON H.: 4, 319
 Johannes: 9, 73
 FISH: 4, 319
 in symbolism: 11, 206, 208
 FISH, HENRY C.: 4, 319
 FISHER, GEORGE P.: 4, 319; 8, 138
 James: 9, 215
 JOHN: 4, 319
 Mary: 4, 394
 FISK, PLINY: 4, 320; 11, 233
 WILBUR: 4, 320
 Fiske, Fidelia: 8, 472
 John: 9, 141
 FISTULA: 4, 320; 12, 168
 Fitadius: 9, 44
 FITZGERALD, JAMES N.: 4, 320
 FITZRALPH, RICHARD: 12, 552
 Five: 8, 205
 articles of Arminianism: 9, 482
 articles of Perth: 8, 475
 MILE ACT: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216
 mysteries: 10, 93
 POINTS OF CALVINISM: 4, 321; 8, 469, 470
 Fjellström, Per: 6, 415
 FLACIUS, MATTHIAS: 1, 42-43; 4, 321-323, 342, 371, 427; 7, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; 9, 32; 11, 34, 101, 113, 224, 225; 12, 347, 432
 FLAGELLANTS: 4, 323-326; 9, 476. See also *Flagellation*
 FLAGELLATION: 4, 323-326; 8, 116; 9, 476; 12, 195
 Flaminio, Marcantonio: 6, 68
 Flatt, K. C.: 12, 36
 FLATTICH, JOHANN F.: 4, 326; 9, 171; 12, 36
 FLAVEL, JOHN: 4, 327; 10, 316
 Flavia Domitilla: 2, 482
 Helena: 3, 250
 FLAVIAN (OF ANTIOCH): 3, 436; 4, 327; 7, 288, 477
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 327; 6, 449; 12, 563
 Flavius Claudius Jovianus: 6, 239
 Claudius Julianus: 6, 258
 Josephus. See *Josephus*
 Flax: 1, 93
 FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT: 4, 328; 9, 169
 FLEET MARRIAGES: 4, 328
 FLEETWOOD, JOHN: 4, 328
 WILLIAM: 4, 328
 FLEMING, DAVID H.: 4, 329
 PAUL: 4, 329

FLESH: 4, 329-331; 5, 177; 11, 13
 Fletcher, Francis: 9, 283
 GILES: 4, 331
 JOHN W.: 4, 331; 7, 334
 JOSEPH: 4, 332
 FLEURY, ABBEY OF: 4, 332
 FLEURY, CLAUDE: 4, 332
 FLICKINGER, DANIEL K.: 4, 333
 FLIEDNER, FRITZ: 4, 333
 THEODOR: 3, 376; 4, 333; 10, 469
 Fliesteden, Peter: 6, 349
 Flinsbach, Cunemann: 8, 235
 FLINT, ROBERT: 4, 334
 FLODARD OF REIMS: 4, 334
 Flood. See *Deluge*
 Flora, of Assyria: 1, 322
 of Babylonia: 1, 397
 of Palestine: 8, 317
 Flore, order of: 4, 334
 Florence, council of: 4, 303
 FLORENSIANS: 4, 334
 FLORENTIUS RADEWYNS: 4, 335
 FLOREZ, HENRIQUE: 4, 335
 FLORIAN, SAINT: 4, 335
 Florinus: 6, 30
 FLORUS: 1, 145; 4, 336
 GESSIUS: 4, 336
 Flour: 2, 256
 Flower, Eliza: 1, 39
 Flowers: 4, 431
 FLUE (FLUEHE), NIKOLAUS VON DER: 4, 336
 Flute: 10, 150
 FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J.: 4, 337
 Foegadius: 9, 44
 Foerster, Johann: 4, 344
 Folk-lore: 3, 193
 serpent in: 10, 369
 Followers of St. William of Maleval: 12, 365
 FOLMAR OF TRIEFENSTEIN: 4, 337
 FONSECA, JOSÉ M. DA: 4, 338
 PEDRO DA: 4, 337
 FONSECA SOARES, A. DA: 4, 338
 Fontainebleau, concordat of: 3, 214
 FONTANUS, JOHANNES: 4, 338; 9, 428
 Leonhard: 2, 284
 Fontavellana, congregation of: 8, 490
 FONTÉVRAULT, ORDER OF: 4, 338
 Fonts, baptismal: 1, 455
 Fonzo, Bartolomeo: 6, 68
 Food, animals for: 1, 181
 flesh for: 1, 181
 Foot-race: 4, 428
 FOOLS, FEAST OF: 4, 338
 FOOT-WASHING: 1, 56, 476; 4, 24, 339-340; 5, 335; 7, 308; 10, 55, 202; 12, 93
 FORBES, ALEXANDER P.: 4, 340
 JOHN: 4, 340
 PATRICK: 4, 340
 WILLIAM: 4, 340
 Foreign Christian Union, American and: 1, 153
 missions. See *Missions*
 FOREIRO (FORERIUS), FRANCISCO: 4, 341
 Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: 4, 32
 Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: 9, 343-349
 Forgiveness: 10, 438
 Forman, John N.: 11, 118

- Feasts of Mary: 7, 222
 FEATHERS' TAVERN ASSOCIATION: 4, 291
 FEATLEY, DANIEL: 4, 291; 12, 323
 FEBRONIUS, JUSTINUS, FEBRONIANISM: 5, 358; 8, 296
 FECHT, JOHANNES: 4, 291
 Federal theology: 3, 150; 6, 405
 theory of man: 1, 34
 Federation, church: 3, 90
 Feeling, in religion: 9, 471
 Feet-washing. See *Foot-washing*
 Feige, Johann: 5, 337; 9, 25
 FEINE, PAUL: 4, 291
 Felbinger, Jeremias: 10, 490
 Felddiakonie: 12, 265
 FELGENHAUER, PAUL: 4, 292
 Felicissimus of Carthage: 3, 331
 FELICITAS: 12, 551
 FELIX I., POPE: 4, 292
 FELIX II.: 4, 292; 6, 475, 476
 FELIX III.: 4, 292; 7, 476
 FELIX IV.: 4, 293
 FELIX V., ANTIPOPE: 4, 293
 FELIX V., POPE: 1, 497; 3, 211; 10, 239
 Felix of Aptunga: 3, 487
 AND FESTUS: 4, 293; 8, 399
 (Manichean): 7, 159, 160
 of Ravenna: 3, 254
 AND REGULA: 4, 294
 SAINT: 4, 293
 of Urgel: 1, 49, 111; 3, 130
 FELL, JOHN: 4, 294
 FELLER, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 4, 295
 FELLTHAM, OWEN: 4, 295
 FELTEN, PETER J.: 4, 295
 FELTON, HENRY: 4, 295
 JOHN: 4, 295
 Female ascetics: 11, 125
 FENCING THE TABLES: 4, 296
 FENEBERG, MICHAEL N.: 4, 296; 9, 181
 FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE S. DE LA MOTHE: 4, 296; 5, 103; 9, 170
 FENN, WILLIAM W.: 4, 299
 FENTON, FERRAR: 4, 299
 Feodosians: 10, 123
 Ferard, E. C.: 3, 378
 Ferber, Nicholas: 5, 337
 Ferdinand I., emperor: 11, 44, 45
 FERDINAND II.: 4, 299-301; 5, 493
 Ferdinand III.: 6, 492
 Ferdinand VI. of Spain: 3, 218
 Ferdinand of Bohemia: 2, 216; 11, 418
 FERGUSON, DAVID: 4, 301
 FERGUS: 4, 224, 301
 SAMUEL D.: 4, 302
 Fergusson, David: 4, 301
 Fermentacei: 4, 302
 Fermentarii: 1, 389
 Fernando Po: 1, 77
 Ferrandus, Fulgentius: 4, 408
 FERRAR, NICHOLAS: 4, 302; 5, 233; 10, 471
 ROBERT: 4, 302
 FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF: 4, 303
 FERRARI, ANDREAS: 4, 303
 FERRATA, DOMENICO: 4, 304
 Ferrer, Vincente: 9, 164; 12, 195-196
 Ferretti, G. M.: 9, 82, 83
 Ferri, Enrico: 9, 262
 FERRIER, JÉRÉMIE: 4, 304
 FERRIS, ISAAC: 4, 304
 JOHN M.: 4, 304
 FERRY, PAUL: 4, 304
 Fertility, serpent: 10, 369
 FESCH, JOSEPH: 4, 305
 Festivals: 4, 287-290; 5, 456-457; 10, 164; 12, 490-492
 Hebrew: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 404; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
 Mandean: 7, 149
 Manichean: 7, 157
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 488
 Roman Catholic: 10, 71
 Festus: 4, 293; 8, 399
 FETISHISM: 4, 305-307; 5, 180; 9, 121; 12, 436
 Feudalism, ecclesiastical: 11, 280
 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A.: 4, 307; 9, 468; 10, 5
 FEUILLANTS: 4, 307
 Fever: 3, 448
 Fiachrach, saint: 4, 308
 FIACRE, SAINT: 4, 308
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL H.: 4, 308
 JOHANN G.: 4, 190, 308; 5, 6, 437, 439, 440; 7, 195; 8, 330; 9, 396, 467, 469; 10, 87
 FICINUS (FICINO), MARSILIUS: 4, 309; 8, 114
 FICKER, PAUL G.: 4, 309
 PAUL J.: 4, 309
 Fidanza, Giovanni di: 2, 221
 FIDDES, RICHARD: 4, 309
 FIDELIS, SAINT: 4, 310
 FIEF, ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 310
 Field service: 4, 311; 12, 265-266
 FIELD, FREDERICK: 4, 310
 HENRY M.: 4, 310
 JOHN: 9, 367
 RICHARD: 4, 310
 Fieschi, Ottobuono de': 1, 54
 Sinibaldo de': 5, 502
 Fiesole, Giovanni da: 8, 304
 FIFTH MONARCHY MEN: 4, 311; 10, 67
 Fig-trees: 4, 404
 Figueiredo, A. de P.: 2, 151; 8, 456
 FIJI ISLANDS: 2, 353; 4, 311
 Filelfo: 5, 402; 9, 77
 Filioque: 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51, 303, 312; 5, 65; 6, 450; 7, 189; 9, 47, 403; 10, 74, 304; 12, 161
 CONTROVERSY: 4, 312
 Filippo, Giordano: 2, 285
 Lippi: 8, 303
 Filles de la Croix: 12, 412
 de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: 12, 411
 du Saint-Esprit: 5, 326
 FINAN, SAINT: 1, 180; 4, 313
 FINDLAY, GEORGE G.: 4, 313
 Fingerbreadth: 12, 287
 FINLAND: 4, 313-316, 480; 10, 121; 11, 175
 Lutherans in: 10, 120
 Reformation in: 4, 314
 FINLEY, SAMUEL: 4, 316
 FINNEY, CHARLES G.: 3, 477; 4, 316; 8, 138; 9, 187; 10, 14; 11, 353; 12, 570
 FINNIAN, SAINT, OF CLOYARD: 2, 473; 4, 317
 SAINT, OF MOVILLE: 4, 317
 Finnish Bible Society: 2, 91

- Fabius of Antioch*: 8, 200
 Fables: 8, 344
 FABRI, FELIX: 4, 263
 FRIEDRICH, G. K. E.: 4, 263
 Sisto: 10, 217
 Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*
 FABRICA ECCLESIAE: 4, 264
 FABRICIUS, JOHANN: 4, 264
 JOHANN A.: 4, 264
 Fachinetto, G. A.: 5, 506
 FACULTIES: 3, 449; 4, 265; 10, 146
 FACUNDUS OF HERMIANE: 4, 265; 11, 434
 FAGIUS, PAULUS: 2, 323; 4, 265
 FAGNANI, CHARLES P.: 4, 265
 PROSPER: 4, 266
 Fagnano, Lambert di: 5, 354
 FAHRNER, FRANZ I.: 4, 266
 FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW M.: 4, 266
 PATRICK: 4, 266
 FAIRCHILD, JAMES H.: 4, 266; 8, 138; 12, 570
 FAITH: 1, 237; 4, 267-270; 6, 275, 279, 280, 281; 7, 134, 135, 210; 8, 439; 9, 441-443; 10, 200, 349; 11, 187
 defender of the: 3, 386
 Movement, Apostolic: 7, 389
 rule of: 11, 199-200
 Scotch Confession of: 9, 206; 10, 298
 Fakhr al-Din: 9, 16
 Fakir: 3, 407-408; 5, 290
 Falashas: 1, 20, 63
 Falckner, Justus: 7, 84, 85
 FALCONER, ROBERT A.: 4, 270
 Falconieri, Juliana: 10, 375
 FALCONIO, DIOMEDE: 4, 270
 FALK, JOHANNES D.: 4, 270
 Falk laws: 12, 60-61
 FALKENBERG, JOHANNES: 4, 271
 Falkland, missions in: 7, 411
 Fall of Man: 5, 118; 10, 432-439; 11, 275. See also *Sin*
 Fallibility, priestly: 6, 327
 FALLOWS, SAMUEL: 4, 271
 Familia caritatis: 4, 272; 7, 49
 Familiar spirit: 3, 400
 FAMILIARES: 4, 272
 Familiaritas: 4, 272
 FAMILISTS: 1, 197; 4, 272
 Family of Love: 4, 272
 AND MARRIAGE RELATIONS, HEBREW: 4, 273-277
 Fanatical Anabaptists: 1, 162
 Fanaticism: 8, 46; 12, 392-394
 Far al-Din: 8, 319
 FAREL, GUILLAUME: 2, 355; 4, 277; 9, 166; 12, 249
 FARFA: 4, 278
 FARINDON, ANTHONY: 4, 278
 FARLEY, JOHN M.: 4, 278
 Farin colonics: 10, 180
 FARMER, HUGH: 4, 278
 Farnese, Alessandro: 8, 394
 Ottavio: 8, 395
 Pier Luigi: 8, 395
 Farnesius, Stanislaus: 4, 279
 FARNOVIUS, STANISLAUS: 4, 279
 FARRAR, FREDERIC W.: 4, 279; 9, 186
 Fasani, Raniero: 4, 324
 FAST-DAY: 4, 279; 10, 66
 FASTIDIUS: 4, 280
 FASTING: 1, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; 2, 453, 455; 4, 118, 280, 281-284; 6, 396; 7, 486; 9, 258; 11, 298. See also *Fasts*
 Fastrade: 1, 103
 Fasts: 1, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; 4, 279-280, 281-284; 11, 69. See also *Fasting*
 Manichean: 7, 157
 Fat, eating of: 3, 429
 Fatak: 7, 154
 FATALISM: 3, 412; 4, 284
 Fatherhood of God: 5, 10
 of Joseph: 12, 202-205
 Fathers of Christian Doctrine: 3, 41
 of the Church: 3, 90; 8, 388
 of the Good Death: 1, 89
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
 Faucett, John: 4, 287
 FAUCHET, CLAUDE: 4, 284
 FAUCHEUR, MICHEL LE: 4, 284; 9, 169
 FAULHABER, MICHAEL: 4, 284
 FAULKNER, JOHN A.: 4, 285
 Fauna of Arabia: 1, 252
 of Assyria: 1, 322
 of Babylonia: 1, 397
 of Palestine: 8, 317
 FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P.: 4, 285
 Faure, Charles: 4, 451
 FAUSSET, ANDREW R.: 4, 285
 Faust-story: 3, 142
 Fausta: 3, 250
 FAUSTINUS: 4, 285
 Faustus of Byzantium: 1, 290
 of Mileve: 7, 159, 160
 OF RIEZ: 3, 181; 4, 285; 10, 348
 Socinus: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492
 FAVRE, PIERRE: 4, 286
 PIERRE F.: 4, 286
 FAWCETT, JOHN: 4, 287
 Fawkes, Guy: 5, 98, 99
 Fayyumic Bible version: 2, 132
 Fear: 12, 434
 Feast of the ascension: 1, 309
 of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: 8, 488
 of the ass: 1, 319
 of the assumption: 1, 321
 of the chains of St. Peter: 8, 488
 of the circumcision: 12, 492
 of dedication: 11, 216
 of the epiphany: 4, 156
 of the finger of the Apostle Peter: 8, 488
 of fools: 4, 338
 of the holy innocents: 6, 1
 of our Lady of the rosary: 10, 93
 of the rosary: 7, 223
 of St. Peter and St. Paul: 8, 488
 of St. Peter's accession at Rome: 8, 488
 of tabernacles: 11, 216
 of weeks: 8, 452
 Feasts, ecclesiastical: 1, 187, 309, 319, 321; 2, 342-345; 3, 311; 4, 43-47, 156, 289-290; 7, 222; 8, 452; 12, 491-493. See also *Festivals*
 AND FESTIVALS: 4, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ecclesiastical, and Festivals*
 Hebrew. See *Festivals*

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION: 4, 223
 Church Aid Society: 3, 123
 Church of Italy: 4, 226
 Church in Russia: 10, 119
 churches, and Bible reading: 2, 87
 counsels: 3, 245
 doctor: 12, 464
 Italian Church: 6, 66
 Lutheran Church: 7, 81
 Lutheran Free Church: 7, 83
 Lutheran Immanuel Synod: 7, 82
 Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: 11, 359
 revival: 3, 476
 Social Congress: 3, 239
 SOCIETY OF GENEVA: 4, 224; 11, 196
 Theological Seminary: 11, 356
 UNION: 2, 302; 4, 224; 8, 8
 Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: 7, 391
 Union, German: 2, 302
 Union of Scotland: 4, 224
 work in Spain: 11, 25-29
 Evangelicals of Salzburg: 10, 182-184
 Evangelisch-kirchliche Konferenz: 4, 99
 Evangelism, lay: 12, 558
 Evangelist: 4, 225
 Fathers: 9, 288
 Missionary Church: 7, 352
 EVANGELIZATION: 4, 225-227; 10, 9-21
 negro: 8, 103-108
 EVANS, CHRISTMAS: 4, 227; 9, 185
 JOHN: 4, 227
 LLEWELYN I.: 4, 227
 W. F.: 9, 354
 EVANSON, EDWARD: 4, 228
 EVARESTUS: 4, 228
 EVE: 4, 228; 7, 147, 148, 156
 Gospel of: 1, 227; 9, 342
 Evelyn, John: 10, 471
 EVERETT, CHARLES C.: 4, 228
 Everlasting gospel: 6, 184
 Evermod of Ratzeburg: 9, 404
 Everyman: 9, 478
 Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*
 Evil: 2, 327; 6, 444; 7, 260; 10, 306; 12, 464
 deliverance from. See *Redemption*
 ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
 origin of: 9, 91, 362
 Evil-merodach: 1, 408
 EVJEN, JOHN O.: 12, 551
 EVOLUTION: 1, 347; 4, 229-234; 8, 140, 331; 9, 311; 11, 398
 in conscience: 3, 243
 Evolutionary ethics: 4, 192
 EWALD, GEORG H. A.: 4, 234
 J. L.: 9, 172
 HERMANN A. P.: 4, 235
 EWING, FINIS: 4, 235; 9, 231

FABER, BASILIUS: 4, 260
 FREDERICK W.: 4, 260; 8, 116; 9, 178
 GEORGE S.: 4, 260
 JOHANNES, OF AUGSBURG: 4, 261
 JOHANNES, OF HEILBRONN: 4, 261

EXACTIONS: 4, 235
 Exaltation of Christ: 6, 175
 EXARCH: 4, 235; 9, 255
 Excavation in Assyria: 1, 323, 324
 in Babylonia: 1, 398
 in Egypt: 4, 91
 EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF: 4, 235
 Exclusive Brethren: 9, 95
 EXCOMMUNICATION: 1, 167; 2, 439; 4, 236; 6, 268, 269; 10, 424
 EXEGESIS: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438
 under Aben Ezra: 1, 10
 Abrarabanel in: 1, 13
 accommodation in: 1, 23-24
 and archeology: 1, 261-262
 of Origen: 8, 271, 272
 of parables: 8, 346, 347
 Philonic: 4, 241; 9, 39
 schools of: 1, 124, 125, 201-202; 2, 328
 EXELL, JOSEPH S.: 4, 248
 EXEMPTION: 2, 272; 3, 449; 4, 248
 EXERCITIA SPIRITUALIA: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71
 Exile, Babylonian: 1, 413; 6, 53; 11, 255
 Existence of God: 9, 464, 468
 Exodus, Hebrew: 6, 50; 8, 26
 Exodus Rabba: 7, 368
 EXORCISM: 1, 160, 441; 2, 50; 3, 402-403; 4, 250; 10, 145, 179
 Exorcists: 10, 144
 EXPECTANCY: 3, 8; 4, 250
 Expectation of Mary, feast of: 7, 222
 Experimental science: 10, 264
 Exploration of Assyria: 1, 323, 324
 in Babylonia: 1, 398
 in Egypt: 4, 91
 Fund, Palestine: 8, 319
 of North America, Roman Catholic: 10, 78
 in Palestine: 10, 59
 EXSUFFLATIO: 4, 250
 EXSUPERIUS, SAINT: 4, 251
 Extravagantes: 2, 386
 EXTREME UNCTION: 3, 27; 4, 251
 Exuperius, saint: 4, 251
 Eyes, diseases of: 3, 448
 EYLERT, RUHLEMANN F.: 4, 253; 9, 175
 Eymericus, Nicolas: 7, 67; 12, 390
 EZEKIEL: 4, 253-256, 288; 9, 249, 273, 276
 book of: 4, 253
 Testament of: 9, 340
 Ezelites: 1, 395
 Ezion-geber (gaber): 4, 102, 103; 8, 242
 Ezrik of Kulb: 1, 290; 7, 174
 Ezra: 2, 388; 4, 256; 6, 53
 Apocalypse of: 7, 327
 apocryphal books of: 1, 217; 4, 443; 9, 337, 338
 AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF: 4, 257-259
 Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn: 1, 10

F

FABER, JOHANNES, OF LEUTKIRCH: 4, 261; 10, 205
 Petrus: 4, 286
 P. F.: 4, 286
 STAPULENSIS: 2, 142; 4, 262; 7, 177
 FABIAN, POPE: 4, 262; 11, 78

ETHICS: 2, 351; 3, 138, 245, 470; 4, 39, 70, 185-194; 7, 496, 502; 8, 1-3, 83, 84; 9, 41; 10, 244; 11, 424
 of "holiness": 5, 316, 317
 obedience in: 8, 212
 Platonic: 9, 90
 Plotinian: 8, 112
 Protestant theory of: 7, 497, 498
 and psychology: 7, 499
 and Puritanism: 7, 498
 Roman Catholic theory of: 7, 496
 State and: 7, 497, 498
 of vow: 12, 229
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 Ethiopia: 1, 253
 Ethiopic Bible version: 2, 133
 Enoch: 9, 335
 language: 1, 19; 7, 58
 ETHNARCH: 4, 194
 Ethnic names: 8, 76
 prophecy: 9, 271, 272
 Ethnology: 4, 87, 311, 313; 9, 17, 30
 Ethos: 4, 185
 Eththesis: 7, 481, 482
 Etruscans: 3, 299
 Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official: 1, 20
 Ettwein, John: 4, 195
 EUCHARIST: 1, 140, 441; 2, 459; 3, 75, 223, 224; 4, 166, 195-199; 7, 17, 18, 227-241; 8, 66-68; 9, 380, 402; 10, 83, 115, 123, 260; 11, 486, 494-501; 12, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*
 dramatic character of: 8, 67
 epiklesis in: 4, 153, 154
 Gnostic: 12, 133
 Mandæan: 7, 149, 151
 Ratramnus on: 9, 402
 Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: 10, 83
 controversies: 2, 58; 4, 36; 9, 279, 376; 10, 64, 277, 303
 worship: 12, 439
 Eucharis, saint: 12, 4
 EUCHELAION: 4, 199
 Eucheria: 10, 414
 EUCHERIUS: 2, 180; 4, 199
 Euchites: 7, 322, 464; 8, 144
 EUCHOLOGION: 4, 199
 EUCKEN, CHRISTIAN R.: 12, 551
 Eudemonism: 9, 395
 EUDES, JEAN: 4, 200; 12, 412
 EUDISTS: 4, 200
 EUDO DE STELLA: 4, 200
 Eudocia: 3, 73; 6, 135; 9, 361
 ELIA: 4, 200
 EUDOXIUS OF GERMANICIA: 4, 201
 Euemerus: 4, 204
 Eugene Bible University: 11, 355
 Eugenikos, Markos: 4, 303
 EUGENIUS I., POPE: 4, 201; 7, 482
 EUGENIUS II.: 4, 202; 8, 334
 EUGENIUS III.: 2, 63; 4, 202; 11, 175, 190
 EUGENIUS IV.: 1, 130; 3, 125, 211, 223, 282; 4, 203, 360; 9, 76; 10, 74, 239
 Eugenius Bulgars: 2, 299
 of Nisibis: 7, 463
 EUGIPIUS (EUGEPIUS): 4, 204

Eugippius (Eugypsius): 4, 204
 Euhemerism: 4, 204; 10, 198
 EUHMERUS: 4, 204
 EULALIUS: 4, 204
 EULOGIA: 4, 196, 205
 EULOGIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 205; 7, 481, 483
 OF CORDOVA: 4, 205
 Eumolpus: 12, 9-10
 EUNOMIANS: 4, 205; 7, 113
 EUNOMIUS: 4, 205
 Euon de L' Étoile: 4, 200
 Euphemites: 7, 322
 Euphemius: 7, 476
 EUPHRATES: 1, 322, 397; 4, 207
 Euphrates of Cologne: 3, 162
 Euric (Eurich): 10, 402; 11, 130
 Europe, Old Catholics in: 8, 231
 European bible societies: 2, 90
 Eusebeia, Eusebes: 5, 11
 Eusebian canons: 5, 154
 Eusebians: 1, 280
 EUSEBIUS, POPE: 4, 208
 EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 208
 OF ANGERS: 4, 208
 OF CAESAREA: 1, 237, 278, 279, 284; 2, 101, 181, 398; 3, 279; 4, 44, 208-211; 7, 231; 8, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; 9, 160; 10, 187, 196
 of Dorylaeum: 4, 217, 218
 OF EMESA: 1, 201; 4, 211; 9, 160
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 212
 OF NICOMEDIA: 1, 279, 343, 344; 4, 212
 Pamphili: 4, 208
 OF SAMOSATA: 4, 212
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 213
 OF VERCELLI: 3, 7; 4, 213; 7, 465
 Eustace of Bouillon: 3, 316
 EUSTACHIUS, SAINT: 4, 213
 EUSTASIUS: 2, 14; 4, 213, 214
 EUSTATHIANS: 2, 465; 7, 287-288. See also *Mes-salians*
 EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH: 1, 201, 202, 279; 4, 209, 214; 7, 30, 31; 8, 274
 saint: 4, 213
 OF SEBASTE: 1, 499; 4, 214; 7, 287-289, 464
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 215; 9, 161
 EUSTOCHIUM: 6, 126, 127; 7, 465; 8, 417
 EUTHALIUS: 2, 101; 4, 215; 11, 93
 EUTHYMIUS, ZIGABENUS: 4, 216
 Eutropius: 1, 257; 3, 72, 73
 Eutyches: 1, 500; 3, 53; 4, 216-218; 6, 449; 12, 563
 EUTYCHIANISM: 3, 53; 4, 216-219, 327, 328; 7, 474; 12, 186
 EUTYCHIANUS, POPE: 4, 219
 EUTYCHIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 219
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 219
 (exarch of Ravenna): 5, 59
 EVAGRIUS, PONTICUS: 4, 220
 SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 220
 Evangelary of Abbess Uota: 8, 302
 of Charlemagne: 8, 302
 Echternach: 8, 302
 of Godescalc: 8, 302
 Wyschehrad: 8, 302
 EVANGELIARUM: 4, 220
 Evangelical Adventists: 1, 56
 ALLIANCE: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256

- Epistle of James: 6, 91, 92
of Jeremiah: 1, 220
of Jude: 6, 245
Epistles, apocryphal: 1, 228
of John: 6, 204; 8, 55
of Paul: 8, 55, 404-413
of Peter: 2, 394; 8, 482-484
EPISTOLÆ OBSCURORUM VIRORUM: 4, 161
Epistolary lessons: 8, 458-464
Epitome of Clement: 3, 142
Epitachelion: 12, 172
EPONYM: 4, 161
canon: 1, 327
Epworth League: 12, 476, 477
Equinox, spring: 12, 490, 491
Equiprobabilism: 6, 488; 9, 263
EQUITUS: 4, 162
Equity: 6, 274
ERA: 4, 162
ERASMUS: 2, 126, 443; 4, 163-166; 5, 402; 8, 6, 222;
9, 7
New Testament of: 2, 106-107
Erasmus (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
Erasmus, Johannes: 6, 100
Erastianism: 3, 84; 4, 167
ERASTUS, THOMAS: 4, 167
ERBKAM, WILHELM H.: 4, 167
ERDMANN, CHRISTIAN F. D.: 4, 168
Erdöd, synod of: 9, 422
Erdösi, János: 2, 148
Erech: 1, 400, 405; 8, 179
Erechtheus: 10, 368
Erechthonius: 10, 367
Eremit. See *Hermil*
Eremites of St. Francis: 4, 363
ERFURT, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168
Erga Kala (Agatha): 5, 20
Erhard of Queiss: 1, 106, 107
Eri-aku. See *Arioch; Rim-Sin*
Eric VIII. of Denmark: 2, 224
Eric III. of Sweden: 11, 176
Eric XIV. of Sweden: 11, 178
Eric of Uppland: 11, 175
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: 8, 43-44
Erichsön, Jorgen: 8, 195
Erioi, Ericus: 4, 314
Eridu: 1, 399
Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*
Eritrea: 1, 68
Erlangen theology: 4, 368
Erlebaldo: 8, 380, 381
ERMLAND, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168
ERNEST I., THE PIOUS: 4, 169, 494; 11, 222
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: 9, 61
ERNEST THE CONFESSOR: 4, 168
elector of Cologne: 4, 439, 440
of Pardubitz: 9, 153
ERNESTI, JOHANN A.: 4, 170; 6, 174; 9, 171, 335
Ernestine Bible: 2, 157
Ero Castra: 9, 412
Erpe, Thomas Van: 4, 170
ERPENIUS, THOMAS: 4, 170
ERRETT, ISAAC: 4, 171
Error, as marital impediment: 7, 202
ERSKINE, EBENEZER: 4, 171; 9, 184, 206, 209, 215,
JOHN: 4, 172; 9, 184
- Erskine, Ralph: 9, 184
THOMAS: 3, 477; 4, 172
ERTHAL, FRANZ L. VON: 4, 173
Erythraean (Delphian) Sibyl: 10, 397, 398
E-sagil: 1, 399
Esarhaddon: 1, 332; 4, 90
Esau. See *Edom; Jacob*
Esch, John: 9, 429
ESCHATOLOGY: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-
339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492
Mandean: 7, 148
Manichean: 7, 156, 158
Mithraic: 7, 422, 423
of Origen: 8, 273
Philonic: 9, 41
Platonic: 9, 89, 90
of Scotus Erigena: 10, 306-307
Zoroastrian: 12, 532
Eschenmayer, K. A.: 9, 467
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO: 4, 177; 9, 263
ESCOBAR, MARINA DE: 4, 177
Esdraelon: 6, 181
Esdras, books of: 1, 217; 4, 177
Eshmum: 9, 15, 18
Eshmunazar: 9, 15
Eshtaal: 6, 247
Eshtemoah: 6, 247
ESKIL: 4, 177; 11, 175
Eskimos, missions to the: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410
Esmun: 10, 366
ESPEN, ZEGGER B. VAN: 4, 177
Espousal, feast of the: 7, 222
Espousals: 7, 198
Ess, KARL VAN: 4, 178
JOHANN H. VAN: 4, 178
LEANDER VAN: 2, 87; 4, 178
ESSAYS AND REVIEWS: 4, 178; 11, 166, 167
ESSENE: 4, 179
Established Church of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10,
299
Estang, M. D. de l': 6, 230
ESTES, DAVID F.: 4, 180
ESTHER, BOOK OF: 4, 181; 10, 394
additions to: 1, 217
Esthonians: 1, 108, 109
Eszterházy, Nicolaus: 8, 424, 425
Etam: 6, 249
Etana: 10, 368
Eternal damnation: 10, 438
Ethan: 8, 26; 9, 412
Ethan: 9, 327, 329
Ethanites: 9, 327
Ethbaal: 9, 19
Ethelbert: 1, 179, 364
Ethelburga: 1, 179
ETHELDREDA, SAINT: 4, 117, 182
Ethelred. See *Ailred*
Ethelred, rule of: 9, 409
Ethelwulf: 8, 498
ETHERIDGE, JOHN W.: 4, 183
Ethical aspect of worship: 12, 440
basis of marriage: 7, 195
CULTURE, SOCIETIES FOR: 4, 183
justice: 6, 274
monism: 8, 332

- ENDERS, ERNST L.: 4, 129
Endowment scheme: 9, 207
Endura: 8, 146
Energies of Jesus Christ: 7, 481, 482
Energumen: 3, 403
Engelbert, Saint: 1, 178
ENGELBRECHT, HANS: 4, 129
ENGELHARDT, GUSTAV M. K. VON: 4, 130
JOHANN G. V.: 3, 462; 4, 130
Engels, Friedrich: 10, 484
England, Anabaptists in: 1, 162
art in: 8, 305
Baptists in: 1, 457-466
and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
catechisms of: 2, 446
and Catholicism: 1, 131
Christianity in: 1, 179-180; 4, 131, 293
CHURCH OF: 4, 131-138; 6, 418; 9, 301; 10, 49-
54, 76
Church of, fast days: 10, 66
Congregationalists in: 3, 231
divorce law in: 3, 455
ecclesiastical architecture of: 1, 270-271
and Innocent III.: 5, 500
investiture in: 6, 26
Jews in: 6, 59
Methodists in: 7, 332-340
and Peter's Pence: 8, 498, 499
and Philip II. of Spain: 9, 21, 22
Presbyterians in: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
Protestants in: 4, 138, 139
Reformation in: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417
religious toleration in: 6, 478
Roman Catholics in: 4, 139
socialism in: 10, 484
AND WALES: 4, 138-140
Engle, Jacob: 10, 55
John: 10, 55
English annotated bibles: 2, 158-163
Benedictines: 11, 484
Bible versions: 2, 137, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165,
359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460
church music: 10, 160
concordances: 3, 209
hymnody: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260;
5, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313;
7, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93,
94, 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105,
129, 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274,
466; 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
idealism: 5, 442
LADIES: 4, 140
Society for Psychical Research: 9, 350
universities: 12, 99, 100, 101, 102
ENGLISH, JOHN M.: 4, 140
ENLIGHTENMENT, THE: 4, 141-147; 6, 337; 9, 65;
299, 394, 465; 10, 4, 24, 87; 12, 402
Enlil: 1, 409, 410; 2, 31; 3, 297
Enna, saint, of Aran: 4, 129
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS F.: 4, 147
ENOCH: 2, 336; 4, 148; 10, 376
book of: 4, 443; 7, 325, 326
Ethiopic: 9, 335
Slavonic: 9, 336
Enos: 10, 376, 377
Enrolment: 9, 375
- En-shag-kushanna: 1, 404
Entenema: 1, 405
Enthronization: 2, 193; 9, 130
ENTHUSIASM: 4, 72, 149
ENZINAS, FRANCISCO DE: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
Jaime: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
Éon de L'Étoile: 4, 200
Eon, Eons: 3, 460; 4, 117, 499; 7, 147, 155; 12, 131
EPAO, SYNOD OF: 4, 149
Eparchs: 9, 255
EPARCHY: 4, 150; 8, 383
Épernay, diet of: 9, 346
Ephah: 12, 290
Ephesians, epistle to the: 9, 412
Ephesus: 1, 315; 6, 205
council of: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563
robber synod of: 4, 218
EPHOD: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45; 12, 108
Ephraem of Antioch: 7, 478
EPHRAEM (EPHREM) SYRUS: 1, 483; 2, 397, 398; 4,
151; 5, 425; 7, 463; 9, 160; 11, 242, 239
Ephraim, Judean territory of: 6, 252
Ephrata Community: 3, 186
Ephratha: 6, 249
Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*
Ephron: 8, 310
Epics of Babylonia: 1, 412; 3, 296, 297; 11, 264, 265
EPICTETUS: 4, 152; 9, 462
EPICUREANISM: 4, 152, 435; 9, 462
Epicurus: 3, 300; 4, 152, 153, 229; 7, 245; 8, 329
Epigraphy, history of: 6, 11
EPIKLESIS: 4, 153, 197; 7, 29, 236, 239
Epilepsy: 3, 447
Epimanikia: 12, 172
Epiouia, Epiouion: 7, 22
Ephianes: 2, 423
EPIPHANIUS OF CONSTANTIA: 1, 135, 306; 3, 257,
258; 4, 154; 8, 274
of Salamis: 3, 73
SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 155
OF TICINUM: 4, 155
of Tyre: 10, 382
Epiphany: 3, 47; 4, 283, 289; 12, 492
FEAST OF THE: 4, 156
EPISCOPACY: 2, 339; 3, 82; 4, 156-159; 5, 221; 9,
202; 11, 126
Methodist: 7, 345, 348, 349; 9, 117
Episcopal chair: 8, 350, 351
church polity: 9, 114, 115
Church, Reformed: 9, 434, 435
jurisdiction: 1, 360; 2, 193; 12, 61
Episcopals, Protestant: 9, 283-289
Episcopate: 1, 168; 2, 192-194; 3, 80-81, 279, 280,
332; 8, 261-265
historic. See *Apostolic Succession; and Succes-
sion, Apostolic*
Moravian: 12, 93
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON: 4, 159
Episcopos. See *Bishop*
Episcopos in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, tit-
ular*
Epistemology: 8, 217
EPISTLE: 4, 160
of Barnabas: 1, 487
of Clement: 9, 159
to Hebrews: 5, 192-195

ELDERS, IN ISRAEL: 4, 103
 Eldridge, P. X.: 9, 435
 Elealeh: 7, 424
 Eleasar: 9, 248
 Eleatic school: 8, 329
 Elect, election: 2, 350, 362, 363; 10, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*
 Election, decree of: 1, 360
 doctrine of: 12, 543
 episcopal: 2, 192
 of the pope: 9, 129
 Eleemon, Johannes: 6, 196; 10, 479
 Elements, eucharistic: 4, 198
 Elephantiasis Grecorum: 6, 460
 Elephantine, temple of: 11, 296
 Eleusinia: 12, 8-14
 Eleusinian mysteries: 12, 438
 Eleutheropolis: 6, 249
 ELEUTHERUS, POPE: 4, 104
 Elfleda: 12, 416
 ELI: 4, 104; 6, 254; 9, 248; 10, 193
 ELIÆ, PAULUS: 4, 105
 Eliakim: 10, 387, 388
 Elias of Cortona: 1, 193; 4, 357, 358
 of Jerusalem: 7, 477
 LEVITA: 4, 105
 MINIATIS: 4, 106
 in Messianism: 7, 328
 Elias, John: 9, 219
 ELIGIUS, SAINT: 4, 106; 9, 162
 Elihu: 6, 188, 189
 ELIJAH: 1, 96; 4, 107, 108, 109; 9, 273
 Apocalypse of: 9, 339
 Elijah Bashyazi: 6, 299
 ben Asher ha-Levi: 4, 105
 the second. See *John the Baptist*
 Elim: 12, 263
 Eliot, George: 9, 458
 JOHN: 4, 108; 5, 481; 7, 405; 8, 104
 Elipandus: 1, 48-49
 ELISHA: 4, 107, 109-110; 9, 273; 11, 248
 Elizabeth, Queen of England: 3, 178; 4, 133, 295, 296; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171
 advertisements of: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
 Elizabeth, Saint: 3, 240
 SAINT, SISTERS OF: 4, 111
 SAINT, OF THURINGIA: 4, 111
 OF SCHOENAU: 4, 111; 8, 70
 ELIZABETH, ALBERTINE: 4, 110
 ELKESAITES: 4, 112
 Elkosh: 8, 75
 Ellasar. See *Larsa*
 Eller, Elias: 10, 90
 Ellise Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 15
 ELLICOTT, CHARLES J.: 4, 113
 ELLINWOOD, FRANK F.: 4, 113
 Elliottson, John: 9, 353
 ELLIOTT, CHARLES: 4, 113
 CHARLOTTE: 4, 113
 DAVID: 4, 114
 ELLIS, GEORGE E.: 4, 114
 WILLIAM: 4, 114
 ELLWOOD, THOMAS: 4, 114
 Elmer, John: 1, 389. See also *Aylmer*
 Eloah: 4, 115
 ELOHIM: 4, 115; 5, 2; 9, 326

Elohist document, date of: 1, 14; 5, 186
 Eloi, Saint: 4, 106
 Eloth, Ezion-Gaber: 4, 102
 Eloysius, Saint: 4, 106
 Eltekeh: 6, 251
 ELTZHOLTZ, CARL F.: 4, 116
 Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*
 ELVIRA, SYNOD OF: 4, 116; 7, 462; 8, 354, 452
 ELWERT, EDUARD: 4, 116
 Elxai: 4, 112
 ELY: 4, 117
 Elzevir, New Testament: 2, 107
 EMANATION: 2, 326, 327, 329; 4, 117, 118, 229; 8, 112, 331; 9, 133; 12, 131
 Emanationism: 1, 203
 Emancipation act: 9, 82
 Embalming: 2, 308
 EMBER-DAYS: 4, 118
 EMBER, PAULUS: 4, 118
 EMBOLISMUS: 4, 119
 Embroidery: 8, 350
 EMBURY, PHILIP: 4, 119; 7, 341
 Emden, synod of: 9, 426, 427
 Emerald: 9, 190
 Emerson, R. W.: 11, 491
 EMERTON, EPHRAIM: 4, 119
 Emesa: 11, 142
 EMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS, MISSION WORK AMONG: 4, 119
 Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*
 EMILIE, JULIANE: 4, 120
 Emim: 7, 424
 Eminent domain: 10, 330
 Emmanuel movement: 9, 354
 EMMAUS: 6, 251
 EMMERAM: 4, 120
 Emmerich, Anna K.: 11, 96
 EMMONS, NATHANAEL: 4, 121; 8, 135, 332; 9, 187; 11, 341
 Emmonsism: 4, 121
 EMORY, JOHN: 4, 121
 Empedocles: 4, 229, 230
 Emperor, worship of: 1, 315
 Empiricism: 10, 264
 Ems agreement: 4, 122
 CONGRESS OF: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80
 Emser punctuation: 4, 122
 EMSER, HIERONYMUS: 2, 146; 4, 124, 458
 En-dor: 6, 182
 witch of: 1, 202
 En-gedi: 6, 249
 En-mishpat: 8, 100
 En-Rimmon: 8, 100
 En-rogel: 6, 131
 Ençabots: 12, 241
 ENCENIA: 4, 124
 ENCRATITES: 4, 124; 7, 461; 9, 260
 Encyclical *Æterni Patris*: 10, 73
Pascendi Dominici gregis: 7, 428; 12, 61
Pascendi gregis: 10, 73; 11, 198
Præclara gratulationis: 10, 75
 ENCYCLICAL LETTERS: 4, 125
 ENCYCLOPEDIA, THEOLOGICAL: 4, 125-128
 Encyclopedists: 3, 395, 396, 424; 4, 128; 5, 218, 315; 10, 329
 ENDA, SAINT, OF ARAN: 4, 129

Education, in Germany: 4, 471; 7, 267; 12, 190
 Hebrew: 4, 276; 5, 322; 11, 151, 152
 in Holland: 5, 320
 in India: 4, 18, 19
 in Italy: 6, 66, 67
 in Japan: 6, 107, 109
 Methodist: 7, 336
 in Mexico: 7, 359
 Mohammedan: 8, 30
 negro: 8, 100-103
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Paraguay: 8, 349
 in Persia: 8, 472
 in Peru: 8, 475
 in Portugal: 9, 138, 139
 primary: 8, 476
 primitive: 12, 4, 7
 and the Reformation: 11, 334
 religious: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-489
 in Spain: 11, 28
 in Sweden: 11, 182
 in Turkey: 12, 40
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 theological, in Austria: 1, 379, 382
 in France: 11, 5-6
 in Holland: 5, 320, 321, 322
 in Spain: 11, 25
 in the United States: 11, 343-394; 12, 89
 Educational institutions, Baptist: 1, 473-474, 478
 work in Palestine: 12, 518
 Edward I., of England: 2, 224, 225; 5, 65; 6, 178; 12, 455
 Edward III.: 9, 150
 Edward VI.: 3, 177-178, 295; 4, 133; 9, 423
 EDWARD, SAINT, THE CONFESSOR: 4, 79
 EDWARDS, ALFRED G.: 4, 80
 BELA B.: 4, 80
 JOHN: 4, 80
 JONATHAN, THE ELDER: 3, 477; 4, 80-82; 5, 8, 442; 8, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; 9, 184, 401; 10, 11, 12, 210; 11, 341; 12, 360
 JONATHAN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 82; 8, 134; 9, 184; 11, 341
 JUSTIN: 4, 83
 Lewis: 9, 219
 Sarah P.: 12, 418
 EDWIN (OF NORTHUMBRIA): 1, 180; 4, 83; 8, 421
 the Saxon: 1, 179
 Edzard, Ezra: 6, 178
 EELLS, MYRON: 4, 83
 Egard, Paul: 9, 168
 EGBERT, SAINT: 4, 83
 OF YORK: 4, 84
 EGEDE, HANS: 4, 84; 7, 406
 'Egel: 2, 346
 Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227
 Egeria: 5, 333, 334
 Egfrid, king: 12, 352
 Eggenstorfer, Michael: 10, 47
 Egidio, Juan: 11, 30
 Egila: 7, 370
 Eginhard: 4, 98
 Egippius: 4, 204
 EGLI, EMIL: 4, 85
 EGLINUS, RAPHAEL: 4, 85

Eglinus von Goetzen: 4, 85
 Église catholique-française: 3, 22
 Eglon: 6, 247
 Ego, absolute: 9, 469
 of the Psalms: 9, 327, 328
 Egoism: 10, 344
 Egward: 7, 59
 EGYPT: 1, 67; 4, 86-95
 and Assyria: 1, 328, 330, 331
 and Babylonia: 1, 407, 408
 burial in: 2, 485
 christology in: 1, 278
 deities of: 1, 156
 EXPLORATION FUND: 4, 95
 Hebrews in: 6, 50, 55, 232
 and Palestine: 1, 147-149; 2, 375
 plagues of: 8, 25-26
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 religion of: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91
 Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397
 serpent in: 10, 365, 367
 star-worship in: 11, 69
 sun-worship in: 11, 140-141
 Egyptian art, serpent in: 10, 368
 Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132
 cosmogony: 3, 299
 cubit: 12, 288
 inscriptions: 6, 5
 magic: 7, 125
 monasticism: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297
 RESEARCH ACCOUNT: 4, 95
 EHRENFUECHTER, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 4, 96; 9, 147
 Ehud: 6, 253, 255
 EICHHORN, JOHANN A. F.: 4, 96
 JOHANN G.: 4, 97; 9, 395; 10, 350
 KARL F.: 2, 180; 4, 97
 Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: 3, 351
 EICHSTAET, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 98
 Eidelbald: 11, 148
 Eielsen, Elling: 7, 91
 Eight: 8, 205
 Eikōn Basilikē, authorship of: 4, 435
 EINHARD: 4, 98
 EINSIEDELN: 4, 98
 Eiremenon, hapax: 5, 144
 EISENACH CONFERENCE: 3, 85; 4, 99; 11, 298
 Eisengrein, Martin: 9, 167
 Eisenmenger, Johann: 6, 45
 JOHANN A.: 4, 100
 EKKEHARD OF AURA: 4, 101
 OF SAINT GALL: 10, 171
 Ekklesia: 3, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia and Church*
 Ekron: 6, 251; 9, 36, 37
 El: 4, 115
 el-Belka: 8, 454
 El-Bukā'a: 3, 152
 ELAGABALUS, EMPEROR: 1, 121; 4, 101; 10, 367
 Elagabalus, god: 11, 142
 ELAH: 4, 102
 ELAM: 1, 332, 404, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135; 11, 250
 Elamites: 1, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*
 ELATH: 1, 149; 4, 102; 8, 74, 89
 Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: 6, 369
 Eldad and Modad, book of: 9, 340
 Elders: 3, 79, 232; 8, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*
 in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*

EASTER, COMMUNION: 4, 47
cycle: 4, 47; 8, 157
EASTERN CHURCH: 4, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*
on heretic baptism: 5, 236
hymnody of: 5, 425
in Japan: 6, 106
paramenta in: 8, 351
polity of: 9, 113, 114
sacraments of: 10, 141
Eastern creeds: 1, 242
ecclesiastical law: 12, 521
mysticism: 8, 69, 70
Eastman, D. W.: 9, 238
EATON, ARTHUR W. H.: 4, 55
John: 1, 198; 8, 102
Sam: 1, 461
Ebal: 8, 311
Ebbo: 4, 58
EBED JESU: 4, 55; 11, 240
Ebedishu, Mar: 8, 76
EBEL, JOHANN W.: 4, 55; 10, 257, 258
Ebelholt abbey: 1, 18
Eben-ezer: 10, 193
Eber: 11, 247
EBER, PAUL: 4, 55
EBERHARD OF BÉTHUNE: 4, 56
EBERLIN, JOHANN: 4, 56
Ebermann, Voit: 11, 218
Ebersdorf Bible: 2, 157
Ebionism: 3, 50; 10, 283
EBIONITES: 1, 203; 4, 57; 12, 208, 560
gospel of the: 1, 227; 12, 208
EBNER, CHRISTINA: 4, 58; 11, 276
MARGARETA: 4, 58; 5, 229
EBO: 1, 190; 4, 58; 5, 289; 9, 346; 10, 362
Ebrard of Béthune: 4, 56
EBRARD, JOHANN H. A.: 4, 58-60
Ecbatana: 7, 273
Ecchellensis, Abraham: 1, 16; 7, 188
Ecclesia: 1, 264; 3, 77, 229; 8, 260
ECCLESIASTES: 4, 60; 12, 386
Ecclesiastical architecture: 1, 264-271
archives: 1, 273-275; 3, 101-103
authority: 1, 383; 6, 268-273
discipline. See *Discipline*
fief: 4, 310
glosses: 4, 494-496
history: 3, 97
law: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 6, 268-273; 8, 267
law, eastern: 12, 521
obedience: 8, 212
polity: 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95
property: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55
provinces: 8, 267
reservation: 9, 492
statistics: 11, 70
taxation: 11, 280, 281
tithes: 11, 454-456
union in Germany: 12, 79-81
Ecclesiasticus: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
ECCLESIOLOGY: 4, 62-64. See also *Church*
Ech, Leonhard von: 10, 226
Echter, Julius: 6, 265

Echternach Evangelary: 8, 302
ECK, JOHANN: 2, 414; 3, 151; 4, 64-66; 7, 70, 71; 9, 167, 421; 10, 184; 12, 432
Leander von: 8, 433
S. T.: 1, 104
Eckart, H. M.: 11, 221
Eckbert of Schönau: 9, 162
Eckermann, J. C. R.: 9, 397
ECKHART: 4, 67-71; 5, 5; 8, 70, 166, 331; 9, 463, 464; 10, 127; 11, 172, 275, 276
the Younger: 8, 70
ECLECTICISM: 4, 71; 9, 463
Eclipses: 1, 327, 404; 6, 36; 11, 137
Economics: 4, 142
ECSTASY: 3, 407, 408; 4, 71; 6, 13; 7, 486; 9, 271; 10, 4; 11, 36, 412, 413; 12, 351-352, 426, 527
in revivals: 10, 13
ECTENE: 4, 72; 6, 494, 495
ECUADOR: 4, 72
Ecumenical Christology: 3, 54
councils: 3, 280
EDDY, MARY B. G.: 4, 73; 9, 354; 10, 288, 292; 12, 550
idealism of: 10, 291
EDDY, RICHARD: 4, 73
EDELMAHN, JOHANN C.: 4, 73
EDEN: 4, 74; 8, 348, 349
EDEN, GEORGE R.: 4, 75
EDERSHEIM, ALFRED: 4, 75
Edesius: 1, 19
EDESSA: 1, 256, 483; 4, 76; 8, 470; 11, 142, 238
Edfrid: 4, 42
Edgar, king: 4, 31; 11, 438
'Edhah: 3, 77, 229
Edict of Milan: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333
of Nantes: 4, 34; 8, 81, 82; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
of Nantes, revocation of: 9, 422
of Nîmes: 8, 177-179; 10, 28
of Theodosius: 11, 326
of toleration: 9, 422
Edicts of pacification: 8, 298
EDIFICATION: 4, 76
Edkins, Joseph: 3, 34
Edmer: 4, 42
Edmund, king: 4, 30
SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 4, 77
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 4, 77
Edmunds law: 8, 17
EDOM: 4, 78; 5, 107, 165; 6, 182, 227
EDOMITES: 1, 149; 4, 78
Edrei: 1, 498; 8, 314, 455
EDSALL, SAMUEL C.: 4, 79
Education: 1, 1, 97; 3, 14, 103-105, 236; 4, 77; 9, 232
Association, Religious: 9, 479, 480
in Argentina: 1, 278
in Austria: 1, 379, 382
Baptist: 1, 473
in Brazil: 2, 255
in Canada: 2, 378
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 35, 36
in Colombia: 3, 163
in Denmark: 3, 405
Friends': 4, 396

DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE: 4, 17
DU GUET, JACQUES J.: 4, 20
DU HALDE, JEAN B.: 4, 20
DU MOULIN, CHARLES: 4, 22
PIERRE: 4, 22
DU PERRON, JACQUES D.: 4, 31
DU PIN, LOUIS E.: 4, 32
DU PLESSIS-MORNAY, PHILIPPE: 4, 32-34; 10, 213
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN: 4, 40; 6, 96; 9, 135
DUALISM: 1, 209, 284; 2, 1, 284, 327; 3, 195, 409; 4, 15, 499; 5, 92, 475; 7, 155, 245; 8, 144, 329; 9, 461; 10, 258; 12, 134
Dualistic materialism: 7, 245
DUBBINK, GERRIT H.: 4, 16
DUBBS, JOSEPH H.: 4, 16
DUBOSC, PIERRE T.: 4, 16
DUBOURG, ANNE: 4, 16
Duc, Fronton le: 4, 402
Ducatus. See *Fronton du Duc*
Ducatus Romanus: 8, 333
DUCHEY, THOMAS J.: 4, 17
DUCHESENE, LOUIS M. O.: 4, 17
Duck River Association of Baptists: 7, 391
Dudies, Andreas: 4, 18
DUDITH (DUDICH), ANDREAS: 4, 18
DUDLEY, THOMAS W.: 4, 18
Duel: 8, 426; 12, 234, 235
Duerer, Albrecht: 2, 166; 8, 304
DUESTERDIECK, FRIEDRICH H. C.: 4, 18
Dueza, Jacques: 6, 201
DUFF, ALEXANDER: 4, 18
ARCHIBALD: 4, 19
DUFFIELD, GEORGE: 4, 19
SAMUEL A. W.: 4, 19
Dughdhova: 12, 527
DUHM, BERNARD L.: 4, 20
Duifhuis, Huibert: 12, 123
DUKHOBORS: 4, 20; 10, 123
Dulcimer: 10, 149
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See *Dolcino*
DULIA: 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440
DULLES, JOSEPH H.: 4, 22
Dulon, Rodolf: 7, 142
Dumah: 6, 247
Dunant, Henry: 9, 410; 12, 265
DUNCAN, JOHN: 4, 23
William: 7, 410

DUNGAL: 4, 23
Dungi: 1, 406
DUNIN, MARTIN VON: 4, 23
DUNKERS (DUNKARDS): 4, 24-27
DUNN, RANSOM: 4, 27; 11, 349
DUNNE, EDWARD J.: 4, 27
DUNNING, ALBERT E.: 4, 27
DUNS SCOTUS: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195; 10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356
DUNSTAN, SAINT: 4, 30, 131
DUNSTER, HENRY: 1, 469; 4, 31
DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX A. P.: 4, 31
Duperton, Anquetil: 12, 524
Dur-Shartukin: 1, 326
Duran of Huesca: 12, 242
Durand of Oseca: 8, 422
OF SAINT POURÇAIN: 4, 34-36; 10, 265
OF TROARN: 4, 36
DURANDUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 37; 11, 206
DURBIN, JOHN P.: 4, 37; 9, 187
DURHAM: 4, 37
DURIE (DURY), JOHN: 4, 37; 5, 410
DURYEA, JOSEPH T.: 4, 38
Dusara: 8, 75
Dutch Bible versions: 2, 136
concordances: 3, 209
East Indies: 7, 399, 405
Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411
New Guinea, missions in: 11, 17
Reformed Church: 9, 426-435
in Cape Colony: 9, 432
of Natal: 9, 433
in the Orange Free State: 9, 433
Sunday Laws: 11, 149
Duties, conflict of: 3, 224
DUTOIT, JEAN P.: 4, 39
DUTY: 1, 42; 4, 39; 10, 245; 12, 122
Dvaita: 5, 475
Dvin: 12, 45
DWIGHT, HENRY O.: 4, 40
TIMOTHY: 4, 41; 9, 184; 10, 13; 11, 342
Dwin: 12, 45
DYKES, JAMES O.: 4, 41
Dynamistic monarchianism: 7, 456
Dyophysitism: 8, 124
Dyothelitism: 7, 261

E

E, desert narrative of: 12, 262
Ea: 1, 399, 410; 3, 297; 7, 151, 160; 8, 184; 9, 122
EACHARD, JOHN: 4, 41
Eadbert: 1, 180
EADFRID: 4, 42
Eadfrith: 4, 42
EADIE, JOHN: 4, 42
EADMER: 4, 42
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: 4, 77
saint, the martyr: 4, 77
saint, the confessor: 4, 77
Eadwine, 4, 83
Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*
Eallwine. See *Alcuin*
Eannatun: 1, 405

Early Christian hymnody: 5, 425; 8, 497
Christian poetry: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238
Church and slavery: 10, 451
Earrings: 4, 5
Ears to Ear Bible: 2, 140
Earth, ordeal by: 8, 250
Earthquake zones in Palestine: 8, 315
East Goths: 10, 402
EASTER: 2, 344, 472, 475; 3, 441; 4, 43, 282; 8, 157; 11, 405; 12, 177
chronicle: 3, 71

- Dogmatics, exegesis and: 4, 238
on faith: 4, 269
Dogs: 3, 478
Dok: 6, 251
DOLCINO: 1, 244; 3, 478
DOLE, CHARLES F.: 3, 479
Dolmens: 7, 293, 424
Domenico Fontana: 10, 447
DOMICELLUS: 3, 479
DOMINIC, SAINT: 3, 479-482; 7, 128; 9, 200
DOMINICAL LETTER: 3, 482
DOMINICALE: 3, 482
DOMINICAN ORDER: 3, 135, 479-482; 6, 144; 10, 217, 262
DOMINIS, MARCO A. DE: 3, 483
DOMITIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 484; 8, 467
DOMITILLA, FLAVIA: 3, 484
Domnus: 3, 491; 4, 217
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jeru-
salem: 11, 311
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES: 3, 484
Donatello: 10, 313
Donation of Charlemagne: 1, 50-51; 3, 14; 8, 334
OF CONSTANTINE: 3, 14, 484-486
of Pepin: 3, 14; 8, 333
DONATISM: 1, 370; 2, 427, 428; 3, 81, 181, 434,
486-489; 5, 236; 7, 218; 8, 192, 244, 245;
11, 437
Donatus the Great: 3, 487, 488
VESONTIENSIS: 3, 489
DONNE, JOHN: 3, 489; 9, 183
Donnellan, Anne: 3, 490
DONNELL, ROBERT: 3, 490
DONNELLAN (DONNELAN) LECTURES: 3, 490
DONOSO CORTÉS, J. F. M. M. DE LA: 3, 491
DONUS (DOMNUS): 3, 491; 4, 217
DOOLITTLE, THOMAS: 3, 491
Doorkeeper: 8, 283
Doppers: 9, 433
Dor: 8, 312; 9, 36, 37; 10, 187
Dora, Sister: 8, 392
DORCHESTER, DANIEL: 3, 491
Doremus, Caroline: 12, 419
SARAH P. (Haines): 3, 492
Dorfmann, Johann: 6, 372
DORNER, AUGUST J.: 3, 492
ISAAC A.: 1, 211; 3, 492; 6, 278; 12, 21
DOROTHEA THE RECLUSE: 3, 494
SAINT: 3, 493
Dorotheus of Antioch: 1, 201; 4, 209
of Thessalonica: 7, 478
DORT, SYNOD OF: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482
Doshisha university: 6, 108; 8, 98
DOSITHEOS OF JERUSALEM: 3, 495; 6, 139; 8, 98
Dositheus, THE SAMARITAN: 3, 495
DOSKER, HENRY E.: 3, 495
Dothan: 8, 311
DOUAI: 3, 496
Bible: 2, 138
Douane, E. T.: 11, 16
Douchobors. See *Dukhobors*
DOUEN, EMMANUEL O.: 3, 496
Doughty, Francis: 9, 225
DOUGLAS, GEORGE C. M.: 3, 496
DOUMERGUE, EMILE: 3, 496
Dove, in art: 11, 208
DOVES: 3, 496
DOW, LORENZO: 2, 374; 3, 497; 7, 338
NEAL: 3, 497
DOWDEN, JOHN: 3, 497
DOWIE, JOHN A.: 3, 40, 498
DOWLING, JOHN: 3, 498
Doxology: 6, 501
Doxopatrius: 8, 175
Doyle, A. M.: 7, 313
Doyle, Bishop: 9, 184
D'OYLY, GEORGE: 3, 498
and Mant's Bible: 2, 161
DRABIK, MIKULÁŠ: 3, 498
Drach, Johann: 3, 499
Drachma: 7, 469
DRACHMAN, BERNARD: 3, 499
DRACONITES, JOHANNES: 3, 499
Dracontia: 10, 367
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIN A.: 3, 500
DRAENDORF, JOHANNES: 3, 500
DRAESEKE, JOHANN H. B.: 4, 1; 9, 175
DRAGON: 4, 1; 10, 363, 367
Dragon myth: 1, 196
Dragonnades: 5, 398; 8, 82, 178; 10, 183
Dragon's well: 6, 131
Drake Theological Seminary: 11, 355
Drama, Canticles as: 11, 2
Dramas, religious: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478
DRANE, AUGUSTA T.: 4, 2
Draper, J. W.: 9, 141
Dravidians: 5, 473
DREAMS: 4, 2
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES: 4, 3
DRESS, HEBREW: 4, 3
Drew Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 366
DREWS, PAUL G.: 4, 6
Drexel, Katherine: 11, 336
DREY, JOHANN S. VON: 4, 6
Driessche, Jan van den: 4, 14
DRISCOLL, JAMES F.: 4, 6
DRIVER, SAMUEL R.: 4, 6
Drobisch, Wilhelm: 9, 469
DROSTE-VISCHERING: 3, 163; 4, 6-9, 467
DROZ, FRANÇOIS X. J.: 4, 9
Drozdov, V. M.: 9, 20
DRUID: 4, 9
Drujes: 12, 531
DRUMMOND, HENRY: 4, 10
HENRY (Irvingite): 2, 457; 4, 10; 6, 33; 9, 211
JAMES: 4, 11
Drunkennes: 11, 468
DRURY, AUGUSTUS W.: 4, 11
JOHN B.: 4, 11
MARION R.: 4, 11
DRUSES: 4, 11; 11, 232
Drusilla: 4, 294; 5, 249
DRUSIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 136; 4, 14
DRUTHMAR, CHRISTIAN: 4, 14
Drvaspa: 12, 531
Dry mass: 7, 241
measure: 12, 289
DRYANDER, ERNST: 4, 15; 9, 178
DRYSDALE, ALEXANDER H.: 4, 15
DU BARTAS, G. DE SALLUSTE: 4, 15
DU BOIS, WILLIAM E. B.: 4, 16
DU BOSE, WILLIAM P.: 4, 16

- DIONYSIUS OF THE CARTHUSIAN: 3, 440; 10, 266
OF CORINTH: 3, 441; 9, 71
EXIGUUS: 3, 441; 4, 162
the Little: 3, 441
of Milan: 7, 371
saint: 3, 404
of Tell Mahre: 11, 242
Dionysus: 12, 10-13, 439
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: 1, 81
Dioscuri: 10, 197
Dioscurus, pope: 2, 222
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: 1, 125; 4, 217, 218;
6, 448; 7, 474; 11, 402; 12, 563, 570
Diospolis, synod of: 8, 441
DIPPEL, JOHANN K.: 3, 442
Diptychs: 3, 101; 6, 473, 474; 10, 311
Directory, Apostolic Church: 1, 244
Diriment impediments to marriage: 7, 200, 202
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: 2, 459, 460
Disability to good: 11, 223-224
Discaled Carmelites: 2, 418; 8, 71; 10, 177
Franciscans: 4, 360
monastics: 1, 483; 2, 418; 4, 360; 8, 71; 10, 177
Discharge Bible: 2, 140
Disciple: 8, 259
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST: 2, 371; 3, 443
Discipline, ecclesiastical: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89,
275, 391, 406; 4, 236; 6, 268-273, 323-329;
8, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; 9, 286, 287. See
also *Lapsed; Libellatici*
of monastics: 1, 1
DISCRETION, YEAR OF: 3, 444
DISEASES AND THE HEALING ART, HEBREW: 3, 445
DISIBOD, SAINT: 3, 448
DISPENSATION: 3, 448
Disputation of Bern: 2, 61, 323
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: 2,
34
Disruption: 10, 299
DISSELHOFF, JULIUS A. G.: 3, 449
Dissent, English: 3, 231-233; 4, 135; 8, 189, 190
Dissolution of marriage: 7, 203, 204
Ditheism: 12, 134
Dithmar: 11, 416
DITTRICH, FRANZ: 3, 449
Dium: 8, 455
Divan: 7, 266
Divara: 8, 45, 46
DIVINATION: 3, 450-452; 7, 125-127; 11, 7, 9
Divine immanence: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
justice: 12, 443
Love, Oratory of the: 8, 248
origin of Bible: 2, 82
right: 9, 116
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia:
11, 386
of the University of Chicago: 11, 337, 343
DIVORCE: 3, 452-458; 4, 275; 7, 203, 204
DIX, MORGAN: 3, 459
DIXON, AMZI C.: 3, 459
RICHARD W.: 3, 459
Dmowski, J. A.: 10, 98
DOANE, WILLIAM C.: 3, 459
Dobbin, Alexander: 9, 235
Dobneck: 3, 150
Dobronoky (George): 8, 425
DOBSCHUETZ, ERNST A. A. O. A. VON: 3, 459
DOCETISM: 3, 50, 52, 460; 7, 173, 474; 8, 146;
12, 560
Manichean: 7, 158
DOCTOR: 3, 460
admirabilis: 1, 416; 3, 460
angelicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
beatus et fundatissimus: 1, 58; 3, 460
cherubicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
christianissimus: 3, 460; 4, 476
christianus: 3, 460
communis: 3, 460; 11, 423
doctorum: 3, 460
ecstaticus: 10, 127
evangelicus: 3, 460; 12, 464
illuminatus: 3, 460; 7, 67
illuminatus et sublimis: 3, 460
invincibilis et singularis: 3, 460; 8, 215
irrefragabilis: 1, 120; 3, 460
marianus: 3, 460
mellifluus: 3, 460
mirabilis: 1, 416
planus et utilis: 3, 460
profundus: 2, 246
resolutissimus: 3, 460; 4, 35
scholasticus: 3, 460
seraphicus: 2, 221; 3, 460
subtilis: 3, 460; 4, 27
universalis: 1, 109; 3, 460
Doctor's degree: 12, 99, 100
Doctrina Addai: 1, 11; 6, 171
Doctrinaires: 3, 41
Doctrine of God: 9, 331, 362
HISTORY OF: 3, 460-463
liturgy and: 6, 498, 499
Roman Catholic: 10, 70
Presbyterian: 9, 239-241
Doctrines, histories of: 3, 99
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: 5, 262
DODANIM: 3, 463
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP: 3, 464; 9, 184; 11, 79
Dodge, D. L.: 8, 426
DODS, MARCUS: 3, 464; 9, 211
DODWELL, HENRY: 1, 185; 3, 394, 464
DOEDERLEIN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 464
JOHANN A.: 3, 464
JOHANN C.: 3, 465
DOEDES, JACOBUS I.: 3, 465
DOEG: 3, 466
DOELLINGER, JOHANN J. I. VON: 3, 466; 8, 230;
12, 151, 571
DOERHOLT, BERNHARD: 3, 468
Doering, K. A.: 12, 479
Matthias: 12, 376
Doerries, Bernhard: 9, 179
Dog, Zoroastrian: 12, 533
DOGGETT, LAURENCE L.: 3, 468
DOGMA: 3, 469-478
and ethics: 4, 186
history of: 2, 7
and the Reformation: 3, 472
Dogmatic conception of the world: 12, 430
DOGMATICS: 3, 469-478; 4, 369, 411-413
See also *Dogma*
Alexandrian: 1, 124
Antiochian: 1, 201-202

- Descent of Ishtar: 11, 265
of Jacob: 9, 342
Desentis, Abbé: 12, 412
Desert, church of the: 3, 285; 5, 395-397; 9, 378
Israel in: 6, 51
of Paran: 8, 310
travel: 2, 366
of the Wandering: 8, 310
Desiderius: 7, 19, 488; 8, 393; 12, 178
Desiderius, Hippolytus: 6, 399
Desire: 9, 92
Desservant: 3, 5-6
Désabas: 7, 133
DETERMINISM: 2, 246; 3, 412; 4, 284; 11, 424; 12, 354-360
DEUSDEDIT, POPE: 3, 412
ARCHBISHOP: 3, 412
CARDINAL: 2, 384; 3, 413
Deutero-Isaiah: 9, 273
Deuteronomic writer: 1, 98
Deuteronomium Rabba: 7, 368
Deuteronomy: 1, 14; 5, 268; 6, 238, 428, 429; 9, 125, 249
decalogue in: 3, 384
and tithes: 11, 453
DEUTSCH, SAMUEL M.: 3, 413
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: 3, 85
DEUTSCHMANN, JOHANN: 3, 413
DÉVAY, MÁTYÁS B.: 3, 413; 9, 166, 422
DEVELOPMENT, THEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL: 3, 414
Deventer: 3, 173, 174
nunnery at: 2, 271, 272
DEVIL: 3, 414-417; 11, 297, 298; 12, 132
Devin: 12, 45
DEVOLUTION, LAW OF: 3, 417
DEVOTION: 3, 417
to sacred heart of Jesus: 10, 146, 147
Dewey, John: 9, 152
DEXTER, HENRY M.: 3, 418
MORTON: 3, 418
Dhamina: 2, 293
Dhyani-Buddhas: 2, 294
DI PIETRO, ANGELO: 3, 442
Diabolos: 3, 414
Diaconate: 3, 370; 8, 261. See also *Deacon*;
Deaconess
DIACONICON: 3, 418
Diakonos, diakonissa: 3, 369, 370, 374. See also
Deacon; *Deaconesses*
Dialogues of Plato: 10, 495
DIALOGUS DE RECTA IN DEUM FIDE: 3, 418
Diamond: 9, 190
Diana, Antoninus: 9, 492
Dianoia: 5, 178
DIASPORA (Jewish): 3, 419; 5, 210-215
Lutheran: 9, 66
Diatessaron: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153, 209
Diatheke: 3, 287
Diaz, Juan: 11, 29, 30
DIBELIUS, FRANZ W.: 3, 419
Dibon: 7, 424
Dice: 4, 428
Dick, David: 3, 420
Thomas: 3, 419
DICKY, SAMUEL: 3, 419
DICKINSON, JONATHAN: 3, 419
DICKSON, DAVID: 3, 420; 9, 183
WILLIAM P.: 3, 420
DIDACHE: 1, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395
Didascalia: 1, 245; 4, 46
DIDEROT, DENIS: 3, 395, 424; 4, 128, 129
DIDON, HENRI: 3, 425
DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 425
DIDYMUS, GABRIEL: 3, 425
Die kleine Gemeinde: 7, 309
DIECKHOFF, AUGUST W.: 3, 426
DIEKAMP, FRANZ: 3, 426
DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR VON: 3, 427; 9, 181
Dies ire: 11, 428
DIESTEL, LUDWIG: 3, 427
Diet of Augsburg: 10, 184
of Copenhagen: 9, 423
of Epernay: 9, 346
of Regensburg: 8, 206
of Speyer: 9, 420
of Warsaw: 9, 107
of Worms: 9, 420; 12, 431
DIETARY LAWS OF THE HEBREWS: 3, 427-429
DIETENBERGER, JOHANNES: 3, 430
Dieter of Isenburg: 9, 77
Dietl, G. A.: 9, 181
Dietmar, Benedictine: 9, 153
Dietrich, Konrad: 9, 168
OF APOLDA: 3, 430
OF NIEHEIM (Niem): 3, 430
VEIT: 3, 431; 9, 166
Wolfgang: 10, 182
Diets: 7, 129
DIEU, LUDOVICUS DE: 3, 431
Dieulafoy, Marcel: 10, 394
Digambaras: 6, 88
DIGGLE, JOHN W.: 3, 431
Dikaioyné: 6, 281
DIKE, SAMUEL W.: 3, 432
DILLER (DILHERR), MICHAEL: 3, 432
DILLMANN, CHRISTIAN F. A.: 2, 133; 3, 432
DILTHEY, WILHELM: 3, 433
Dimesses: 12, 411
Dimitri of Rostov: 10, 118
DIMOERITES: 3, 433
Din: 12, 531
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: 12, 526
Dinkart: 12, 526
DINTER, GUSTAV F.: 3, 433
Diocesan bishops: 2, 193
Diocese: 2, 194
DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 250, 433-435; 8, 467
DIODATI, GIOVANNI: 2, 149; 3, 435
Diodorus Siculus: 8, 73, 74
(OF TARSUS): 1, 202; 3, 435-436; 12, 562
Diogenes of Apollonia: 8, 329; 9, 306
of Cambria: 2, 365
DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO: 3, 436
Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: 12, 12-13
Dionysian canons: 2, 383
DIONYSIUS, POPE: 3, 52, 437
OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 52, 115, 437; 5, 231; 8, 274;
9, 494
THE AREOPAGITE: 3, 404, 438-440; 4, 118; 5, 4;
7, 261, 262; 8, 66; 9, 462
bar Salibi: 11, 240

- DAYANAND SARASWATI: 3, 369; 5, 479
De Beaulieu: 4, 22
De Broses, C.: 4, 305
De Dieu. See *Dieu*
De Groot, Petrus H.: 5, 314
De heretico comburendo: 3, 391
DE MENT, BYRON H.: 3, 398
DE PUY, WILLIAM H.: 3, 407
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*
De transitu Mariae: 7, 221
De tribus impostoribus: 5, 464
De Wette. See *Wette*
DEWITT, JOHN: 3, 418
DEACON: 1, 20; 3, 78, 369-373; 8, 261, 266, 353,
354; 9, 201, 202; 11, 80
DEACONESSES: 3, 374-380; 4, 333; 11, 437
Dead, disposal of: 2, 307-309, 480-492; 3, 113-
114; 4, 346
indulgences for the: 5, 488
prayer for the: 9, 157
Sea: 7, 45; 8, 313
state of the: 2, 248, 307; 4, 173
DEAN: 3, 380
DEATH: 3, 194, 381, 387, 388; 11, 13-14
DANCE OF: 3, 382; 8, 305
fathers (brothers) of: 8, 416
penalty: 2, 405-407
DEBORAH: 3, 382; 6, 254
Debra Damo monastery: 1, 20
Debts, Hebrew: 6, 430; 10, 136, 137
DECALOGUE: 3, 383-385
Decapolis: 3, 151
Decian persecution: 9, 71
DECIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 385; 8, 468
DECIUS, NIKOLAUS: 3, 385
DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE: 3, 385
Decoration, Mural: 8, 301, 303
Decorative art: 8, 301-306, 350, 351
DECREE: 3, 386
DECRETAL: 2, 382; 3, 386
Duo quippe: 8, 161
Exil qui seminat: 8, 163
Gratiani: 2, 384, 385
Dedan: 11, 249
Dedel, Adrian: 1, 54
Dedication, feast of: 4, 289; 11, 216
Dedler, Rochus: 8, 213
Deed of declaration, Methodist: 7, 335
Defenseless Mennonites: 7, 309
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH: 3, 386
OF THE MARRIAGE TIE: 3, 386
Defensores: 1, 57
DEFILEMENT AND PURIFICATION, CEREMONIAL: 3,
386-390
DEFINITOR: 3, 390
Defloraciones: 9, 162
Degenfeld, Count Joseph: 9, 438
DEGRADATION: 3, 390; 6, 269
Dehault, Edmond: 9, 243, 244
Deioces: 7, 273
Deisidaimonia: 11, 168
DEISM: 3, 161, 391-396, 476; 4, 135; 5, 8, 302;
8, 7-8, 299; 9, 399, 465; 11, 315
DEISSMAN, GUSTAV A.: 3, 397
Deities, Assyrian: 1, 333, 334
Babylonian: 1, 409-412; 11, 264-271
Deities, Egyptian: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91
Indian: 2, 247, 248; 5, 290, 291
Palestinian: 2, 374
Deity of Jesus: 3, 50, 51; 6, 154
Del Vio, Thomas: 10, 266
DELANY, WILLIAM: 3, 397
Delilah: 10, 192
Delimiting bulls: 3, 210-218; 9, 81
DELITZSCH, FRANZ: 3, 397
FRIEDRICH: 3, 398
DELLA VOLPE, FRANCESCO S.: 3, 398
Deluge: 8, 183-185
tablets: 1, 324; 8, 185
DEMAREST, WILLIAM H. S.: 3, 398
Demarus: 10, 197
Demeter: 12, 9-12
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to: 8, 440
Demetrius I. Soter: 5, 164, 165; 10, 342
Demetrius II. Nicator: 10, 185, 342, 343
Demetrius of Alexandria: 6, 398; 8, 269; 9, 355
Phalerius: 2, 116
Demiurge: 2, 326; 3, 300, 301; 7, 172; 12, 130, 131, 132
Democritus: 4, 230; 7, 245; 8, 329
DEMON: 3, 399-401
DEMONIAC: 3, 401-403
DEMONISM: 3, 399-401; 4, 250
Demonology: 1, 159-160, 335, 410; 3, 195; 4, 250;
5, 333
Demotic script: 6, 5
DEMPSTER, THOMAS: 3, 403
Demutha: 7, 147
Denarius Sancti Petri: 8, 498
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*
DENIO, FRANCIS B.: 3, 404
DENIS, SAINT: 1, 8; 3, 404
DENISON, GEORGE A.: 3, 404; 11, 483
DENK (DENCK), HANS: 1, 211; 2, 146; 3, 404; 5, 113;
7, 300, 301
DENMARK: 3, 405, 406
Christianity in: 1, 191, 192
indulgences in: 1, 275
Protestants in: 3, 405
Reformation in: 2, 296; 11, 278
Roman Catholics in: 3, 405
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
DENNEY, JAMES: 3, 406
DENNIS, JAMES S.: 3, 406
Denominational missionary societies: 5, 342-343
schools: 3, 105
Denominationalism: 12, 66-78
DENS, PETER: 3, 406
Denton, Richard: 9, 225
DENUNCIATION: 3, 406
Depfer, Samuel: 9, 180
DEPOSITION: 3, 406; 6, 269
Deprivation: 3, 390, 406
DEPUTATUS: 3, 407
Derceto: 3, 342
DERESER, THADDEUS A.: 3, 407; 9, 181
Dermout, J. J.: 9, 180
DERVISH: 3, 407
DES MARETS, SAMUEL: 3, 412
DESCARTES, RENÉ: 3, 408-410; 4, 231; 7, 245, 246;
9, 458, 464; 11, 316, 317; 12, 356
DESCENT OF CHRIST INTO HELL: 1, 59; 3, 410-412;
7, 173

- DALTON, HERMANN: 3, 343
 DAMASCENUS THE STUDITE: 2, 147; 3, 344
 DAMASCUS: 1, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; 3, 344, 362; 8, 74; 11, 229, 230, 231
 Presbyterian mission in: 11, 234
 Damaskinos the Studite: 3, 344
 DAMASUS I., POPE: 1, 280; 2, 123; 3, 345; 5, 292; 6, 126
 DAMASUS II.: 3, 345; 8, 490
 Dames blanches: 12, 412
 du bon secours: 12, 412
 du sacré cœur: 10, 147; 12, 412
 Damian, Saint: 3, 277
 Damiani, Pietro: 8, 490-492
 Damianite: 12, 24
 DAMIANUS: 3, 345; 12, 24
 Damien, Father: 12, 174
 Damkina: 1, 410
 Damon, S. C.: 10, 318
 Dan, the city: 4, 420; 6, 253
 Judean territory of: 6, 251
 the tribe: 6, 253
 Dance of death: 3, 382; 8, 305
 DANCERS: 3, 346
 DANCING: 3, 346; 4, 428
 DANEAU, LAMBERT: 3, 346
 Danei, Francesco: 8, 368
 Daniel: 1, 347-351; 9, 273
 apocryphal additions to: 1, 217-218
 Book of: 3, 347-351, 358
 ELECTOR OF MAINZ: 3, 351
 the Karaite: 6, 298
 of Maratha: 11, 123
 Daniel's Band, Church of: 7, 391
 Danish American Missions, Society for: 3, 406
 Bible Society: 2, 91; 3, 406
 concordances: 3, 209
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 92
 hymnody: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340
 missions: 7, 406
 mission to the orient: 11, 236
 Society for Foreign Missions: 3, 406
 Society for the Inner Mission: 3, 405
 Danite band: 8, 15
 DANN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 352; 9, 174
 DANNÆUS, LAMBERT: 3, 346
 DANNHAUER, JOHANN C.: 3, 352; 9, 54, 168; 11, 219, 302
 DANOVIVUS, ERNST J.: 3, 353; 9, 395
 Dansatores: 3, 346
 DANTE, ALIGHIERI: 3, 353-356; 5, 401; 9, 458
 tomb of: 9, 406
 DANZ, JOHANN T. L.: 3, 356
 Danzig Bible: 2, 155
 synod of: 9, 107
 DAPONTE, CÆSARIUS: 3, 356
 Dar 'a (Dar 'at): 8, 314
 DARBY, JOHN N.: 3, 356; 9, 95
 Darbyites: 9, 95
 DARGAN, EDWIN C.: 3, 357
 Daric: 7, 469
 DARIUS, SON OF HYSTASPES: 3, 353; 7, 274
 THE MEDE: 3, 358
 Darius II. Nothus: 7, 275
 DARIUS III. CODOMANNUS: 3, 358; 7, 275; 10, 188
 DARLINGTON, JAMES H.: 3, 358
 Dartmouth College, revival in: 10, 13
 Darwin, Charles: 4, 232
 Darwinism and man: 1, 34; 4, 232
 Date of Easter: 4, 47; 8, 157
 palm: 4, 405
 Daten, Pieter: 3, 358
 DATHE, JOHANN A.: 3, 358
 DATHENUS, PETRUS: 3, 358; 4, 371; 9, 426, 428
 DAUB, KARL: 3, 359
 Daufari: 12, 178
 DAUGHERTY, JEROME: 3, 359
 Daughters of the Assumption: 5, 376
 of the Cross: 12, 412
 of Divine Love: 12, 413
 of the Good Savior: 12, 412
 of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
 of the Holy Cross: 12, 411
 of the Holy Family: 4, 451
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of Jesus: 12, 412
 of the King: 12, 476
 of Our Lady of Bordeaux: 12, 411
 of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353; 12, 411
 of Philip: 9, 277
 of the Purification of Mary: 12, 411
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of Wisdom: 12, 412
 DAUT, JOHANN M.: 3, 360
 Davenport, Christopher: 3, 360
 James: 10, 12
 JOHN: 3, 360
 DAVID: 3, 70, 361; 5, 295; 6, 51, 52, 132, 342; 7, 323, 324; 9, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330; 10, 125, 212, 449; 11, 279; 12, 267
 city of: 6, 132, 134
 OF AUGSBURG: 3, 363
 OF DINANT: 3, 363; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261
 David, Christian: 12, 91
 Ferencz: 3, 364
 Joriszoon. See Joris
 SAINT: 3, 363
 DAVIDIS, FRANCISCUS: 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82
 Davidists: 6, 228
 DAVIDS, THOMAS W. R.: 3, 365
 DAVIDSON, ANDREW B.: 3, 365
 RANDALL T.: 3, 365
 SAMUEL: 3, 366
 DAVIES, BENJAMIN: 12, 550
 Howell: 9, 219
 JOHN L.: 3, 366
 SAMUEL: 3, 366; 9, 184
 THOMAS W.: 3, 366
 Davis, A. J.: 11, 51
 JOHN D.: 3, 366
 Hugh: 9, 236
 DAVISON, WILLIAM T.: 3, 367
 DAWSON, SIR JOHN W.: 3, 367
 WILLIAM J.: 3, 367
 Day of atonement: 1, 356; 4, 288
 HEBREW: 3, 367
 OF THE LORD: 3, 368; 4, 173, 174; 7, 323; 10, 321
 of pentecost: 10, 10
 DAY, CHARLES O.: 3, 369
 JEREMIAH: 3, 369

- CULM, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 320
 Cultic mysteries: 12, 8-14
 Cults, associational: 12, 437
 Judeo-ethnic: 12, 439
 Culture, Babylonian: 1, 401
 CULVERWEL, NATHANIEL: 3, 320
 Cuman sibil: 10, 396, 397
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church: 4, 235; 9, 231, 232
 Presbyterian Church, Colored: 9, 236, 237
 University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 338
 Cumberland, Richard: 7, 500; 12, 121
 Cumean: 3, 320
 Cumine: 3, 320
 CUMMIAN: 3, 320
 Cumming, Alfred: 8, 11, 16
 John: 9, 185
 CUMMINS, GEORGE D.: 3, 321; 9, 284, 434
 Cuneiform inscriptions: 1, 323-324, 402; 6, 7
 CUNIBERT: 3, 321
 CUNITZ, AUGUST E.: 3, 321
 CUNNINGHAM, LECTURES: 3, 322
 CUNNINGHAM, JOHN: 3, 321
 WILLIAM: 3, 321
 Cuno of Siegburg: 10, 113
 Cup: 12, 167
 in Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229, 240; 11, 499
 withholding of: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2
 CURATE: 3, 322
 Curbiculus. See Mani
 CURCI, CARLO M.: 3, 322
 Cure of souls: 8, 373-377
 CURETON, WILLIAM: 2, 128; 3, 322
 CUREUS, JOACHIM: 3, 323; 9, 33
 CURIA: 1, 497; 3, 323-325; 4, 122
 and Germany: 4, 8, 122
 CURIONE, CELIO S.: 3, 325
 CURRIER, CHARLES W.: 3, 326
 Cursing, blessing and: 2, 202, 203
 Curtains of tabernacle: 11, 244
 CURTIS, EDWARD L.: 3, 326
 O. A.: 1, 186
 WILLIAM A.: 3, 326
 CURTISS, SAMUEL I.: 3, 326
 CURTIUS, VALENTIN: 3, 326
 CURZON, G. N.: 7, 272; 8, 473
 CUSA (CUSANUS), NICHOLAS OF: 2, 317; 3, 327, 440; 8, 331; 9, 77
 Cusani, M. de S.: 3, 40
 Cusanus. See Cusa
 CUSH: 1, 253, 328; 3, 328; 11, 247, 248, 249
 CUSHITES: 3, 328; 11, 247
 CUST, ROBERT N.: 3, 329
 Custom and morality: 8, 3
 Cutha: 1, 400
 CUTHBERT, SAINT: 3, 329; 4, 37; 9, 181
 Cuthbertson, John: 9, 234, 235
 CUYLER, THEODORE L.: 3, 330
 Cyaxares: 7, 273
 Cybele: 8, 80
 Cycle, Easter: 4, 47
 Cyclop, Wolf: 4, 168
 Cymbals: 10, 150
 Cymric Bible versions: 2, 136
 CYNEWULF: 3, 330
 Cynicism: 9, 462
 Cynics: 7, 54, 55
 Cynocephali: 9, 403
 CYPRIAN (OF CARTHAGE): 1, 134, 452; 2, 427; 3, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; 4, 263; 5, 235, 236; 6, 324; 8, 191, 192, 198-201; 11, 81; 12, 67
 on Eucharist: 7, 230
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 32, 33
 CYPRIAN, ERNST S.: 3, 332
 Cyprus: 1, 317, 331
 Cyran, saint: 4, 40
 Cyrenaica: 2, 485
 Cyrenius. See Quirinius
 CYRIACUS (OF CARTHAGE): 3, 333
 OF JERUSALEM: 3, 311
 SAINTS: 3, 332
 CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 124, 125; 2, 452; 3, 333; 4, 217; 6, 316; 8, 124, 125, 126; 9, 160; 11, 321, 323, 324; 12, 562, 563, 566, 569
 OF JERUSALEM: 1, 21; 3, 334; 9, 488
 on Eucharist: 7, 231
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 31
 mystagogics of: 8, 66
 CYRIL LUCAR: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68
 AND METHODIUS: 3, 336; 9, 106, 152
 Cyrillian alphabet: 10, 75
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337
 CYRUS THE GREAT: 1, 408, 409; 3, 338, 349, 350, 358; 7, 274, 323
 of Phasis (Alexandria): 7, 481
 CYSAT, RENWARD: 3, 339
 Czechs: 12, 298
 Czenger, synod of: 9, 422
 Czerski, Johann: 4, 467

D

- D (Deuteronomist): 5, 186, 187, 260
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
 D'Achery, Dom Luc: 1, 25; 7, 100; 10, 173
 D'Angers, David: 10, 314
 D'ARCY, CHARLES F.: 3, 357
 D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: 7, 316, 317
 DA COSTA, IZAAK: 3, 341
 Da Vinci, Leonardo: 8, 304
 DABNEY, ROBERT L.: 3, 340
 DACH, SIMON: 3, 340
 Dadistan-i Dinik: 12, 526
 Daena: 12, 531
 Dagoba: 11, 120
 DAGON: 3, 341; 9, 35, 37; 10, 192
 Dahomey: 1, 67
 DAILLÉ (DALLÆUS), JEAN: 3, 342; 9, 169
 Daisenberg, A. A.: 8, 213
 Dalai lama: 6, 400
 DALAND, WILLIAM C.: 3, 342
 Dalberg, Theodor von: 4, 123
 DALE, JAMES W.: 3, 342
 ROBERT W.: 3, 343; 9, 186
 DALMAN, GUSTAF H.: 3, 343
 Dalmatic: 12, 170, 171

- Cranach the Elder, Lucas: 8, 305
 CRANE, LOUIS B.: 3, 294
 Crane Theological School: 11, 393
 CRANMER, THOMAS: 2, 323; 3, 295; 4, 132; 5, 352, 353; 9, 423
 Crannell, P. W.: 11, 346
 CRANSTON, EARL: 3, 296
 CRAPSEY, ALGERNON S.: 3, 296; 8, 278
 Crato von Crafftheim: 6, 379
 Crautwald, Valentin: 10, 284, 285
 CRAVEN, ELIJAH R.: 3, 296
 CRAWFORD, CLARENCE K.: 3, 296
 T. J.: 10, 210
 CREAGH, JOHN T.: 3, 296
 Creation: 2, 326; 4, 69; 9, 40; 10, 197, 491; 11, 274-275
 BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS: 3, 296
 of man: 1, 33-34; 2, 327
 parallels to narrative of: 1, 35-36
 OF THE WORLD: 3, 298-304; 12, 428
 Creationism: 11, 13
 CREDESCENCE TABLE: 3, 304
 CREEDNER, KARL A.: 2, 181; 3, 304
 Credulity: 11, 169
 Creed of 1883: 3, 236
 apostles: See *Apostle's Creed*
 Aquileian: 1, 251
 of Arianism: 1, 281
 Athanasian: 1, 338-342
 early Roman: 1, 241
 Jewish: 7, 131
 Nicene: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157
 of Pius IV.: 10, 71
 of Sardica: 10, 207
 of Ulfilas: 12, 57
 Creeds and Confessions: 11, 199-201
 of Eastern Church: 4, 50
 CREIGHTON, MANDELL: 3, 304
 Crell, Johann: 10, 489
 Nikolaus: 6, 382
 Samuel: 10, 490
 Cremation: 2, 481
 CREMER, AUGUST H.: 3, 305; 9, 178
 W. R.: 8, 427
 CRESPIAN, JEAN: 3, 305
 Cresson, Warder: 12, 517
 Crete: 2, 404
 IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 3, 305
 Crétenet, Jacques: 6, 230
 Crétenists: 6, 230
 CRETONI, SERAFINO: 3, 306
 Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: 3, 314
 Crevelli, Uberto: 12, 105
 Criminal law, Hebrew: 6, 429
 CRISP, TOBIAS: 3, 306
 CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN, SAINTS: 3, 306
 CRISPINIAN, SAINT: 3, 306
 Critica sacra: 2, 409
 Critical theology: 11, 398
 CRITICI SACRI: 3, 306
 Criticism, biblical: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354; 12, 553
 exegesis and: 4, 238
 of revivals: 10, 11, 15
 Criticism, textual: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77; 6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227
 Crivelli, Alexander: 1, 152
 CROALL LECTURES: 3, 306
 Croatian Bibles: 2, 153
 CROCUS, JOHANNES: 3, 307
 Crofton, Sir Walter: 9, 261
 Croesus: 7, 274
 Croix, M. E. de la: 7, 123; 12, 412
 Cromlechs: 7, 293, 424; 11, 141
 CROMWELL, OLIVER: 1, 463; 3, 307; 7, 498, 499; 10, 67; 12, 250, 251
 Cronin, Edward: 9, 95, 96
 Crook, W. P.: 11, 16
 CROOKER, JOSEPH H.: 3, 308
 Crookes, Sir William: 11, 51
 CROOKS, GEORGE R.: 3, 308
 CROSBY, FANNY: 3, 308
 HOWARD: 3, 61, 308
 Cross: 1, 141, 160; 2, 309; 3, 251, 309-310, 312, 313
 Daughters of the: 12, 412
 EXALTATION OF THE: 3, 310
 finding of the: 3, 310; 5, 208
 form of the: 3, 312
 INVENTION OF THE: 3, 310; 5, 208
 Ladies of the: 12, 412
 ORDERS OF THE: 3, 311
 St. Andrew's: 1, 171; 3, 310
 sign of the: 3, 309
 Sisters of the: 12, 412
 stations of the: 11, 70
 CROSTHWAITE, ROBERT J.: 3, 311
 Crowdy, W. S.: 3, 92
 CROWTHER, SAMUEL A.: 3, 312
 Crozer, J. P.: 11, 345
 Crozer Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 345
 CROZIER: 3, 312; 12, 171
 CROZIER, JOHN B.: 3, 312
 Crucé, Émeric: 8, 426
 CRUCIFIX: 3, 312
 CRUCIFIXION: 3, 312, 314
 Cruciform architecture: 1, 267-268
 CRUCIGER, KASPAR, THE ELDER: 3, 314
 KASPAR, THE YOUNGER: 3, 314
 CRUDEN, ALEXANDER: 3, 314
 Crummell, Alexander: 8, 105
 CRUSADES: 1, 126; 2, 348; 3, 315-318; 4, 202; 5, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; 6, 80; 8, 493; 11, 231
 against Stedingers: 11, 73
 CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 318; 9, 396
 CRUTTWEILL, CHARLES T.: 3, 319
 Cryftz, Nikolaus: 3, 327
 CRYPT: 3, 319
 CRYPTO-CALVINISTS: 3, 319; 4, 342; 6, 469, 470; 9, 33
 Crystal: 9, 190
 Cuba: 7, 411; 12, 315, 318
 Cubit: 12, 287-289
 Cucius: 6, 301
 Cucumbers: 1, 92
 CUDWORTH, RALPH: 3, 319; 5, 442; 7, 500; 8, 72
 Cuesta, on the mass: 7, 234
 Cuimine: 3, 320
 Culdees: 2, 477

- CORPUS CATHOLICORUM: 3, 273
 CORPUS CHRISTI: 2, 219; 3, 273; 9, 494; 10, 75; 12, 105, 168
 procession: 10, 229
 CORPUS DOCTRINÆ: 3, 273
 doctrinæ Julium: 3, 24
 EVANGELICORUM: 3, 275
 juris canonici: 2, 387
 Misnicum: 3, 273, 274
 Wilhelminum: 3, 24
 Corraio, Angelo: 5, 66
 CORRECTION, HOUSES OF: 3, 275
 Correctoria biblica: 2, 124-125
 Correggio: 8, 304
 Correspondences, Swedenborgian: 11, 185
 CORRIGAN, MICHAEL A.: 3, 275
 Corro, Antonio del: 11, 30
 CORRODI, HEINRICH: 3, 275
 Corruption of Biblical text: 2, 94-106
 Corsini, Lorenzo: 3, 135
 Corsnæd, ordeal by: 8, 250
 Cort, Christian de: 2, 240, 241
 CORVEY: 3, 276. See also *Corbie*
 CORVINUS, ANTONIUS: 3, 276; 9, 166
 CORWIN, EDWARD T.: 3, 276
 Coscia, cardinal: 2, 43
 COSIN, JOHN: 3, 277
 COSMAS AND DAMIAN, SAINTS: 3, 277
 COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES: 3, 277; 8, 120
 Cosmogony: 2, 326-327; 3, 296-297, 298-303; 10, 258
 Mandæan: 7, 147, 148
 Manichean: 7, 155
 Cosmology, Mandæan: 7, 148
 Ophitic: 8, 244
 of Origen: 8, 272
 Swedenborgian: 11, 187
 Zoroastrian: 12, 530
 Costa, Izaak da. See *Da Costa*
 Costa Rica: 2, 496
 COTELERIUS, JOHANNES B.: 3, 278
 Cotelier, Jean B.: 3, 278
 Cotta: 12, 171
 Cotta, Ursula: 7, 69
 COTTERILL, THOMAS: 3, 278
 Cotton: 1, 93
 COTTON, JOHN: 3, 278
 Cotularii: 12, 241
 Coudrin, P. M. J.: 9, 51
 COULIN, FRANK: 3, 279
 COULLIÉ, PIERRE H.: 3, 279
 Council of Basel: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419, 420; 9, 493; 10, 239
 of Chalcedon: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474
 Congregation of the: 11, 400
 of Constance: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476; 5, 417, 418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461
 of Ephesus: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563
 of Lyons: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74
 of Trent: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540
 Council of Vienne: 11, 291; 12, 183
 Councils, Baltimore: 1, 431-432
 Congregational: 3, 237, 238
 of Constantinople: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218; 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152
 of Lateran: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494
 of Nicæa: 1, 51, 278, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 7, 221; 8, 156, 157
 pope and: 12, 155
 AND SYNODS: 3, 279-284
 COUNTER-REFORMATION: 3, 284; 8, 395, 396; 10, 328; 12, 329, 330
 in Austria: 4, 299-301
 in Bavaria: 1, 104, 105
 Brahmanistic: 5, 290
 in Eichsfeld: 3, 351
 in Fulda: 1, 430, 431
 on Lower Rhine: 4, 439-441
 in Inner Austria: 5, 493
 Inquisition and the: 6, 3
 in Poland: 5, 375; 9, 107
 in Switzerland: 3, 339-340; 6, 76
 in Treves: 6, 77
 in Valtellina: 12, 138
 in Würzburg: 6, 265
 Counter-remonstrance: 9, 482
 Cour, Didier de la: 10, 173
 COURAYER, PIERRE F. LE: 3, 284
 COURCELLES, ÉTIENNE DE: 3, 285
 Court of Arches: 1, 263
 COURT, ANTOINE: 3, 285; 9, 174
 Court de Gebelin, Antoine: 3, 286
 Courtenay (Courtney), William: 7, 15; 12, 457, 461
 COUSIN, VICTOR: 3, 286
 COUSSIRAT, DANIEL: 3, 287
 COVENANT: 3, 287-289
 ark of the: 1, 285-286
 book of the: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449
 feasts: 1, 139
 halfway: 3, 234
 of salt: 10, 179
 COVENANTERS: 2, 413; 3, 289-291; 5, 221, 222; 6, 421, 422; 9, 218; 10, 299
 Covenanting Church of Ireland: 9, 218
 COVERDALE, MILES: 2, 138; 3, 291; 9, 182
 COWAN, HENRY: 3, 291
 Cowdery, Oliver: 8, 9, 12
 COWL: 3, 292
 COWLES, HENRY: 3, 292
 Cowley Fathers: 9, 288; 11, 484
 COWPER, WILLIAM: 3, 292
 Cox, Melville B.: 1, 71
 SAMUEL: 3, 292
 SAMUEL H.: 3, 292
 COXE, ARTHUR C.: 3, 292
 COYLE, ROBERT F.: 3, 293
 CRAFTS, WILBUR F.: 3, 293
 CRAIG, JAMES A.: 3, 293
 JOHN: 3, 289, 293; 12, 327
 Craik, Henry: 9, 95, 96
 CRANKHORPE, RICHARD: 3, 294
 CRAMER, JOHANN A.: 3, 294; 9, 172
 SAMUEL: 3, 294

- CONSILIA EVANGELICA: 3, 245; 4, 40
 Consistorial advocates: 1, 57
 ORGANIZATION: 3, 246-248; 9, 114
 CONSISTORY: 3, 246-248; 7, 267; 10, 219
 CONSTANCE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 248
 COUNCIL OF: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;
 5, 417-418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461
 Reformation in: 2, 198; 12, 537
 Constans: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112
 Constans II., eastern emperor: 7, 212, 259
 CONSTANTINE THE GREAT: 1, 279; 3, 106, 249,
 487; 5, 329, 330; 8, 156
 DONATION OF: 3, 14, 484-486
 and episcopal jurisdiction: 1, 360
 on Sunday: 11, 145
 Constantine II., emperor: 1, 279; 3, 253
 Constantine V.: 8, 157-158
 CONSTANTINE I., POPE: 3, 254
 CONSTANTINE II.: 3, 254; 11, 82
 Constantine of Mananalis: 8, 417
 Pogonatus: 2, 39; 7, 482
 CONSTANTINOPLE: 3, 254-256
 councils of: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218;
 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152
 as patriarchate: 1, 167
 CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED: 3, 256-260; 12, 19
 Constantinos: 3, 356
 Constantinus, Flavius C.: 3, 253
 Flavius V.: 3, 249
 Constantius II., Flavius J.: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112
 Flavius V.: 3, 249, 250
 Constellations: 11, 67
 Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: 11, 165
 Apostolica sedis: 10, 49
 Inter multiplices: 9, 440
 Provide: 7, 205
 Quod sancta: 12, 215
 Unigenitus Dei Filius: 11, 165
 Constitutions of Arundel: 7, 16
 and canons, apostolic: 1, 245
 of Clarendon: 2, 21, 52
 of Langton: 6, 413
 CONSUBSTANTIATION: 3, 260; 7, 80; 10, 143; 11,
 495, 501
 Consummation of Thomas: 1, 228
 CONTARINI, GASPARO: 3, 260; 8, 21, 395, 396; 9, 444
 Contest of apostles: 1, 228
 Conti, Gregory: 12, 179
 Lotario de': 5, 498
 M. A.: 5, 508
 Rinaldo de. See *Alexander IV.*
 Contractus, Herman: 5, 238
 Controversies, eucharistic: 2, 58
 Origenistic: 8, 274
 Controversy, Adiaphoristic: 1, 42-44
 accommodation: 1, 24
 antinomian: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131
 Osiandrian: 1, 374
 tractarian: 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152-153
 Unitarian: 8, 136, 137
 Universalist: 8, 136
 Contzen, Adam: 11, 218
 CONVENTICLE: 3, 261
 Act: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216
 Conventions, Sunday-school: 11, 159-160
 Conventuals: 4, 360
- CONVERSE, JAMES B.: 3, 261
 CONVERSION: 3, 261-263
 of Manasseh: 9, 341
 CONVOCATION: 3, 263; 12, 349
 Convulsionists: 6, 98
 CONWAY, MONCURE D.: 3, 263
 CONWELL, RUSSELL H.: 3, 263
 CONYBEARE, FREDERICK C.: 3, 264
 JOHN: 3, 264; 9, 400
 WILLIAM J.: 3, 264
 Conyza, Petrus: 5, 16
 Cook Islands, missions in: 11, 15
 COOK, CHARLES: 3, 264
 EMILE F.: 3, 264
 FLAVIUS J.: 3, 265
 FREDERIC C.: 3, 264
 Capt. James: 5, 173
 JOSEPH: 3, 265
 R. S.: 8, 149
 COOKE, GEORGE A.: 3, 265
 HENRY: 3, 265; 9, 185, 218
 COOKMAN, ALFRED: 3, 265
 Cooper, A. A.: 10, 473
 JAMES: 3, 265
 THOMAS: 3, 265
 COOPERATOR: 3, 266
 Cop, Nicolas: 2, 354
 Cope: 12, 170
 Copenhagen, diet of: 9, 423
 COPLESTON, REGINALD S.: 3, 266
 Copper: 7, 331
 Coppin: 6, 476
 JOHN: 3, 266
 Copping, Harold: 11, 477
 JOHN: 3, 266
 Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132
 CHURCH: 3, 266-269
 liturgy of baptism: 1, 442
 Copts: 1, 123; 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94; 10, 77
 COQUEREL, ATHANASE J.: 3, 269
 ATHANASE L. C.: 3, 269; 9, 180
 CHARLES A.: 3, 270; 9, 180
 Corbara, Angelina di: 4, 111
 Corbie, abbey of: 1, 33, 191
 CORBINIAN: 3, 270
 CORDELIERS: 3, 270
 CORDOVA: 3, 270
 synods of: 3, 270
 university of: 3, 271
 CORDUS, EURICIUS: 3, 271
 Corey, Martha: 12, 393
 Coriander: 1, 93
 Corinth: 5, 50
 Corinthians, epistles to the: 8, 407, 408
 CORNELIUS, POPE: 3, 271; 8, 199
 CORNELIUS A LAPIDE: 3, 272
 Cornelius, Peter: 8, 305
 CORNILL, CARL H.: 3, 272
 Coronation: 10, 145
 Coroticus: 2, 471, 472
 CORPORAL (CORPORALE): 1, 140, 141; 3, 272
 Corporate philanthropy: 10, 471
 CORPORATION ACT: 3, 272
 Corporations sole: 9, 474
 aggregate: 9, 474
 religious: 4, 62; 9, 473-475

- CONCORDANCES: 3, 205-210, 315; 10, 69
 CONCORDATS: 1, 378, 379; 2, 44; 3, 210-218;
 4, 387, 425; 9, 81, 493
 Concordia College: 11, 360
 Seminary: 11, 359
 Concorrezani: 8, 145, 146
 CONCUBINAGE: 1, 172; 3, 218; 7, 371
 CONCURSUS DIVINUS: 3, 219
 CONDER, CLAUDE R.: 3, 220; 8, 320
 CONDIGNITY: 3, 220
 Conditional immortality: 1, 184-186; 2, 276; 4,
 176; 5, 25
 Conditionalism: 1, 184-186
 Conditioned, law of the: 5, 133
 Condorcet, M. J. C. de: 9, 141
 Conduits: 12, 276
 Condulmieri, Gabriello: 4, 203
 CONE, ORELLO: 3, 220
 S. H.: 2, 93; 9, 187
 CONFERENCE: 3, 220
 of Cassel: 2, 435
 FREE ECCLESIASTICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 220, 239
 Hampton Court: 5, 140
 of Poissy: 9, 102-104
 of The Hague (1610): 9, 482
 of Torgau: 7, 256
 of Worms: 9, 33, 74
 Confessio Bohemica: 5, 420
 Gallicana: 4, 423
 Rhætica: 6, 372; 12, 138
 Saxonica: 7, 281
 Sigismundi: 1, 481
 Tetrapolitana: 2, 408
 Wirtembergica: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11,
 122, 123
 Confession: 12, 465
 Augsburg: 1, 104, 361-363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280;
 9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248
 auricular: 1, 373; 2, 443; 6, 326-329; 8, 355;
 11, 486; 12, 313
 of Basel: 1, 496
 Belgie: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9
 change of: 3, 2
 of faith. See *Symbolics*
 of Faith, Westminster: 9, 226
 general: 4, 449
 Greek orthodox: 3, 169; 7, 435
 of La Rochelle: 4, 423
 OF SINS: 3, 221-223
 Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: 3, 462
 Lutherans: 7, 88
 secrecy of the: 10, 325
 Confessions, creeds and: 11, 199-201
 Helvetic: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217
 of the Mark Brandenburg: 2, 252
 Confessors: 7, 218
 of the glory of Christ: 10, 287
 CONFIRMATION: 2, 442; 3, 223; 12, 465
 CONFITEOR: 3, 224
 CONFLICT OF DUTIES: 3, 224
 CONFRATERNITIES, RELIGIOUS: 3, 226-228
 Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: 11, 484
 of the Holy Rosary: 10, 93
 Confucianism: 3, 29-30
 CONFUCIUS: 3, 29, 228
 Confutatio pontifica: 1, 362
- Confutation, book of: 11, 101, 113
 Congo. See *Kongo*
 Congregatio Fesulana: 5, 275
 SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: 10, 173
 CONGREGATION: 3, 228
 and College of the Propaganda: 9, 267
 of the council: 11, 400
 of Fontavellana: 8, 490
 of France: 4, 451
 of the Inquisition: 11, 400
 of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle:
 8, 415
 of Notre Dame: 11, 335
 of the Oratory: 1, 489
 of Piepus: 9, 51
 of Rites: 2, 400
 of Rosminians: 10, 98
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of St. Martha: 7, 123
 of St. Mary Magdalene: 7, 123
 of St. Maur: 10, 173, 174
 of the Sisters of St. Joseph: 11, 335
 Congregational church polity: 3, 237-238; 9, 116
 councils: 3, 237, 238
 Methodists: 7, 352
 music: 10, 155
 Union of England and Wales: 3, 233
 Union lectures: 3, 230
 Union of Scotland: 3, 233
 Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 missions to Indians: 5, 483
 CONGREGATIONALISTS: 3, 231-239; 4, 139; 10, 301
 Congress of Ems: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80
 EVANGELICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 239
 Congresses, peace: 8, 427
 CONGRUITY: 3, 220
 Connecticut, Missionary Society of: 5, 341
 Religious Tract Society: 11, 479
 CONON, POPE: 3, 239
 of Tarsus: 3, 239; 12, 24
 Conquest of Canaan: 2, 376; 6, 51
 Conrad II., emperor: 2, 40
 Conrad III.: 3, 316; 4, 202; 10, 145
 Conrad IV.: 5, 503
 CONRAD OF GELNHAUSEN: 3, 240
 OF MARBURG: 3, 240; 4, 111; 9, 163
 THE PRIEST: 9, 162
 OF SUBURRA: 1, 165
 of Waldhausen: 9, 163
 CONRING, HERMANN: 3, 240; 11, 221
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE: 3, 241
 Consanguinity: 7, 201
 CONSCIENCE: 3, 242; 10, 438
 liberty of: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 6, 477-
 481; 12, 88, 369, 370
 CONSCIENTIARI: 3, 244
 Consciousness of Jesus: 10, 324
 subliminal: 11, 52
 Consecration: 2, 478; 3, 244; 9, 250
 of a church: 11, 207
 Consensus of Geneva: 4, 450
 of Sendomir: 10, 356
 Tigrinus: 12, 536
 Conservative Amish Mennonites: 7, 309
 Dunkers: 4, 24

Colin, J. C. M.: 7, 181; 10, 487
 Collateral Bible: 2, 162
 COLLECT: 3, 158
 Collectio Acheriana: 2, 383
 Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: 2, 384
 Collectivism: 3, 182
 Colledge, T. R.: 3, 33
 Collège de Calvi: 11, 6
 of the Propaganda: 9, 267
 COLLEGIA NATIONALIA: 3, 159
 COLLEGIAL OR COLLEGIATE CHURCHES: 3, 159
 COLLEGIALISM: 3, 107, 159; 6, 480
 COLLEGIANTS: 3, 160; 9, 482
 Collegium Maronitarum: 7, 190
 COLLENBUSCH, SAMUEL: 3, 160
 COLLIER, JEREMY: 3, 161
 COLLINS, ANTHONY: 3, 161, 393; 9, 400
 C. T.: 10, 454
 WILLIAM R.: 3, 161
 Collivacinus, Petrus: 2, 385
 Colloquy of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 Colluthus: 5, 373
 COLLYER, ROBERT: 3, 162
 COLLYRIDIAN: 3, 162; 7, 221
 COLMAN, SAINT: 3, 162
 COLOGNE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 3, 162
 Reformation in: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349
 COLOMBIA: 3, 163
 Colombini, Caterina: 6, 140
 Giovanni: 6, 140
 Colonization of Palestine: 12, 517
 Colonna family: 2, 41, 224, 225
 Colonna, Egidio: 1, 58
 Color, nomenclature: 3, 163
 perception: 3, 163
 Colorbasus (Valentinian): 12, 134
 Colored church organizations in the U.S.: 8, 106, 107
 Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 352
 Primitive Baptists in America: 7, 391
 Coloring-materials: 3, 164
 COLORS IN THE BIBLE: 3, 163
 symbolism of: 8, 351; 11, 207
 Colossæ: 1, 315
 Colossians, epistle to the: 8, 411
 Colum: 12, 169
 Columba: 2, 473, 474
 SAINT: 3, 165; 9, 205
 Columban: 1, 114; 2, 474; 3, 221
 SAINT: 3, 166; 6, 325
 Columbia College: 1, 473-474; 9, 431
 Theological Seminary (Lutheran): 11, 363
 Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): 11, 380
 Columbus: 5, 339; 12, 315
 Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: 11, 359
 Colyer, Vincent: 3, 40
 Comb, liturgical: 12, 172
 COMBA, EMILIO: 3, 167
 Combe, Père la: 5, 102, 103
 COMBETIS, FRANÇOIS: 3, 167
 COMBER, THOMAS J.: 3, 167
 COMENIUS, JOHANNES A.: 3, 167; 9, 169
 Comes (Lectionary): 8, 460
 Comestor, Peter: 2, 142
 COMGALL, SAINT, OF BANGOR: 3, 168
 COMMANDMENTS OF THE CHURCH: 3, 168
 the ten: 1, 285-286; 2, 443

Commemoration of dead: 2, 484
 COMMENDA: 2, 50; 3, 169
 COMMENDATORY LETTERS: 3, 169
 Commensalium: 4, 272
 Commentaries: 2, 451-453; 3, 170; 4, 243-247
 COMMERCE, ANCIENT: 1, 252, 326; 2, 375; 3, 170;
 6, 231; 7, 330; 8, 89; 9, 19, 20
 COMMINATION SERVICE: 3, 171
 Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mis-
 sion: 10, 317
 COMMODIANUS: 3, 171
 COMMODUS: 3, 171
 COMMON LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172;
 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159,
 380, 381, 557
 PRAYER, BOOK OF: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284,
 423, 488
 Commonitorium: 8, 268; 12, 193
 Communal life of chapter: 3, 7, 8
 meal: 3, 199; 10, 164, 165, 464
 sacrifice: 3, 199
 worship: 12, 437
 Communicants, requirements for: 7, 39
 COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM: 3, 56, 179-181; 6, 175;
 7, 80; 12, 52-53, 565, 568
 Communio laica: 1, 83; 6, 432
 Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*
 COMMUNION OF THE DEAD: 3, 181
 at eucharist: 4, 197
 in one kind: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2
 OF SAINTS: 3, 181; 10, 426
 token: 11, 459
 COMMUNISM: 3, 182; 6, 391; 8, 293, 294; 10, 90,
 483
 Comoro Isles: 1, 77
 Compactata of Prague: 1, 497; 2, 213; 5, 420
 COMPARATIVE RELIGION: 3, 190-202; 9, 453, 454;
 11, 439; 12, 433, 434
 Competentes: 2, 449, 450
 COMPLINE: 3, 203; 9, 256
 Complutensian polyglot: 1, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167;
 11, 25; 12, 469
 COMPOSTELLA: 3, 203
 Comprehensive Bible: 2, 161
 COMPSTON, HENRY F. B.: 3, 203
 COMPTON, HENRY: 3, 203
 COMTE, ISIDORE A. M. F. X.: 3, 203; 9, 141
 Compulsory education: 3, 104
 Conall: 3, 166
 CONANT, THOMAS J.: 1, 475; 2, 93; 3, 204; 11, 347
 CONATY, THOMAS J.: 3, 204
 Conception, immaculate: 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8,
 489; 9, 83; 10, 71
 CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY, NUNS OF THE ORDER OF:
 3, 204
 Conceptionists: 12, 411
 Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*
 Conclave: 9, 129
 Conclavists: 9, 129
 CONCOMITANCE: 3, 204; 11, 496, 497
 Concord, Book of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342;
 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181;
 12, 53
 Formula of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9,
 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12,
 53

Howland, F. I.: 3, 184
 HOWSON, JOHN S.: 5, 382
 HOYLE, JOSHUA: 5, 382
 HOYT, WAYLAND: 5, 382
 Hrabanus Maurus. See *Rabanus*
 Hrodegandus: 3, 67
 Hroswitha: 10, 100
 Hrotsuit: 10, 100
 Huber, Caspar: 5, 384
 JOHANNES N.: 5, 382
 SAMUEL: 2, 80; 5, 383
 VICTOR A.: 5, 383
 HUBERINUS, CASPAR: 5, 384
 HUBERT, KONRAD: 5, 384
 Hubert brothers: 8, 304
 Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 9, 498
 HUC, ÉVARISTE R.: 5, 384; 6, 399
 HUCBALD OF ST. AMAND: 5, 385
 Hudson, C. F.: 1, 185
 HUEBMAIER (HUEBMOER), BALTHASAR: 5, 385; 6,
 477
 Huegel, superintendent: 11, 113
 HUELS, PETER: 5, 386
 HUELSEMANN, JOHANN: 5, 386; 11, 219
 HUET, PIERRE D.: 5, 386
 HUG, JOHANN L.: 5, 387
 HUGH, SAINT: 5, 387
 HUGHES, EDWIN H.: 5, 388
 HUGH P.: 3, 378; 5, 388; 9, 186
 JOHN: 5, 388; 10, 84
 JOSEPH: 2, 88; 5, 388
 JOSHUA P.: 5, 388
 THOMAS P.: 5, 389
 HUGO OF FLEURY: 5, 389
 of Grenoble: 2, 428, 429
 de Payens: 11, 290
 of Pisa: 5, 392
 de Sancta Maria: 3, 389
 OF ST. CHER: 2, 113; 5, 389; 9, 163
 OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 252; 5, 390-392; 6,
 326; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 142, 260; 11, 206, 496;
 12, 51
 THE WHITE: 5, 392
 HUGUCCIO: 5, 392
 HUGUENOTS: 3, 158; 4, 32-34, 297; 5, 393-400; 8,
 80, 81, 177, 179; 9, 22, 291, 421; 10, 28, 29,
 62, 63, 68; 12, 407
 Huhn, A. F.: 9, 176
 HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC: 5, 400
 Huis der Liefde: 4, 272
 Hul: 1, 254
 Hulagu: 7, 470
 HULBERT, ERI B.: 5, 400; 11, 344
 Huldah: 9, 273
 HULSE, JOHN: 5, 401
 HULSEAN LECTURES: 5, 401
 Human race, unity of: 7, 144
 sacrifice: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449,
 450; 9, 18; 10, 164
 HUMANISM: 2, 86, 367; 4, 126; 5, 142, 401-403; 6,
 478, 479; 8, 307, 308; 9, 499; 10, 55, 86; 12,
 100, 101
 and philanthropy: 10, 469
 HUMANITARIAN: 5, 403
 Christology: 3, 58
 Humanity of Jesus: 3, 49; 12, 562

Humbert: 5, 403
 HUME, DAVID: 3, 394; 5, 8, 403; 7, 502; 9, 466;
 12, 121, 357
 ROBERT A.: 5, 404
 Humerales: 12, 169
 HUMILIATI: 5, 404; 12, 241
 Humiliation of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175, 315-319. See
 also *Kenosis*
 HUMILITY: 5, 405
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM G.: 5, 406
 HUNDESHAGEN, KARL B.: 5, 406
 Huneric (Hunnerich): 12, 141, 180
 Hung Siu Tsuen: 11, 253
 Hungarian Anabaptists: 8, 91
 Bible versions: 2, 148
 CONFESSIONS: 5, 407
 Reformed Church in America: 9, 438
 titular bishops: 12, 294
 HUNGARY: 2, 224; 5, 407-409; 6, 232-234, 492, 493;
 8, 424, 425; 9, 70; 12, 182
 antitrinitarianism in: 5, 409; 12, 82
 apostle of: 4, 461
 protestantism in: 10, 8; 12, 182
 Reformation in: 3, 413; 9, 422
 Waldensians in: 12, 246
 HUNNIUS, ÆGIDIUS: 5, 409; 12, 53
 NICOLAUS: 5, 410
 Huns: 10, 381, 402
 HUNT, JOHN: 5, 410
 Robert: 9, 283
 WILLIAM: 5, 410
 HUNTING AMONG THE HEBREWS: 5, 411
 HUNTINGDON, SELINA H., COUNTESS OF: 5, 412;
 7, 337; 9, 219
 HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC D.: 5, 412
 WILLIAM R.: 5, 412
 HUPFELD, HERMANN C. K. F.: 5, 413
 HURD, RICHARD: 5, 413
 HURLBUT, JESSE L.: 5, 414
 HURST, JOHN F.: 5, 414
 HURTER, FRIEDRICH E. VON: 5, 414
 HUGO A. F. VON: 5, 414
 HUSCHKE, GEORG P. E.: 5, 415
 HUSS, JOHN, HUSSITES: 1, 100; 3, 249; 5, 415-420;
 9, 163, 164
 Hussgen, Johann: 8, 222
 HUSSITES: 1, 496-497; 5, 415; 9, 422
 Husum, Reformation in: 11, 273
 HUT, HANS: 5, 420; 7, 300, 301
 Hutcheson, Francis: 7, 502
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: 1, 200; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 JOHN: 5, 421
 Hutchinsonians: 5, 421
 Huter, Jacob: 9, 498
 Hutt, Hans: 5, 420
 HUTTEN, ULRICH VON: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421
 HUTTER, ELIAS: 5, 422
 Jacob: 7, 301, 309
 LEONHARD: 5, 422; 12, 53
 Hutterites: 7, 309
 Hutterus, Leonhard: 5, 422
 HUTTON, ARTHUR W.: 5, 423
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 423
 Huxley, T. H.: 9, 141
 Hyacinth: 9, 190
 Hyacinth, Father: 7, 52

- Homologoumena: 2, 394, 397, 398
 Homooousios, homooousia: 1, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346;
 3, 257, 334; 4, 51; 5, 70, 71; 6, 475; 7, 112, 288,
 457; 8, 157; 12, 19, 563
 Homophonic song: 10, 157
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von: 6, 217
 Hondebeke, Friedrich: 10, 63
 Honduras: 2, 496
 HONE, WILLIAM: 5, 352
 Honey: 10, 164
 HONIUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 352; 10, 63
 HONOR: 5, 353
 Honoratus, saint: 6, 462; 7, 465
 Honorific sacrifice: 3, 199
 HONORIUS I., POPE: 2, 475; 3, 54; 5, 200, 353, 489;
 6, 450, 471; 7, 481
 HONORIUS II.: 1, 115, 187; 5, 354; 11, 290
 HONORIUS II., ANTIPOPE: 5, 61, 354
 HONORIUS III., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 480; 4, 356; 5, 354;
 9, 314
 HONORIUS IV.: 5, 355; 9, 493
 HONORIUS OF AUTUN: 5, 356; 10, 260
 OF CANTERBURY: 5, 357
 FLAVIUS: 3, 74; 5, 357; 8, 442
 HONTER (HONTERUS), JOHANN: 5, 357
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN N. VON: 4, 122; 5, 358; 9, 80
 Hood, E. L.: 11, 351
 EDWIN P.: 5, 359
 JAMES W.: 5, 359
 Hoodoo: 8, 104
 HOOGHT, EVERARDUS VAN DER: 5, 359
 Hooghvorst, Emelie d': 12, 413
 HOOGSTRATEN (HOCHSTRATEN), JAKOB VAN: 5, 359
 Hook, Walter F.: 5, 359; 9, 185
 HOOKER, RICHARD: 5, 360
 THOMAS: 3, 235; 5, 361
 HOONACKER, ALBIN A. VAN: 5, 361
 Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*
 HOOPER, JOHN: 5, 361; 9, 182, 365
 HOORNBECK, JOHANNES: 5, 362
 HOPE: 5, 362
 College: 9, 432
 Hophra: 1, 408; 6, 53
 Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*
 HOPKINS, ALBERT: 5, 363
 EVAN: 3, 76
 MARK: 5, 363
 SAMUEL: 5, 363; 8, 133, 134, 246; 11, 341
 HOPKINSIANISM: 4, 121; 5, 364
 HORB (HORBE), JOHANN H.: 5, 364; 7, 263
 HORCHE, HEINRICH: 5, 365
 Horeb: 10, 441
 Horites: 2, 376; 4, 482
 Hormah: 8, 100; 12, 263
 HORMISDAS, POPE: 5, 365; 7, 477, 478; 9, 481; 10,
 348; 11, 402
 Horn: 10, 150, 151
 HORN, EDWARD T.: 5, 365
 JOHANN: 2, 216
 WILLIAM: 5, 366
 HORNE, C. S.: 9, 186
 GEORGE: 5, 366; 9, 184
 THOMAS H.: 5, 366
 Horneck, Anthony: 10, 471
 HORNEIUS, CONRAD: 5, 366; 11, 220
 HORNER, JUNIUS M.: 5, 367
 Horney, Conrad: 5, 366
 HORNING, FRIEDRICH T.: 5, 367
 HOROLOGION: 5, 367
 Horologium: 2, 263
 HÖR, GEORGE E.: 5, 367; 11, 346
 HORSE: 5, 367; 12, 160, 427
 Horses of the sun: 11, 138, 140
 Horsiisi: 8, 297
 HORSLEY, SAMUEL: 5, 368; 9, 184
 HORT, FENTON J. A.: 2, 110; 5, 368
 Hortus deliciarum: 8, 303
 HORUS: 9, 352; 11, 140
 Hosanna: 6, 502
 HOSEA: 5, 369-372
 HOSEA: 1, 330, 331; 5, 373; 9, 273
 Hoshen: 5, 280
 Hosier, Harry: 8, 105
 HOSIUS OF CORDOVA: 1, 279; 3, 251; 5, 373; 8, 157;
 10, 207
 HOSIUS, STANISLAUS: 5, 374; 9, 107, 167
 Hoskins, F. E.: 11, 233
 Hosmer, J. B.: 11, 352
 Hospices of St. Bernard: 2, 67
 HOSPINIAN, RUDOLF: 5, 375
 HOSPITAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS: 5, 376
 Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: 12, 412
 orders: 10, 468
 Sisters of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376
 of the Holy Spirit: 5, 376
 of the Hôtel-Dieu: 5, 376
 of St. Catherine: 5, 376
 of St. Gervais: 5, 376
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 HOSPITALERS: 5, 376
 of Burgos: 5, 376
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376
 of the Immaculate Conception: 5, 376
 of St. Anthony: 1, 193
 of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295
 Hospitality, Hebrew: 11, 109
 Hospitals: 10, 467, 475
 cathedral: 10, 468
 monastic: 10, 468
 municipal: 10, 469
 Hospitius: 9, 409
 Hoss, ELIJAH E.: 5, 376
 Stanislaus: 5, 374
 HOSSBACH, PETER W.: 5, 376
 HOST: 1, 142; 5, 377; 12, 168
 Hoste, D. E.: 11, 283
 Hot springs in Palestine: 8, 316
 Hottentots: 1, 61
 HOTTINGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 377
 JOHANN J.: 5, 377
 HOUBIGANT, CHARLES F.: 5, 378
 HOUGHTON, LOUISE S.: 5, 378
 Hours: 3, 367
 canonical: 2, 47, 263, 400
 HOUSE, HEBREW: 5, 378-379
 communion: 7, 39
 HOVEY, ALVAH: 5, 379; 11, 346
 HOW, WILLIAM W.: 5, 380
 HOWARD, EDWARD H.: 5, 380
 JOHN: 5, 380; 9, 261; 10, 472
 HOWE, JOHN: 5, 381; 9, 183
 HOWIE, JOHN: 5, 381

- HODGES, GEORGE: 12, 554
 HODGSON, JAMES M.: 5, 306
 HODY, HUMPHREY: 5, 306
 HÖE VON HÖENEGG, M.: 5, 306; 9, 168
 Hoeck, Johann: 1, 59
 HOEFFDING, HARALD: 12, 554
 HOEFILING, JOHANN W. F.: 5, 307
 HOEKSTRA, SYTSE: 5, 307
 HOELEMANN, HERMANN G.: 5, 308
 HOEN, C. H.: 5, 352; 10, 63
 Höenegg, Matthias Hœ von: 5, 306
 HOENNICKE, GUSTAV: 5, 308
 Hoeven, Amorie van der: 9, 180
 HOFACKER, LUDWIG: 5, 308; 9, 175
 WILHELM: 5, 308
 Hoffbauer, C. M.: 6, 489
 HOFFMAN, EUGENE A.: 5, 309
 HOFFMANN, ANDREAS G.: 5, 309
 Christoph: 4, 397
 DANIEL: 2, 433; 5, 309; 12, 301
 E. T. A.: 10, 87
 G. W.: 6, 376
 HEINRICH: 5, 309; 9, 176
 LUDWIG F. W.: 5, 311
 MELCHIOR: 1, 163; 5, 310-311; 7, 301, 303, 306;
 8, 44, 45; 10, 424, 427; 12, 50
 Richard A.: 5, 311
 Wilhelm: 9, 176
 Hoffmannites: 4, 397
 HOFFMEISTER, JOHANNES: 5, 311
 Hofmann, Heinrich: 8, 305
 JOHANN C. K.: 5, 312; 9, 148; 12, 21
 Melchior: 5, 310
 RUDOLPH H.: 5, 313
 HOFMEISTER, SEBASTIAN: 5, 313; 10, 47
 HOFSTEDE, PETRUS: 5, 313
 HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, PETRUS: 5, 314
 Hogarth, William: 8, 305
 HOGE, MOSES D.: 5, 315
 HOHENALTHEIM, SYNOD OF: 5, 315
 Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von: 5, 303
 HOHENLOHE, ALEXANDER L. F. E.: 5, 315
 Hokmah: 12, 385
 HOLBACH, PAUL H. T. BARON D': 3, 396; 5, 315;
 9, 466
 Holbein the Elder, Hans: 8, 304
 the Younger, Hans: 3, 383; 8, 304
 Holiness: 10, 199
 churches: 7, 392
 OF GOD: 5, 316-319; 12, 441, 443, 464
 law of: 6, 428
 HOLL, KARL: 5, 319
 HOLLAND: 5, 319-322; 7, 187; 12, 220, 221
 art in: 8, 304, 305
 catechisms in: 2, 446
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
 Jansenist Church in: 5, 322; 6, 98-100
 Mennonites in: 7, 302-305
 pilgrims in: 3, 231, 232
 Protestantism in: 5, 319-321
 Remonstrants in: 9, 481
 Roman Catholics in: 5, 321
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 HOLLAND, HENRY S.: 3, 43; 5, 322
 HOLLATZ (HOLLATIUS), DAVID: 5, 323
 Hollebeek, E.: 9, 174
 Holliman, Ezekiel: 12, 370
 Hollow Syria: 3, 151
 HOLLY, JAMES T.: 5, 323; 12, 317
 HOLMES, ROBERT: 2, 116; 5, 323
 Holofernes: 1, 221
 HOLSTE, LUCAS: 5, 323; 6, 471
 HOLSTEN, KARL C. J.: 5, 324
 Holstenius, Lucas: 5, 323
 HOLTSMANN, HEINRICH J.: 5, 324
 OSKAR K. A.: 5, 325
 Holy club: 12, 307
 COAT: 4, 467; 5, 325
 Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*
 Cross, Daughters of the: 12, 411
 cubit: 12, 288
 family, sisters (daughters) of the: 4, 451
 fire: 4, 45
 Ghost: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171
 and fire, baptism with the: 1, 454
 ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS OF THE: 5,
 326
 procession of: 1, 1; 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51,
 303, 312
 sin against: 2, 198; 11, 46, 47
 AND US SOCIETY: 5, 327
 lance: 6, 406
 maid of Kent: 1, 494
 name of Mary, feast of: 7, 222
 office. See *Inquisition*
 OFFICE, CONGREGATION OF THE: 5, 327
 orders: 8, 254; 10, 141
 Orthodox . . . Church: 4, 48-54
 Roman empire: 5, 327-328; 9, 129; 10, 330
 Saturday: 5, 336
 SEPULCHER: 5, 328-331
 ORDERS OF THE: 5, 331
 spear: 12, 169
 SPIRIT: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171; 10, 6, 244, 294, 307-
 12, 18
 procession of: 4, 50
 Thursday: 5, 335
 WATER: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275
 aspersion with: 1, 318
 vessels: 12, 169
 WEEK: 5, 333-336
 Holyoake, Austin: 10, 327
 G. J.: 10, 327
 Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: 1, 493
 HOMBERG, CHURCH ORDER: 5, 337-338
 SYNOD: 5, 337
 Home Mission Society, Baptist: 1, 474
 HOME MISSIONS: 5, 339-346
 Home, D. D.: 11, 51
 Homer: 12, 289, 290
 Homeric deities: 12, 8
 HOMILETICS: 1, 102; 5, 346-351
 HOMILIARIUM: 5, 351; 9, 161, 162
 HOMILIES: 5, 351; 6, 419
 Clementine: 3, 141
 Homily: 5, 346
 HOMINES INTELLIGENTIE: 4, 382; 5, 352
 Hommel, Fritz: 8, 185
 Homoians: 1, 21-22, 499; 3, 52; 5, 283
 Homoiouians: 1, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; 3, 52; 5, 72,
 283; 6, 475

HICKOCK, LAURENS P.: 5, 274
 HICKS, ELIAS: 4, 394; 5, 274
 Hicksite Friends: 4, 394; 5, 274
 Hideyoshi: 6, 104
 Hydra, Church of: 1, 265
 Hiebmaier, Balthasar: 5, 385
 HIERACAS, HIERACITES: 5, 274
 Hierapolis: 1, 315
 HIERARCHY: 5, 275
 Hieratic script: 6, 5
 HIEROCLES: 1, 232; 5, 275
 Hieroglyphics: 6, 5
 Hierombalos: 10, 198
 HIERONYMITES: 5, 275
 Hieronymus. *See Jerome*
 Hieronymus Zanchius: 12, 496
 High masses: 7, 240
 PLACES: 1, 312; 4, 481; 5, 276-279
 PRIEST: 5, 279-281; 9, 249
 High-church: 9, 284
 Anglicanism: 4, 135
 Highest good: 5, 17-19; 8, 5
 Hilarius: 8, 466
 HILARION, SAINT: 5, 281; 7, 463; 11, 22
 HILARIUS (DEACON): 5, 281; 9, 488
 (Hilary), pope: 5, 282
 (pupil of Abelard): 9, 476
 Decimus Hilarius: 1, 153
 Hilarus (Hilary): 5, 282
 HILARY (HILARIUS), POPE: 5, 282
 OF ARLES, SAINT: 5, 282; 10, 347
 (Hilarius), the deacon: 5, 281; 9, 488
 OF POITIERS: 5, 282-284, 425
 HILDA (HILD), SAINT: 5, 284; 12, 415, 416
 HILDEBERT OF LAVARDIN: 5, 284
 Hildebrand. *See Gregory VII., pope*
 Hildebrand, Adolf: 10, 314
 HILDEGARD, SAINT: 5, 285; 8, 70
 Hilderic: 12, 141
 Hildernissen, Willem van: 5, 352
 HILDESHEIM, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 285
 Hildigrin (Hildegim) of Chalons: 5, 119; 6, 505
 HILDUIN: 5, 285
 HILGENFELD, ADOLF B. C. C.: 5, 286
 Hilkiah: 5, 264; 6, 238
 Hill, M. D.: 9, 261
 ROWLAND: 5, 286; 9, 184; 11, 154
 William: 8, 141
 HILLEL: 5, 286, 459; 6, 56; 9, 280
 Hiller, ALFRED: 5, 287
 FRIEDRICH K.: 5, 287
 MATTHÄUS: 5, 287
 PHILIPP F.: 5, 287
 HILLIS, NEWELL D.: 5, 287; 9, 188
 Hillsdale College: 11, 338, 349
 Hilprecht, H. V.: 8, 184, 185
 HILTALINGER, JOHANN: 5, 287
 HILTEN, JOHANN: 5, 288
 Himyarites: 1, 253
 Himyaritic kingdom: 1, 253
 Hin: 12, 290
 Hinayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
 HINCKS, EDWARD: 5, 288
 EDWARD Y.: 5, 288; 6, 8
 HINCMAR OF LAON: 1, 52; 5, 288; 9, 347

HINCMAR OF REIMS: 1, 52; 2, 39; 5, 36, 288-290;
 7, 68; 8, 161; 9, 195, 313; 10, 303, 304, 362
 Hindmarsh, James: 8, 141
 Hindu magic: 7, 125
 HINDUISM: 5, 290-291, 474, 475, 476
 Hinlopen, Jakob: 9, 174
 Hinnom: 4, 442
 HINSCHIUS, FRANZ C. P.: 5, 291
 Hippo (in Africa): 4, 436
 (in Palestine): 1, 367, 368
 synod of: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427
 Hippolyte: 5, 219
 HIPPOLYTUS: 2, 338, 347; 3, 47; 5, 292-295; 7, 454,
 458; 9, 159; 12, 209
 SAINT, BROTHERS OF: 5, 295
 HIRAM: 4, 420; 5, 295; 9, 15
 Hirsau: 5, 296
 HIRSCH, EMIL G.: 5, 296
 HIRSCHAU: 5, 296-297
 Hirschberg Bible: 2, 158
 HIRSCH, GEORG K.: 5, 297
 HIRSCHER, JOHANN B.: 5, 298
 Hispana (canons): 2, 383
 Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: 9, 344, 347
 Historia Lausiaca: 8, 322
 Historians, church: 3, 98
 Historic episcopate: 4, 159
 Historical Bibles: 2, 163, 164
 criticism: 2, 173
 development: 3, 414
 Histories of the saints: 1, 27
 History of Christian doctrines: 3, 460-463
 church: 3, 96
 of ethics: 4, 187
 and exegesis: 4, 239, 240, 242
 of exegesis: 4, 244
 of John: 1, 228
 of preaching: 9, 158-189
 religion and: 12, 30
 of religion: 9, 456
 of religions, American lectures on: 1, 154
 secular: 3, 96
 sources of, in inscriptions: 6, 10
 HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL D.: 5, 298
 Hittite sun-gods: 11, 142, 143
 HITTITES: 1, 148, 149, 327, 328; 2, 375, 412; 3, 152;
 4, 89; 5, 298-300, 367; 11, 229, 248
 HITZE, FRANZ: 5, 300
 HITZIG, FERDINAND: 5, 300
 Hivites: 2, 376; 4, 420
 HOADLEY, BENJAMIN: 5, 301
 Hobab: 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 27
 HOBART, ALVAH S.: 5, 302
 JOHN H.: 5, 302
 HOBBS, THOMAS: 3, 392; 5, 302; 7, 245, 246, 500;
 9, 399, 465
 HOBERG, GOTTFRIED: 5, 303
 Hobson, Benjamin: 3, 34
 BENJAMIN L.: 5, 303
 HOCHMANN VON HOHENAU, E. C.: 5, 303
 Hochstraten, Jakob van: 5, 359
 Hocker, C. F. W.: 1, 63
 HODGE, ARCHIBALD A.: 5, 303
 CASPAR W.: 5, 304
 CHARLES: 1, 190; 5, 305
 RICHARD M.: 5, 306

Herdung: 8, 371-373
 Heredity: 1, 34
 Herem: 1, 166
 Herennius Philo: 9, 42
 Heresies, Waldensian: 12, 243
 HERESY: 1, 278-281; 2, 406; 3, 2, 50, 240; 5, 234,
 471; 6, 1-4; 9, 149; 12, 466
 HERETIC BAPTISM: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-237; 10,
 446; 11, 81
 Heretics, burning of: 3, 391
 crusades against: 5, 501; 11, 473; 12, 241-248
 Herford, Nicholas: 8, 164
 HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH: 5, 237
 Heribert: 7, 371
 HERIGER: 5, 237
 Herihor: 9, 35, 36
 Herimann Contractus: 5, 238
 HERING, HERMANN J.: 5, 237
 HERKENNE, HEINRICH: 5, 237
 HERKLESS, JOHN: 5, 238
 HERLE, CHARLES: 5, 238
 Herluin: 6, 407
 Hermagoras, Saint: 1, 251
 HERMAN CONTRACTUS: 5, 238
 OF FRITZLAR: 5, 238
 of Lehnin. *See Lehnin prophecy*
 OF RYSWICK: 5, 239
 OF SCHEDA: 5, 239
 OF SCHILDESCHKE: 5, 239
 of Westphalia: 5, 239
 OF WIED: 2, 380; 3, 163; 4, 286; 5, 239; 8, 298, 395
 Hermann of Cologne: 1, 33
 HERMANN, NIKOLAUS: 5, 240
 Hermann von der Hardt: 5, 147
 Hermannsburg mission: 5, 157
 Hermanns, Jakob: 1, 296
 HERMAS (SHEPHERD OF): 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240, 241;
 8, 55
 Hermenegild: 6, 434
 Hermeneutics: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438
 Hermes: 10, 196, 369
 HERMES, GEORG: 4, 7, 8; 5, 242-243
 Hermesianism: 5, 242
 HERMIAS: 5, 243
 HERMINJARD, AIMÉ L.: 5, 243
 HERMIT: 5, 243; 10, 205
 ORDERS: 5, 243
 Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: 1, 455
 Hermits of St. Augustine: 1, 372
 of St. Jerome: 5, 275
 of St. Paul: 8, 416
 HERMOGENES: 5, 243
 HERMON: 5, 244; 11, 228
 Herod Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 6, 54
 Antipas: 4, 421; 5, 248; 6, 54, 207
 of Chalcis: 5, 249
 the Great: 2, 495; 3, 122; 4, 421; 5, 244-249; 6,
 54; 9, 375; 10, 185
 temple of: 11, 295
 Philip: 5, 248, 249; 6, 54
 Herodia: 6, 249
 HERODIANS: 5, 249
 Herodias: 5, 248, 249
 Herolt, Johann: 9, 164
 Herolovesfeld: 5, 250
 Heroopolis: 5, 26; 9, 412

Herophile: 10, 396
 Heros of Arles: 8, 441
 Herr, John: 7, 308
 HERRICK, GEORGE F.: 5, 249
 Herrites: 7, 308
 HERRMANN, JOHANN G. W.: 5, 249; 9, 442, 470
 Herrnhut, Herrnhuters: 12, 91, 514-516
 HERSFELD: 5, 250
 HERTZLER, CHARLES W.: 5, 250
 HERVEUS BRITO (NATALIS): 5, 250
 BURGIDOLENSIS: 5, 250
 Hervey Archipelago: 7, 413; 11, 15
 HERVEY, ARTHUR C.: 5, 251
 JAMES: 5, 251
 Hervormde Church of the Transvaal: 9, 434
 Herwald: 5, 259
 Herzegovina: 2, 237
 Herzl, Theodor: 12, 517
 HERZOG, EDUARD: 5, 251; 8, 231
 JOHANN J.: 5, 251
 Hesedh: 5, 41
 Heshbon: 7, 424
 HESS, FELIX: 5, 253
 HANS C.: 5, 253
 JOHANN: 5, 253
 JOHANN J.: 5, 252
 SALOMO: 5, 253
 HESSE: 5, 253-255; 12, 190, 191
 Lutherans in: 7, 82, 83
 Reformation in: 6, 402; 9, 25
 Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: 3, 216
 Hesse, Johann: 5, 253
 Hesselius, J. H.: 5, 255
 HESSELS, JOHANN H.: 5, 255
 HESSEY, JAMES A.: 5, 255
 HESSHUSEN, TILEMAN: 5, 255
 HESYCHASTS: 5, 256-258; 7, 465; 8, 307; 10, 416
 HESYCHIUS: 1, 227; 2, 102, 118; 5, 258
 Heterodoxy: 8, 277, 278
 trials for: 8, 278
 Heteroousios: 1, 280
 Heth: 11, 247
 HETHERINGTON, WILLIAM M.: 5, 258
 HETTINGER, FRANZ: 5, 258
 Hetzer, Ludwig: 5, 112
 HEUBNER, HEINRICH L.: 5, 258
 HEUMANN, CHRISTOPH A.: 5, 259
 Heusda, P. W. van: 5, 81
 HEUSSER, META (SCHWEIZER): 5, 259
 Heussgen, Johann: 8, 222
 HEWALD: 5, 259; 10, 218
 Hewit, A. F.: 5, 259
 NATHANIEL A.: 5, 259
 Hexapla: 2, 117, 118; 8, 269, 270
 HEXATEUCH: 5, 260-271
 Heyden, Gaspar van der: 9, 427, 428
 Heyer, C. F.: 7, 93
 Heyling, Peter: 1, 21, 63; 7, 405
 HEYLYN, PETER: 5, 271
 HEYNLIN VON STEIN, J.: 5, 272
 HEZEKIAH: 1, 331; 5, 272-273; 6, 36, 37
 HIBBERT LECTURES: 5, 273
 Hibbins, Ann: 12, 393
 Hibernian Bible Society: 2, 90
 Hibil Ziwa: 7, 147; 8, 76
 HICKES, GEORGE: 5, 274

- HEIDELBERG CATECHISM: 2, 444, 445; 3, 84; 5, 204-206; 9, 427, 429, 437; 12, 111
College: 9, 437
polyglot: 2, 168
Theological Seminary: 11, 387
HEIL, WILLIAM F.: 5, 206
Heilbronn plan: 8, 434
HEIMBUCHER, MAX: 5, 206
Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN M.: 5, 206
Heinemann, Barbara: 3, 185; 6, 20
HEINRICI, KARL F. G.: 5, 206
Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
HEINZE, FRANZ F. M.: 12, 554
HEITMUELLER, WILHELM: 5, 206
HEJIRA: 5, 206
Held (Matthias): 4, 372
Heldensteiner, Peter: 10, 183
HELDING, MICHAEL: 5, 206
HELDING, OTTO G.: 5, 207
HELENA, SAINT: 5, 208; 6, 135; 8, 236; 9, 280
and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420
OF SKÖFDE: 5, 208
Helgesen: 4, 105
HELIAND: 2, 332; 5, 208-209
HELIODORUS: 5, 209; 10, 341
Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*
Heliopolis. See *Baalbek; On*
Helios: 11, 144
Hell: 4, 415; 5, 109, 461
descent of Christ into: 3, 410-412
HELLENISM: 1, 124; 4, 497; 5, 210-211; 6, 54, 259, 260, 285; 8, 111; 9, 9
Hellenist-oriental art: 10, 311
Hellenistic criticism: 2, 174
GREEK: 5, 211-215; 8, 343
literature: 5, 211
Hells, Mandæan: 7, 148
Helmet: 12, 267, 268
Helmeted preface: 9, 266
HELMICHUS, WERNER: 5, 215
HELMOLD: 5, 215
Helmstedt method in preaching: 9, 167
Heloise: 1, 8-9
HELPERS IN NEED: 2, 454; 4, 460; 5, 215
HELVETIC CONFESSIONS: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217
CONSENSUS: 1, 160; 2, 410; 3, 476; 5, 203, 217-218; 9, 197
HELVÉTIUS, CLAUDE A.: 5, 218
HELVICUS, CHRISTOPHORUS: 5, 218
HELVIDIUS: 5, 219
Helwich, Christophorus: 5, 218
Helwys, Thomas: 1, 458-459
HELYOT, PIERRE: 5, 219
Heman: 9, 327, 329; 10, 193
HEMANS, FELICIA D.: 5, 219
HEMERLI, FELIX: 5, 219
HEMMINGSSEN (HEMMINGH), NIELS: 5, 220; 9, 168
HEMPHILL, CHARLES R.: 5, 221
SAMUEL: 5, 221
Hen: 5, 41
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER: 5, 221-223; 12, 323
EBENEZER: 2, 89; 5, 223
HENDRIX, EUGENE R.: 5, 223
HENGEL, WESSEL A. VAN: 5, 223
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST W.: 5, 224-225
HENHOEFER, ALOYS: 5, 225; 9, 181
Henisch, Gregorius: 2, 282
HENKE, ERNST L. T.: 5, 225
HEINRICH, P. K.: 5, 226; 9, 397
Henna: 3, 164
Henothem: 2, 248; 9, 122
HENOTICON: 1, 292; 5, 226; 7, 475-477; 9, 43; 11, 402; 12, 504
HENRICIANS: 5, 226, 228; 8, 489
HENRIQUEZ, HENRICUS: 5, 226
Henrix, Cornelis: 5, 352
Henry II., Emperor: 2, 40, 304
Henry III.: 1, 30-31; 2, 40; 5, 60, 61; 8, 490
Henry IV.: 1, 115, 191; 2, 54; 5, 61; 8, 365, 491; 12, 105
Henry V.: 2, 347; 3, 210; 4, 446; 8, 365, 366
Henry VI.: 2, 463
Henry VII.: 6, 201
Henry II. of England: 1, 116; 2, 21
Henry III.: 4, 77
Henry IV.: 8, 426; 9, 150
Henry VIII.: 2, 87; 3, 15, 16, 295; 4, 131, 132, 133; 9, 423; 11, 171
Henry II. of France: 4, 17; 5, 394
Henry III.: 4, 307; 5, 326, 396
Henry IV.: 2, 55, 80; 3, 134, 158; 4, 33, 34; 5, 396, 397; 6, 145; 7, 178; 8, 81, 177; 9, 421
HENRY OF CLAIRVAUX: 5, 227
of Cluny: 5, 228
OF GHENT: 5, 227; 10, 263
OF HUNTINGDON: 5, 227
OF KALKAR: 5, 227
OF LANGENSTEIN: 5, 228; 9, 163
OF LAUSANNE: 2, 63; 5, 228
the Lion: 1, 18
of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*
OF NOERDLINGEN: 4, 392; 5, 228; 11, 276
of Zuetphen: 7, 447
Henry, George: 9, 238
JOHN E.: 5, 229
MATTHEW: 2, 159; 5, 229
PAUL E.: 5, 229
PHILIP: 5, 229
HENSCHEN, GOTTFRIED: 5, 230
HENSON, HERBERT H.: 5, 230
POINDEXTER S.: 5, 230; 9, 188
HEPBURN, JAMES C.: 5, 230; 6, 107; 12, 163
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: 7, 392
HEPPE, HEINRICH L. J.: 5, 230
Heptads: 10, 378, 379
HERACLAS: 5, 231; 7, 462; 8, 268
Heracleon: 12, 133
Heracles: 10, 192
Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of: 8, 126; 12, 569, 570
HERACLITUS: 4, 229; 5, 231; 8, 328, 329; 9, 306
Heraclius, emperor: 3, 53; 7, 259, 480
Herbart, J. F. von: 5, 6, 441; 9, 469; 12, 357
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, B. D': 5, 231
HERBEN, STEPHEN J.: 5, 232
HERBERGEN ZUR HEIMAT: 5, 232
HERBERGER, VALERIUS: 5, 232
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: 3, 391; 9, 399, 465
Herbert, Edward: 3, 391
GEORGE: 5, 233
HERDER, JOHANN G.: 2, 180; 4, 231; 5, 233; 6, 338; 9, 173, 396

- Hebrew architecture: 1, 272
army: 12, 266-269
art: 1, 307
baal-worship. See *Baal; Baal cult; Baal worship*
and Babylonian law: 5, 138
bondservants: 10, 450
burial: 2, 307
calendar: 11, 216
calligraphy: 2, 95
carpentry: 5, 142
codes: 6, 428
commerce: 3, 170, 171
conceptions of the moon: 7, 492-494
concordances: 3, 205
cubit: 12, 288, 289
day: 3, 367
debts: 10, 136, 137
dietary laws: 3, 427-429
diseases: 3, 445
doctrine of God: 9, 276
doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496
dress and ornament: 4, 3
eschatology: 4, 174
exodus: 6, 50; 8, 26
family relations: 4, 273-277
fasts: 1, 356-357; 4, 281
feasts: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
gardens: 4, 429
goldsmiths: 5, 141
graves: 2, 308
handicrafts: 5, 140-142
harvest feast: 8, 452
healing art: 3, 445
high places: 5, 277
house: 5, 378-379
hymns: 5, 425
idolatry: 1, 158
image worship: 5, 452
inheritance: 1, 94; 6, 431
judicial procedure: 6, 429
kingdom: 10, 194
LANGUAGE: 5, 183-185; 10, 352
law: 1, 94; 6, 427-431
LITERATURE: 5, 185-188
looms: 5, 142
magic: 7, 125
marriage relations: 4, 273-277
meals: 7, 266
measures: 12, 287-293
metal-working: 5, 141
mirrors: 7, 389
month: 7, 492; 12, 473
mourning customs: 8, 31, 32
names: 8, 77
names for months: 12, 474
navigation: 8, 89
New-Year: 12, 473
ornaments: 1, 159; 4, 3
orthography: 2, 95
parallelism: 5, 190
pastoral life: 8, 371-373
pentecost: 8, 452
poetry: 5, 188-191
poor laws: 9, 125
pottery: 5, 141
Hebrew, priests, law for: 5, 267
property rights: 6, 430, 431
punishments: 6, 429
religion: 1, 96, 158
religious training: 4, 276; 11, 151, 152
sabbath: 10, 134-136
sacred music: 10, 148
saddle animals: 12, 427, 428
salutations: 10, 179
sibyl: 10, 397
slavery: 10, 136, 449, 450
stonework: 5, 142
tabernacle: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246
temples: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296
text of Bible: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 10, 308
tithes: 11, 453-454
translations of N. T.: 2, 148
tribes: 6, 49
Union College: 11, 356
use of lots: 7, 45, 46
metals: 7, 330-332
oaths: 8, 208
stoning: 11, 105, 106
vehicles: 12, 160
war: 12, 266-269
weights: 12, 287-293
wine: 12, 382, 383
work animals: 12, 427, 428
writing: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450
year: 12, 473, 474
Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*
and Ammonites: 1, 155
EPISTLE TO THE: 1, 487; 2, 394, 399; 5, 192-196; 10, 435
gospel of the: 1, 227; 5, 30
and Habiri: 1, 149
hair and beard of: 5, 118
hunting among the: 5, 411
and Moabites: 7, 424, 425, 426
ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452
and Phenicians: 1, 95
and sorcery: 11, 8
Hebron: 6, 247, 248
HECK, BARBARA: 7, 341
HECKER, ISAAC T.: 5, 196; 8, 415
HECKEWELDER, JOHN G. E.: 5, 196
Hedberg, F. G.: 2, 235; 4, 315
HEDGE, FREDERIC H.: 5, 196
HEDINGER, JOHANN R.: 5, 197
HEDIO, KASPAR: 5, 197
Hedonism: 5, 302; 12, 121, 122
HEDWIG, SAINT: 5, 198
HEERBRAND, JACOB: 5, 198
HEERMANN, JOHANN: 5, 199; 9, 168
HEFELE, KARL J.: 5, 199-200; 8, 230
HEGEL, GEORG W. F.: 2, 8; 3, 58, 461; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 200-201, 440; 8, 330, 331; 9, 399, 467, 468; 12, 21
and Schleiermacher: 8, 331
Hegelianism: 7, 180; 10, 43; 11, 111
Hegemōn: 5, 39
HEGESIPPUS: 5, 201
HEHN, JOHANN F.: 5, 202
HEIDANUS, ABRAHAM: 5, 203
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 203, 218

- HARNACK (K. G.), ADOLF: 3, 462; 5, 157
THEODOSIUS: 5, 158
Harold of Denmark: 1, 191
Haroun al Rashid: 9, 69
Harp: 10, 149
HARPER, ROBERT F.: 5, 158
WILLIAM R.: 5, 158; 9, 479; 11, 344
HARRACH, COUNT KARL P. VON: 5, 159
HARTAN: 1, 328
HARRIS, GEORGE: 5, 159
HOWEL: 5, 159; 9, 219
JAMES R.: 5, 159
JOHN: 5, 160
Martin: 8, 12
SAMUEL: 5, 160; 8, 135; 10, 210
HARRISON, FREDERIC: 5, 160; 9, 142
Jane: 12, 438
ROBERT (or RICHARD): 5, 161
HART, SAMUEL: 5, 161
Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: 9, 479; 11, 352
Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 352
Hartley, David: 7, 501
Hartmann, Eduard von: 9, 470; 10, 20; 12, 357
JOHANNES: 1, 197; 5, 161
KARL R. E. von: 5, 161; 8, 475
Hartog, G. E.: 9, 173
HARTMAN, CHESTER D.: 5, 162; 11, 352
Hartmann, K. F.: 9, 173
Hartwick Seminary: 11, 362
Hartwick, J. C.: 11, 362
HARTZELL, JOSEPH C.: 5, 162
Haru: 9, 35
Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: 1, 18
Harvard Theological Seminary: 11, 393
University: 11, 335; 12, 102
HARVARD, JOHN: 5, 162
Harvest: 4, 288, 319
feast, Hebrew: 8, 452
in Palestine: 1, 94
Harvey, Joseph: 8, 137
Hascall, Daniel: 11, 345
HASE, KARL ALFRED VON: 5, 163
KARL AUGUST VON: 5, 163
Haselmeyer, Adam: 10, 96
HASENKAMP, FRIEDRICH A.: 5, 164
JOHANN G.: 5, 164
JOHANN H.: 5, 164
Hashmon: 5, 164
Hashmonay: 5, 164
Hashmonim: 5, 164
Hasideans: 5, 164; 6, 54; 9, 9; 12, 498
HASMONÆANS: 4, 195; 5, 164-166; 6, 54; 9, 249
HASSE, FRIEDRICH R.: 5, 167
HASTINGS, JAMES: 5, 167
THOMAS: 5, 167
THOMAS S.: 5, 167
HATCH, ABRAM: 5, 167
EDWIN: 5, 167
HATE: 5, 168
HATFIELD, EDWIN F.: 5, 168
Hathor: 4, 93; 11, 140
Hathumar of Paderborn: 8, 298
HATTEM, PONTIAAN VAN: 5, 168
Hattemists: 5, 168
HATTO OF MAINZ: 5, 169
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: 5, 119
of Vercelli: 1, 358
HAUCK, ALBERT: 5, 169
HAUG, JOHANN H.: 5, 170
HAUGE, HANS N.: 5, 170; 9, 173
HAUPT, ERICH: 5, 170; 9, 178
PAUL: 5, 170
Hauranne, Jean du V. de: 4, 40
HAURÉAU, JEAN B.: 5, 171
Haurvatat: 12, 531
Hauschein, Johann. See *Ecolampadius*
HAUSMANN, NICOLAUS: 5, 171; 7, 94; 12, 538
HAUSRATH, ADOLF: 5, 171
HAUSSELEITER, JOHANNES: 5, 171
HAUVELBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 171
HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY: 5, 172
HAVEN, ERASTUS O.: 5, 172
GILBERT: 5, 172
HAVERGAL, FRANCES R.: 5, 172
Havilah: 8, 242; 11, 249
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: 5, 173; 7, 403, 413
HAWAWEENY, RAPHAEL: 5, 175
HAWES, HUGH R.: 5, 175
HAWKER, ROBERT: 5, 175
ROBERT S.: 5, 175
HAWKS, FRANCIS L.: 5, 176
HAWLEY, GIDEON: 5, 176
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: 9, 458
Hay, John: 8, 349
Hayden, Mrs.: 11, 51
Haymo: 5, 118
Hayti: 7, 411
Hayye Kadmeye: 7, 147
Tinyaniyye: 7, 147
HAZAE: 1, 98; 5, 176; 6, 185
Hazah: 9, 274
Hazor: 4, 420; 8, 100
Hazzan: 11, 214
He and she Bibles: 2, 140
Head-dress: 4, 4
HEADLAM, ARTHUR C.: 5, 176
Healing art, Hebrew: 3, 445
metaphysical: 10, 289
of sick: 2, 206
HEALY, JOHN: 5, 176
HEARD, JOHN B.: 5, 177
Hearers, Manichean: 7, 156
HEART, BIBLICAL USAGE: 5, 177
of Jesus, Society of: 10, 146, 147
of Mary: 5, 457
Heath, Thomas: 11, 17
Heathen, missions to the: 7, 395-417. See also under
denominational and geographical entries
HEATHENISM: 5, 178-180
Heave-offering: 10, 165
HEAVEN: 3, 368; 5, 180; 10, 306
conditions in: 2, 201
and earth: 12, 428
worshippers of: 3, 152
Heavenly Recruit Church: 7, 392
Heber: 2, 336
HEBER, REGINALD: 5, 182
HEBICH, SAMUEL: 5, 182
Hebrew agriculture: 1, 92-94
altar of incense: 5, 468
amulets: 1, 159

- Luther, on Epiphany: 4, 156
Erasmus and: 4, 165; 7, 73
on exegesis: 4, 241
and exorcism: 4, 250
on faith: 4, 269; 5, 21; 7, 70
on faith and good works: 8, 395
on footwashing: 4, 339
and Frederick III., the Wise: 4, 376; 7, 69
on free will: 12, 356
and George III. of Anhalt: 4, 455
and George of Brandenburg: 4, 457
and George of Saxony: 4, 458
and Girolamo Aleandro: 1, 113
and the Gloria in excelsis: 6, 502
on good works: 5, 21
on grace: 5, 42; 7, 70
on graduals: 5, 43
on Holy Week: 5, 336
and Hutten: 5, 421, 422
as hymnist: 5, 427; 7, 78
and indulgences: 1, 105; 7, 70
on infant salvation: 5, 491
on inspiration: 6, 15
and Joachim I.: 6, 182, 183
John Frederick and: 6, 211, 212
John the Steadfast and: 6, 218
on justification: 6, 277
on justification by faith: 6, 277; 9, 294
and Justus Jonas: 6, 224
and Kaspar Aquila: 1, 251
on the keys: 6, 328
on the kingdom: 6, 336, 337
on the Kyrie eleison: 6, 503
Latin Mass of: 1, 84
on the law: 1, 198, 199
on law and gospel: 6, 427
on legends: 6, 441
Linck and: 6, 491
and the litany: 6, 496
liturgy of: 7, 36, 37
and the liturgy: 7, 73
on Lord's Supper: 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76;
12, 51, 398, 399
on marriage and divorce: 3, 453; 7, 194
on matins: 7, 252
Melancthon and: 7, 279-282; 9, 295
on merit: 7, 316
on the ministry: 3, 144, 145
on miracles: 7, 386
and Muenster: 7, 73
as mystic: 8, 70
on norms of faith: 9, 293
on notes of the Church: 8, 196
on papal power: 7, 70
and the Peasants' War: 8, 434
on penance: 8, 447
on pericopes: 8, 460, 461, 462
and Philip of Hesse: 7, 76; 9, 25-27
as pioneer reformer: 9, 420
postilla of: 1, 107
on prayer: 9, 155
as preacher: 9, 165
on predestination: 9, 196
on the presbyterate: 9, 202
on private judgment: 9, 293
and protestantism: 9, 293, 294
Luther, on providence: 9, 309
on real presence: 12, 51, 52
on redemption: 9, 415
and the Reformed: 12, 536
on regeneration: 9, 441
on religious liberty: 6, 477
on restorationism: 1, 211
on the sacraments: 1, 438-439; 2, 301, 323; 7,
34, 71, 74, 76; 9, 294, 295; 11, 501; 12,
51, 398, 399
and sacred music: 10, 155
on saint-worship: 10, 176
on sanctification: 10, 199
and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 247-249
and Schwencckfeld: 10, 284
on Seb. Franck: 4, 366
on secularization: 10, 328
sermons of: 3, 314
and Sickingen: 10, 401
on sonship: 1, 47
and Spengler: 11, 41
and Staupitz: 11, 71
and Stiefel: 11, 95
on Sunday: 11, 146
Table Talk of: 1, 374
on the Te Deum: 11, 287
and Teutonic Order: 1, 106
and Torgau Articles: 1, 361
on transubstantiation: 1, 100; 7, 71; 11, 501
on ubiquity: 12, 51, 52
on usury: 12, 118
on vocation: 2, 350
on vows: 12, 230
on war: 12, 264, 265
in the Wartburg: 7, 72
and Wimpina: 12, 379
on word and spirit: 12, 423
and Zwingli: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541
Luther League of America: 12, 478
Theological Seminary: 11, 362
Lutheran catechisms: 2, 443
christology: 3, 56
church in France: 4, 354
church polity: 9, 114
Church, synods of: 3, 283
cure of souls: 8, 374
deaconesses: 3, 379
diaspora: 9, 66
doctrine of Lord's Supper: 7, 34
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
episcopacy: 4, 158
ethics: 4, 188
general council: 6, 382
hymnody: 5, 426-427; 8, 37
missions to Indians: 5, 484
ordination: 8, 256
orthodoxy: 9, 60, 296, 299
parish, German: 8, 356
poor-box: 5, 33
scholasticism: 9, 296, 297, 309
theological education: 11, 330, 331
Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 339
theology: 2, 348, 352
Lutheranism: 9, 293-297
and Calvinism: 1, 43; 2, 360
and scholarship: 9, 296

- Low church: 4, 134; 9, 284
 Lowder, Charles F.: 7, 50
 Lowe, William H.: 7, 50
 Lower Galilee: 8, 311
 Kishon: 8, 312
 Saxon Confederation: 7, 50
 Lowrie, Samuel T.: 7, 51
 Walter: 7, 51
 Lowry, Robert: 7, 51
 Lowth, Robert: 7, 51
 William: 7, 52
 Loyalty Islands, missions in the: 11, 16
 Loyola. See *Ignatius of Loyola*
 Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.: 7, 52; 8, 231; 9, 181
 Luard, Henry R.: 7, 52
 Lubbertus, Sibrandus: 7, 53, 109
 Lubienik, Stanislaus: 10, 489
 Lucar, Cyril: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68
 Lucas of Tuy: 7, 53
 Lucian: 3, 374; 10, 175, 176
 of Antioch: 1, 201
 and Hesychius, gospel of: 1, 227
 the martyr: 1, 178, 201; 2, 118; 7, 53, 54
 of Samosata: 2, 398; 7, 54, 56
 Lucidus: 4, 285; 7, 56
 Lucifer: 7, 56; 8, 146; 10, 258
 of Calaris: 7, 56
 Luciferians: 4, 285; 5, 69; 7, 56
 Lucius I., Pope: 7, 57
 Lucius II.: 7, 57
 Lucius III.: 6, 2; 7, 57
 Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21): 7, 61
 British king: 3, 75; 4, 104
 Lucius, Paul E.: 7, 57
 Samuel: 7, 95
 Luckock, Herbert M.: 7, 57
 Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.: 1, 118, 119
 Lucullus: 10, 343
 Lud: 11, 247, 250
 Ludger, saint: 6, 504
 Ludim: 11, 277, 250
 Ludlow, James M.: 3, 43; 7, 58
 Ludmilla of Bohemia: 12, 415
 Ludolf, Hiob: 7, 58
 of Verden: 12, 176
 Ludovicus, Epiphanius: 3, 13
 Ludovisi, Alessandro: 5, 66
 Luebeck: 7, 58
 Bishopric of: 7, 59
 Luecke, Gottfried C. F.: 7, 59
 Luedemann, Hermann K.: 7, 60
 Luedtke, W.: 2, 119
 Luetgert, Wilhelm: 7, 60
 Luetkemann, Joachim: 7, 60; 9, 168
 Lugal-zaggisi: 1, 405
 Luis of Granada: 9, 167
 Luitprand: 7, 19
 Lukar, Mark: 1, 468; 3, 127
 Lukas, Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 215
 of Gorka: 9, 106
 Luke, the Apostle: 7, 61-64
 gospel of: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;
 12, 202-205
 pictures of Christ by: 6, 171
 on the virgin birth: 12, 203
 Luke of Prague: 7, 65
 Luku: 9, 35
 Lull, Ramon: 7, 65-68
 Lullus of Mainz: 7, 65
 Lullus, Raymundus: 7, 65
 Lully, Raymond: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
 Lultish Brethren: 2, 215
 Lulubi: 7, 272, 273
 Lumber River mission: 7, 393
 Luna, Pedro de: 2, 42
 Lunar basis of year: 12, 473
 Lund, Archbishopric of: 7, 68
 university of: 11, 179, 182
 Lupetino, Baldo: 6, 69
 Lupus, Servatus: 7, 68
 Lute: 10, 149
 Luthardt, Christoph E.: 7, 68; 9, 176; 12, 358
 Luther, Martin: 7, 69-79
 on adiaphora: 1, 42, 43
 and Agricola: 1, 91, 199
 and Amsdorf: 1, 159
 on amusements: 1, 43
 and Anabaptists: 1, 162; 7, 73; 12, 538
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215
 and Arnoldi: 1, 304
 and atonement: 1, 351
 on baptism: 1, 438-439; 12, 538
 baptismal ritual of: 1, 444; 7, 73
 on begging: 10, 479
 Bible of: 2, 145-146
 and Bible reading: 2, 87
 and the Bohemian Brethren: 2, 215; 7, 73, 75
 and Bugenhagen: 2, 296-297
 and Butzer: 2, 323; 12, 397-399
 Cajetan on: 2, 338
 and Carlstadt: 2, 414, 415; 7, 73
 on catechetics: 2, 443-444
 Catechisms of: 2, 444; 7, 94, 95
 on Christology: 6, 318
 on Christ's humiliation: 6, 175
 on the Church: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294
 on church councils: 3, 283; 7, 75
 on church dedications: 3, 245
 on church feasts: 4, 290
 on church government: 3, 94
 on church polity: 9, 114
 on church property: 9, 268
 on Church and State: 3, 107; 9, 114
 and church visitation: 3, 113
 Cochlaeus and: 3, 150, 151
 on communicatio idiomatum: 3, 180
 on confession: 3, 221; 7, 75
 on confraternities: 3, 226
 on the congregation: 5, 346
 on conscience: 3, 243
 on consilia evangelica: 3, 245
 on conversion of Jews: 6, 178
 on cure of souls: 8, 374
 on descent into Hades: 1, 59
 Deutsche Messe of: 1, 84; 7, 73
 on the devil: 3, 416
 doctrine of God of: 5, 5
 Doellinger on: 3, 468
 on ecclesiastical authority: 1, 384; 7, 70
 Eck and: 4, 65; 7, 70, 71
 on education: 3, 103
 Emser and: 4, 124

- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: 1, 66, 74; 7, 2-4
 Livonians: 1, 108, 121; 2, 71; 10, 119, 120
 Lizet, Pierre: 2, 78
 Llorente, Juan A.: 7, 4
 Lloyd, William: 7, 4
 Loader, Thomas: 10, 234
 Loans: 12, 116-119
 Lobo, Jeronimo: 7, 5
 Lobstein, Paul: 7, 5
 Lobwasser, Ambrosius: 7, 5
 Lobwasser psalter: 7, 5
 Local church, primitive: 8, 262
 Loccum theological seminary: 11, 332
 Loc Theologici: 7, 6, 280
 Lock, Walter: 7, 6
 Locke, John: 3, 392; 7, 7, 501; 9, 399
 Loculus: 2, 488, 491
 Locusts: 6, 194; 7, 8
 Lod: 6, 252; 7, 96
 Lodenstein, Jodocus van: 7, 8
 Lodensteinians: 7, 8
 Lodging-houses, German: 5, 232
 Lodi, league of: 8, 164
 Loe, Thomas: 8, 449, 450
 Loebe, August J.: 7, 9
 Loeffler, J. F. C.: 9, 397
 Loehe, Johann K. W.: 5, 34; 7, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90;
 11, 360, 364; 12, 259
 Loehr, Max: 7, 10
 Loen, Johann M. von: 7, 10
 Loener, Kaspar: 7, 10
 Loesche, Georg K. D.: 7, 11
 Loescher, Valentin E.: 7, 11; 9, 57, 58
 Loftus, W. K.: 10, 394
 Log: 12, 289
 Log College: 9, 226; 11, 299, 300
 Logan, John: 9, 184
 Logia Jesu: 1, 90; 5, 28, 29; 6, 152; 7, 252-254
 Oxyrhynchus: 1, 90; 7, 253
 Logic, savage: 11, 168, 169
 Logos: 1, 203, 278; 3, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334,
 435, 436, 493; 4, 211; 5, 17, 294; 6, 284, 315-
 319; 7, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483;
 8, 124, 144, 272; 9, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; 10,
 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; 11, 425, 426; 12, 18,
 464, 560, 561, 562, 563
 of Stoics and Greeks: 7, 245
 Loists: 7, 14
 Loisy, Alfred F.: 2, 176; 7, 14, 428
 Lollardism in England: 7, 15
 Lollards: 2, 476; 4, 132; 7, 15-18; 8, 126, 127, 232,
 295, 436; 12, 460, 461
 (Alexians): 1, 126; 2, 28, 29
 Loman, Abraham D.: 7, 18
 Lombard, Peter: 8, 493-495; 10, 260; 12, 51
 Lombards: 2, 47; 3, 13, 14; 5, 55, 58, 59, 327; 7, 19,
 371; 8, 333, 334, 393, 437; 11, 81, 82
 Lombroso, Cesare: 9, 262
 London polyglot: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260
 Long, Albert L.: 7, 20
 Long brothers: 3, 73; 7, 463
 Longobards. See *Lombards*
 Longley, Alexander: 3, 185
 Charles T.: 7, 20
 Loofs, Friedrich A.: 7, 20
 Loomis, Augustus W.: 7, 20
 Looms, Hebrew: 5, 142
 Loreán ua Tuathail: 8, 285
 Lord: 7, 21
 Lord, day of the: 3, 368; 7, 21
 of hosts: 10, 131, 132
 Lord, Eleazer: 11, 157
 Lord's Day: 11, 145, 147; 12, 283, 439. See also
 Sunday
 Prayer: 2, 443; 7, 21-23; 9, 154
 Supper: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 3, 78, 223, 224; 5, 96,
 97, 146, 216; 7, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280,
 281; 8, 224; 9, 299; 10, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492;
 12, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist*;
 Mass; and *Transubstantiation*
 and mysteries: 1, 258
 as sacrifice: 7, 228-235
 Waldensian celebration of: 12, 243
 Lord's table: 1, 140
 Lorelines: 12, 412
 Loreto: 7, 40
 litany of: 6, 495
 Sisters: 4, 141
 Lorimer, George C.: 7, 41; 9, 188
 Peter: 7, 41
 Lorrain, Claude: 8, 305
 Los von Rom: 7, 42-44; 10, 73
 Loserth, Johann: 7, 44
 Lot: 7, 44; 9, 250
 Lothair I.: 4, 98, 202; 5, 59; 8, 365; 10, 362
 Lothair II.: 1, 52; 2, 39; 4, 341; 8, 161; 9, 46
 Lothair III.: 2, 62, 63; 5, 497
 Lots, Hebrew Use of: 3, 451; 4, 150; 7, 45-46; 12,
 108, 109
 Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.: 7, 46
 Lotze, Rudolf H.: 5, 6; 7, 46; 9, 469; 11, 317
 Lotzer, Sebastian: 8, 433; 10, 226
 Loudun, synod of: 1, 161
 Louis IV. the Bavarian: 2, 20, 42; 3, 133; 4, 359;
 6, 201; 7, 208, 209; 8, 163, 215, 216
 Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: 7, 310; 12, 164
 Louis VI. of France: 2, 62; 5, 284
 Louis VII.: 1, 117; 2, 63; 3, 316; 4, 202; 5, 497
 Louis IX.: 2, 225; 3, 317; 5, 64, 503, 504; 7, 47; 9,
 151; 10, 140
 Louis XI.: 3, 212; 5, 503; 11, 55
 Louis XIII.: 8, 177; 9, 439; 10, 28, 29, 30
 Louis XIV.: 1, 119, 120; 3, 135, 285; 4, 297, 298,
 328; 5, 398-400, 507; 6, 97; 7, 242; 8, 81, 82,
 177, 178, 179; 9, 136, 439
 Louis (II.) the German: 1, 192; 2, 299; 4, 58; 6, 198
 Louis of Burgundy: 2, 39
 le Débonnaire: 1, 89
 of Hesse: 12, 163
 the Pious (emperor): 2, 45; 3, 7, 130; 4, 58, 202,
 336; 8, 334; 9, 151; 10, 456
 Lourdes: 7, 47-49
 Louvain, Bellarmine in: 2, 34
 Love: 7, 49
 family of: 4, 272
 feast: 1, 80; 4, 24, 26; 7, 334; 12, 93
 as foundation of worship: 12, 434
 Love, A. H.: 8, 427;
 Christopher: 7, 49
 John: 11, 90
 W. de Loss: 7, 50
 Lovedale: 1, 66; 11, 90

Liber Comicus: 8, 459, 460
 DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM: 6, 471
 PONTIFICATUS: 6, 471-473; 8, 350
 prædestinatus: 9, 149
 sextus: 2, 386
 Torgensis: 1, 170
 VITÆ: 3, 101, 226; 6, 473, 474
 LIBERATUS: 6, 474
 LIBERIA: 1, 71; 6, 474, 475
 LIBERIUS, POPE: 6, 475, 476; 12, 491
 Libermann, Jacob: 6, 326
 LIBERTINES: 1, 197; 6, 476
 LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS: 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223;
 6, 477-481; 9, 62, 424; 12, 88, 127, 128, 129,
 369, 370, 402
 Libnah: 6, 247
 Libraries in America: 2, 254; 11, 336-341
 Libri penitenciales: 8, 448
 Licentiate degree: 12, 100
 LICHTENBERGER, FRÉDÉRIC A.: 6, 481
 Licinius, Valerius Lic.: 3, 250, 251, 434
 LIDDON, HENRY P.: 6, 482; 9, 186
 Lidgett, J. S.: 10, 210
 Lidia, saint: 6, 483
 Lidwigs, saint: 6, 483
 LIDWINA, SAINT: 6, 483
 LIE: 6, 483
 Liebault, A. A.: 9, 353
 Liebmann: 12, 357
 LIEBNER, KARL T. A.: 6, 483; 12, 21
 Liège: 1, 128
 LIETZMANN, HANS: 6, 484
 Life and Advent Union: 1, 56
 early Christian: 1, 245
 of John, on the: 1, 228
 LIFTING, SYNOD OF: 6, 484
 LIGGINS, JOHN: 6, 485
 Light, friends of: 4, 378, 467
 LIGHTFOOT, JOHN: 6, 485
 JOSEPH B.: 6, 485; 9, 186
 LIGHTS, USE OF, IN WORSHIP: 6, 486
 Ligli, Aloigi: 2, 344
 LIGUORI, ALFONSO M. DI: 6, 487; 11, 401
 Liliith: 3, 400
 LILLIE, JOHN: 6, 490
 Limbo of the fathers: 6, 22
 of infants: 6, 22
 LIMBORCH, PHILIPPUS VAN: 6, 490; 9, 169
 LIMBUS: 6, 490
 LINCK, WENCESLAUS: 6, 490, 491
 Linck von Colditz: 6, 490
 Lincoln university: 11, 372
 Lind, William: 9, 235
 LINDBERG, CONRAD E.: 12, 560
 Lindisfarne gospels: 4, 42; 8, 302
 Lindl, Ignaz: 9, 181
 LINDSAY, THOMAS M.: 6, 491
 LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS: 6, 492; 12, 83
 Line: 12, 287
 LINES, EDWIN S.: 6, 492
 LINGARD, JOHN: 6, 492
 Linguistic criticism: 2, 172
 Linck, Wenceslaus: 6, 490
 LINUS: 6, 492
 LINZ, PEAK OF: 6, 492
 Liomardi, Pietro: 12, 412

Lion: 5, 411
 LIPPE: 6, 493; 10, 228
 Lippe-Detmold: 6, 493
 Lippi, Filippino: 8, 304
 Filippo: 8, 303
 LIPSCOMB, ANDREW A.: 6, 493
 LIPSUS, FRIEDRICH R.: 6, 493
 RICHARD A.: 6, 16, 493; 9, 442, 470; 10, 5
 Liquefaction of blood: 6, 100; 11, 168
 Liquid measure: 12, 289
 LITANY: 6, 494-496
 of Loreto: 7, 41
 Litany, the river: 3, 152; 11, 228
 Literæ dimissoria: 6, 466
 formata: 3, 169
 Literature, Armenian: 1, 289
 Babylonian: 1, 402, 403
 Bible: 10, 422
 Coptic: 3, 269
 diffusion of: 1, 97
 Hebrew: 5, 185-188
 Jewish apocalyptic: 1, 208
 Manichean: 7, 158, 159
 and religion: 9, 458-460
 Semitic: 10, 353-354
 Sunday-school: 11, 162, 163
 and theology: 4, 144, 145, 146
 Tibetan: 6, 401
 Lithuania: 10, 121
 Lithuanian Bible versions: 2, 149
 Litteræ pareatis: 9, 84
 Little labyrinth: 7, 455
 passover: 11, 216
 Russians: 10, 76
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67
 SISTERS OF THE POOR: 6, 497
 LITTLE, CHARLES E.: 6, 496
 LITLEDAL, RICHARD F.: 6, 497; 9, 157
 LITTLEJOHN, ABRAHAM N.: 6, 497
 Liturgical comb: 12, 172
 formulas: 1, 89; 6, 501
 symbolism: 11, 206-207
 usage in baptism: 1, 440
 LITURGICS: 1, 145; 3, 177-179, 268; 5, 57; 6, 498-
 504; 8, 34-35; 9, 148, 299; 10, 39; 11, 286-287;
 12, 23, 24
 Liturgy, Anglican: 4, 136
 of Coptic Church: 3, 266
 of Eastern Church: 4, 52
 of Elizabeth: 3, 178
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 36-39
 of the mass: 7, 235-241
 Mazdaznan: 12, 504
 Mozarabic: 8, 34, 35
 Nestorian: 8, 122; 11, 243
 Roman: 7, 235
 Russian: 8, 174
 Spanish: 9, 123
 LUDGER, SAINT: 6, 504; 8, 46, 47
 Liutbert of Mainz: 8, 284, 285
 Liutbirga, saint: 9, 409
 LIUTPRAND: 7, 1; 8, 333
 LIVERMORE, ABEL A.: 7, 1
 Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317
 LIVING GOD, CHURCH OF THE: 7, 1
 LIVINGSTON, JOHN H.: 7, 2

Legitimum matrimonium: 7, 197
 Legomenon, hapax: 5, 144
 Lehi, book of: 8, 12
 Lehmann, G. W.: 8, 240
 Lehmus, Theodore: 9, 174
 LEHNIN, PROPHECY: 6, 443
 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED W.: 3, 473; 4, 231; 5, 5, 438;
 6, 443, 445; 8, 331; 9, 310, 465; 11, 317; 12, 356
 Leidrad of Lyons: 1, 49, 89
 LEIGH, EDWARD: 6, 445
 Samuel: 7, 340
 LEIGHTON, ROBERT: 6, 445
 LEIPSI, COLLOQUY OF: 6, 445
 disputation of: 4, 65; 7, 71
 interim: 6, 22; 11, 224
 method in preaching: 9, 167
 polyglot: 2, 168
 university of: 9, 57
 Leitourgia: 7, 228
 Lejah (Lejjah): 8, 314; 11, 475
 Lejeune, Claude: 9, 320
 Lejjah. See Lejjah
 Lekah tob: 7, 369
 LELAND, JOHN: 6, 446
 Lellis, Camillus de: 1, 89
 LELONG, JACQUES: 6, 446
 Lemaistre, Antoine: 9, 135
 LEMAISTRE DE SACY, L. I.: 2, 143; 6, 446; 9, 135
 LEMME, LUDWIG: 6, 447
 Lemuel of Massa: 9, 305
 Lend-a-Hand clubs: 12, 478
 LENFANT, JACQUES: 6, 447
 LENT: 1, 83; 4, 282; 6, 448
 Lentils: 1, 92
 Lentulus, epistle of: 6, 170
 Leo II., emperor: 6, 208
 Leo IV.: 8, 158
 LEO I., POPE: 3, 54, 82, 255; 4, 50, 218; 6, 325, 398,
 448, 450; 7, 474, 475; 9, 126, 161, 259; 12, 563
 LEO II.: 6, 450
 LEO III.: 3, 14; 4, 312; 6, 450; 8, 334
 LEO IV.: 6, 451
 LEO V.: 6, 451
 LEO VI.: 6, 451; 9, 47
 LEO VII.: 6, 451
 LEO VIII.: 2, 39; 6, 451
 LEO IX.: 2, 332; 3, 282; 4, 50; 6, 451-453; 8, 490
 LEO X.: 2, 198, 493; 3, 212, 282; 4, 360; 6, 453, 454;
 9, 420
 LEO XI.: 6, 454
 LEO XIII.: 6, 454
 LEO XIII.: 2, 176, 493; 4, 361, 380; 6, 455, 456;
 10, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153
 Leo the Armenian: 8, 159
 the Isaurian: 5, 454
 of Ravenna: 1, 51
 Leobardus: 9, 409
 Leon, John, of Liège: 3, 227
 LUIS DE: 6, 456
 Ponce de: 6, 456
 LEONARD, DELAVAN L.: 6, 456
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 456
 Leonardo da Vinci: 8, 304
 Leonhard of Utino: 9, 165
 Leonistae: 12, 241
 Leontes: 3, 152

LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM: 6, 456, 457; 12, 51
 OF NEAPOLIS: 6, 458
 LEONTOPOLIS: 6, 458, 459
 Leopard: 5, 411
 Leopold I.: 9, 81
 Leovigild: 5, 33; 11, 130
 Lepanto, victory of: 9, 79
 Lepers: 10, 468, 469
 Lepira anæsthetica: 6, 461
 maculosa: 6, 461
 Mosaica: 6, 460
 tuberosa: 6, 460
 LEPROSY: 3, 389, 445; 6, 459-461
 Lepsius, K. R.: 4, 92
 Lerchner, Hans: 10, 183
 LÉRINS (LERINUM), MONASTERY OF: 4, 285; 6, 462
 LESLIE, CHARLES: 6, 463; 9, 400
 LESLIE (LESLEY), JOHN: 6, 463
 LESS, GOTTFRIED: 6, 464; 9, 396
 LESSING, GOTTHOLD E.: 5, 14, 439; 6, 464; 9, 310,
 465; 12, 402, 403
 LESSIUS, LEONARDUS: 6, 465
 Lesson for the day: 8, 458
 Lessons, Sunday-school: 11, 160-162
 L'Estang, M. D. de: 12, 412
 Lestines, synod of: 6, 484
 Lestonac, Jeanne: 12, 411
 LETTERS DIMISSORY: 6, 466
 Lettish Bible versions: 2, 149
 Lettis: 1, 108; 9, 314, 315
 Leucius: 1, 227; 2, 396
 Leucyka, synod of: 9, 105
 Leuke Akte: 9, 14
 LEUSDEN, JOHANNES: 6, 466
 Leuwis, Dionysius van: 3, 440
 Leva, Alessandro di: 2, 365
 Levchin, Peter: 9, 87
 LEVELLERS: 6, 466
 Lever, Thomas: 9, 182
 LEVI, LEVITES: 6, 466-468
 Levi (-Matthew): 7, 252
 Levirate marriage: 4, 276
 Levita, Benedict: 2, 384
 Elias: 2, 324
 Levitation: 11, 51
 Levites: 4, 255; 6, 466-468; 9, 249; 11, 453
 Leviticus: 5, 260
 LEWIS, ABRAHAM H.: 6, 468
 A. S.: 2, 128
 TAYLER: 6, 469
 WILSON S.: 6, 469
 Lex talionis: 6, 429, 430
 LEYDECKER, MELCHIOR: 6, 469
 Leyden, Lucas van: 8, 304
 Leys, Leonardus: 6, 465
 LEYSER, CASPAR: 6, 469
 JOHANNES: 6, 470
 POLYCARP (THE ELDER): 6, 469; 9, 168
 POLYCARP (II.): 6, 470
 POLYCARP (III.): 6, 470
 WILHELM: 6, 470
 L'HÔPITAL, MICHEL DE: 6, 470; 9, 102
 Liafwine: 6, 436
 LIBANIUS: 6, 259, 260, 471; 11, 320
 Libations: 10, 164
 Libellatici: 2, 427; 3, 331, 385; 6, 416; 8, 200, 201; 11, 81

- Latria (latreia): 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440
 Reformation and: 10, 176
 Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
 Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: 8, 19
 LAUD, WILLIAM: 4, 134; 6, 421; 9, 216, 369; 12, 322
 LAUDS: 6, 422
 Laura: 1, 3; 7, 464
 LAURENCE OF CANTERBURY: 2, 475; 6, 422
 SAINT: 6, 422
 Laurentius, antipope: 6, 422; 11, 212
 Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*
 LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 2, 378; 6, 423
 LAVATER, JOHANN C.: 6, 423, 424; 9, 173
 Lavigerie, CHARLES M. A.: 6, 425; 12, 413
 Law, Babylonian: 5, 136-139
 ecclesiastical: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 8, 267
 AND GOSPEL: 6, 425-427; 12, 424
 HEBREW: 1, 94; 6, 427-431; 11, 213
 Jesus on: 6, 426
 marriage: 7, 197-205
 Mosaic: 1, 196, 197
 natural: 8, 83-85
 of nature: 7, 497
 Paul on: 6, 425
 Semitic: 6, 427, 428
 LAW, WILLIAM: 6, 431; 8, 72; 9, 400
 Lawes, W. G.: 11, 17
 LAWLER, HUGH J.: 6, 432
 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM: 6, 432
 Laws concerning negroes: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105
 Lawson, James: 9, 183
 Lay baptism: 1, 441, 445
 CLERK: 6, 432
 COMMUNION: 1, 83; 6, 432
 evangelism: 12, 558
 PREACHING: 7, 334; 12, 308, 556-560
 READER: 6, 432
 reading of Bible: 2, 85-88
 representation, ecclesiastical: 6, 399; 7, 344
 Layard, Sir A. H.: 1, 323
 LAYING ON OF HANDS: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253
 Laymen, limitations of: 3, 230
 Laymen's missionary movement: 8, 33, 34
 Laynez, Diego: 6, 398
 LAZARISTS: 6, 433; 10, 469; 12, 194
 Lazarus of Aix: 8, 441
 knights of St.: 6, 433
 Le Gros, Guido: 3, 132
 LeJay, G. M.: 1, 16; 6, 145
 LE MAÎTRE, JEAN H.: 6, 447
 LE NOURRY, DENIS N.: 6, 448
 LE QUIEN, MICHEL: 6, 462
 LE TELLIER, MICHEL: 6, 465
 LEA, HENRY C.: 6, 434
 Lead: 7, 331
 LEAD (LEADE), JANE: 1, 211; 6, 434; 8, 71; 9, 102, 133
 League and covenant, the solemn: 3, 290
 of Lodi: 8, 164
 of the Sacred Heart: 10, 147
 of Schmalkald: 9, 420
 Leah: 6, 74
 LEANDER, SAINT: 6, 434
 Leather: 12, 447
 LEATHES, STANLEY: 6, 435
 Leaven: 10, 164
 Leaver, Thomas: 9, 366
 LEBANON: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228
 Lebbeus (Lebbeus): 6, 243
 Leb, lebbah: 5, 177
 Lebonah: 6, 252
 Lebowicz, Jankiev: 4, 369
 Lebreton, A. F.: 4, 129
 Lebrja, A. de: 1, 207
 Lebuinus: 6, 436
 LEBWIN: 6, 436
 LECHLER, GOTTHARD V.: 6, 436
 Lechner, Franziska: 12, 413
 Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: 3, 145; 5, 393
 LECOT, VICTOR L. S.: 6, 437
 LECTERN: 6, 437
 Lection: 4, 221; 8, 459
 Lectionary: 4, 221; 8, 459
 Lectures in worship: 8, 458-464
 LECTOR: 6, 437
 Lecture, Moyer: 8, 34
 Lectures, Bampton: 1, 433, 434
 Boyle: 2, 244
 Congregational Union: 3, 230
 Croall: 3, 306
 Cunningham: 3, 322
 Donnellan: 3, 490
 Gifford: 4, 487
 Hibbert: 5, 273
 Morning: 8, 21
 Leda Bible: 2, 140
 LEE, ANN: 3, 189; 6, 438; 11, 51
 BENJAMIN F.: 6, 438
 Francis: 6, 434
 FREDERICK G.: 6, 438
 JESSE: 6, 438
 John D.: 8, 17
 Robert: 9, 207
 SAMUEL: 6, 438
 WILLIAM: 6, 439
 Leeks: 1, 92
 LEENHOF, FREDERIK VAN: 6, 439
 Leeuwen, Dionysius van: 3, 440
 Leeward Islands: 12, 315
 Lefèvre (Honoré): 6, 145
 Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: 4, 262
 LEFFINGWELL, CHARLES W.: 6, 439
 LEFROY, WILLIAM: 6, 439
 Legal basis of religious corporations: 9, 473
 codes: 2, 1
 hundred: 7, 335; 12, 308
 status of clergy: 3, 145
 Legalism: 3, 79
 LEGATES, PAPAL: 6, 440
 Legatus a latere: 6, 440
 missus: 6, 440
 natus: 6, 440
 LEGEND, LEGENDARY: 6, 441
 Legends of virgin birth: 12, 210-212
 Leger, Antoine: 3, 335, 336; 6, 442
 JEAN: 6, 442
 LEGGE, AUGUSTUS: 6, 442
 JAMES: 6, 442
 Legion, the thundering: 7, 175

- Laenas, M. P.: 9, 358
 Laestadius, L. L.: 4, 315; 11, 99
 LÉTARE SUNDAY: 6, 397
 Laffitte, Pierre: 9, 142
 LAGARDE, PAUL A. DE: 6, 397; 11, 237
 Lagash: 1, 400
 Lagny, Odo de: 12, 104
 Lagos: 1, 71
 Lagrange, M. J.: 8, 32
 Lahamu: 3, 297
 Lahmu: 3, 297
 LAINEZ, IAGO: 6, 147, 398
 LAITY: 1, 265; 6, 398, 399; 8, 265, 266; 9, 115, 117
 Lake of Gennesaret: 8, 312
 Mohawk conference: 8, 428
 Lama: 6, 399
 LAMAISM: 6, 399, 401
 Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: 4, 232; 9, 141
 Lamb, on agnus Dei: 1, 89
 paschal: 8, 369, 370
 of St. Agnes: 1, 87
 symbolism of: 11, 206, 209
 Lamb, Thomas: 1, 462
 LAMBERT LE BÈGUE: 6, 401, 402
 OF HERSFELD: 6, 402
 LAMBERT, FRANÇOIS (FRANZ): 5, 337; 6, 402; 9, 25, 167
 Lambertini, P. L.: 2, 44
 LAMBETH ARTICLES: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 322, 343
 CONFERENCE: 4, 413; 6, 403; 12, 69
 LAMBRUSCHINI, LUIGI: 5, 67, 68; 6, 404
 Lamech: 2, 336; 10, 376
 Writing of: 9, 339
 LAMENNAIS, HUGUES F. R. DE: 6, 404, 405
 Lamentations of Jeremiah: 6, 123
 Lamists: 5, 321
 LAMMAS-DAY: 6, 405
 Lammers, G. A.: 6, 221
 LAMPE, FRIEDRICH A.: 3, 150; 6, 405; 9, 169
 Lampert of Hersfeld: 6, 402
 Lampetians: 7, 322
 Lampetius: 7, 322
 LAMY, BERNARD: 6, 405
 Lancaster Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 388
 Lancaster, Joseph: 11, 161
 LANCE, THE HOLY: 6, 406
 LANCELOTTI, GIOVANNI P.: 6, 406
 Land of Rameses: 9, 412
 of Tob: 8, 454
 LANDELS, WILLIAM: 6, 406; 9, 186
 LANDERER, MAXIMILIAN A. VON: 6, 406
 LANDO, POPE: 6, 407
 of Sezza: 5, 498
 Lando, Athanasio: 1, 82
 Landolfo: 8, 380
 Landschad, Hans: 8, 286
 Landus, Sinius: 5, 498
 Lane, Ebenezer: 11, 372
 Lane Theological Seminary: 11, 372
 LANFRANC: 1, 189; 2, 58, 124, 477; 4, 132; 6, 407-409; 11, 495
 LANG, AUGUST: 6, 409
 COSMO G.: 6, 409
 HEINRICH: 6, 409; 9, 178
 JOHN D.: 6, 410; 9, 221
 LANG, JOHN M.: 6, 410
 Mattheus: 10, 182
 Lang-darma: 6, 400
 Langbein, B. A.: 9, 176
 LANGE, JOACHIM: 6, 410
 JOHANN P.: 6, 411; 9, 170
 LANGEN, JOSEPH: 6, 411
 Langres, synod of: 9, 481
 LANGTON, STEPHEN: 2, 113; 5, 500; 6, 412, 413; 9, 182
 Language, Aramaic: 1, 255; 10, 350-353
 Babylonian: 1, 401; 10, 350-353
 Hebrew: 5, 183-185; 10, 350-353
 LANGUET, HUBERT: 6, 413
 LANIGAN, JOHN: 6, 414
 LANSDELL, HENRY: 6, 414
 Lantern of the dead: 3, 114
 LAO-TSZE: 6, 414
 Laocoon: 10, 366
 Laodice: 10, 340
 Laodicea: 1, 315; 9, 14
 council of: 3, 37
 synod of: 6, 414; 9, 323
 Laos: 10, 394, 395
 Laplanders, missions to: 7, 404
 Lappish Bible versions: 2, 141
 LAPPS: 6, 415; 10, 121; 11, 99
 LAPSED: 1, 168, 239; 2, 427; 3, 86, 331, 385, 437; 6, 325, 415; 8, 199, 200, 478
 LARDNER, NATHANIEL: 6, 416
 Larger catechism: 12, 327
 LARRABEE, WILLIAM H.: 6, 416
 Larsa: 1, 400, 406
 LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE: 6, 417; 12, 315
 LASAULX, AMALIA VON: 6, 416
 LASCO, JOHANNES A.: 6, 417; 7, 38; 9, 107, 422; 10, 424
 Lasco, constitutions of: 1, 85
 LASICIUS, JOHANNES: 6, 418
 Lasicki, Jan: 6, 418
 Laski, Jan: 6, 417
 Lassalle, Ferdinand: 10, 484
 Lassenius, Johann: 9, 168
 Last things, doctrine of: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492
 Lastadius, Levi: 9, 180
 Lateau, Louise: 11, 96
 Later Tübingen school: 2, 7
 LATERAN CHURCH: 6, 418
 COUNCILS: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494
 synods: 8, 162, 367
 Lathbury, M. A.: 12, 478
 Lathrop, John: 1, 461
 LATIMER, HUGH: 6, 419; 9, 182, 423
 Latin Bible versions: 2, 121-127; 3, 69-70; 4, 258
 in divine service: 7, 236
 hymnody: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4, 345; 6, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113; 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10
 version of Apocrypha: 1, 216
 Latitudinarianism: 3, 476; 5, 301; 6, 420
 LATITUDINARIANS: 6, 420
 LATOMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS: 6, 420
 JACOBUS M.: 6, 420

Kore: 12, 9-10
 KOREA: 6, 373-376; 7, 400; 9, 239; 10, 99
 Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: 3, 185
 Koreshanity: 3, 185
 Kormitshaia Kniga: 8, 189
 KORNTHAL: 6, 376-377
 Korte, Valentin: 3, 326
 Korthelm, Valentin: 3, 326
 KORTHOLT, CHRISTIAN: 6, 377
 Kortmann, Valentin: 3, 326
 Korybut, Sigismund: 10, 69
 Koslowski, Anthony: 8, 231
 Kosmos: 12, 429
 KOSTERS, WILLEM H.: 6, 377
 KOTTWITZ, HANS E. VON: 6, 378; 7, 81; 9, 66
 Kouyunjik: 1, 324
 KRABBE, OTTO K.: 6, 378
 KRAFFT, ADAM: 6, 379
 JOHANN: 6, 379
 JOHANN C. G. L.: 6, 379
 KARL J. F. W.: 6, 380
 Ulrich: 9, 164
 WILHELM L.: 6, 380
 Kraft, Adam: 10, 313
 Valentin: 7, 85
 Kranach, Lucas: 4, 124; 8, 305
 KRANICH, ANTON: 6, 380
 KRANTZ, ALBERT: 6, 380
 KRAPP, JOHANN L.: 6, 381
 KRAUS, FRANZ X.: 6, 381
 Krause, K. C. F.: 9, 467
 Krausert, Michael: 6, 20
 KRAUSS, SAMUEL: 6, 381
 KRAUTH, CHARLES P.: 6, 381
 KRAWUTZCKY, ADAM: 6, 382
 Krebs, Nikolaus: 3, 327; 9, 34
 Krechting, Heinrich: 8, 46
 KRELL, NIKOLAUS: 6, 382
 KRIEG, KORNEL: 6, 383
 Krishna: 5, 290
 Krog (Peter): 12, 321
 Krol, S. J.: 9, 429
 Kron-tsan, gampo: 6, 400
 Kronos: 7, 421, 422, 423; 10, 197, 368
 KROPATSCHECK, FRIEDRICH: 6, 383

La colombière: 10, 146
 La Grande Bible: 2, 142
 La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*
 La Rochelle, Confession of: 4, 424
 La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: 3, 39
 LABADIE, JEAN DE: 6, 390; 9, 54; 10, 276; 12, 221
 LABADISTS: 4, 110; 6, 390; 12, 492
 Laban: 6, 74
 Labaree, Benjamin: 8, 472
 Labarum: 3, 251 (cf. 6, 167-169)
 LABBE, PHILIPPE: 6, 392
 LABOURE, GUILLAUME M. J.: 6, 392
 Labrador: 7, 410
 Labyrinth, Little: 7, 455
 Lachamann, Johann: 6, 392
 Lachish: 6, 247
 LACHMANN, CARL F. W.: 2, 108; 6, 392

KROTEL, GOTTLIEB F.: 6, 383
 KRUEDENER, BARBARA J. VON: 6, 383; 9, 66
 KRUEGER, HERMANN G. E.: 6, 384
 KRUMBACHER, KARL: 12, 556
 KRUMMACHER, EMIL W.: 6, 386
 FRIEDRICH A.: 6, 385
 FRIEDRICH W.: 6, 386; 9, 175
 GOTTFRIED D.: 6, 385; 9, 175
 Krun: 7, 148
 Kublai Khan: 6, 400; 7, 470
 Kudur-Mabug: 1, 406; 4, 102; 5, 135
 Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): 4, 102; 5, 135; 8, 79; 10, 394
 Kue: 1, 327
 KUEBEL, ROBERT: 6, 386
 KUECHENER, HERMANN: 4, 382; 6, 387
 KUEHL, ERNST R. T.: 6, 387
 KUEHNOEL, CHRISTIAN G.: 6, 387
 KUENEN, ABRAHAM: 6, 388
 KUENSTLE, KARL: 6, 388
 Kuilenburg, Gerard van: 9, 427
 Kuinoelius, C. G.: 6, 387
 Kuinol, C. G.: 6, 387
 Kulon: 6, 249
 Kulturkampf: 4, 471; 6, 455; 11, 198. See *Ultramontaniam*
 Kummer, Marie G.: 6, 384
 Kummuh: 1, 327, 329
 Kunwalders: 2, 214
 Kunz, Peter: 7, 275
 KUNZE, JOHANNES W.: 6, 389
 JOHN C.: 6, 389; 7, 86
 Kurdish Nestorians: 8, 122
 Kuriakē hēmera: 7, 21
 Kurigalzu: 1, 407
 Kurios: 7, 21
 KURTZ, JOHANN H.: 6, 389
 Kushluk, prince: 9, 245
 KUYPER, ABRAHAM: 6, 390
 Kuyuk, Khan: 7, 470
 KYDONES, DEMETRIOS: 6, 390
 Kynewulf: 3, 330
 Kyriakon: 1, 264; 3, 77
 Kyrie eleison: 6, 495, 503; 7, 241

L

LACHMANN, JOHANN: 6, 392
 Lackland, John: 12, 456
 LACORDAIRE, JEAN B. H.: 6, 393; 9, 181
 LACTANTIUS: 6, 394, 395; 12, 442
 LACTICINIA: 6, 396
 Lacy, John: 4, 383
 LADD, GEORGE T.: 6, 396
 William: 8, 427
 Ladder to paradise: 6, 196
 Ladies of the cross: 12, 412
 of good succor: 12, 412
 of the holy sacrament: 12, 412
 of the holy Trinity: 12, 413
 of the holy union: 12, 413
 of the most holy heart of Jesus: 12, 412
 Ladrone Islands, missions to the: 11, 16
 LAEMMER, HUGO: 6, 396

Kisshati: 5, 145; 7, 321
 Kissling, Elizabeth: 6, 370
 Tobias: 5, 34
 KIST, NICOLAAS C.: 6, 348
 Kistemaker, J. H.: 8, 291
 KITCHIN, GEORGE W.: 6, 348
 KITTEL, RUDOLF: 6, 348
 Kittim: 11, 248
 KITTO, JOHN: 6, 348
 Kittrell, John: 1, 122
 Kiyas: 7, 440
 KLARENBACH, ADOLF: 6, 349; 8, 43
 KLARER, WALTER: 6, 350
 Klaus, Brother: 4, 336
 Klaveness, T.: 9, 179
 Klein, C. F.: 12, 479
 F. A.: 7, 426
 KLEINERT, HUGO W. P.: 6, 350
 Klēsis: 2, 350
 KLEUKER, JOHANN F.: 6, 350
 KLIEFOTH, THEODOR F. D.: 6, 351
 KLING, CHRISTIAN F.: 6, 351
 Klingebijl, Hendrik: 12, 381
 Kloppeis, Johann: 6, 349
 KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH G.: 6, 351-353
 Kloster, Gert tom: 8, 45
 KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST H.: 5, 264; 6, 353
 ERICH: 6, 353
 Knade, Jacob: 9, 106
 Knak, Gustav: 9, 177
 KNAPP, ALBERT: 6, 354
 GEORG C.: 6, 354
 M. W.: 7, 393
 KNEELAND, ABNER: 6, 355
 Kneeling. See *Worship*
 KNEELING CONTROVERSY IN BAVARIA: 6, 355; 9, 416
 Kneph: 10, 367
 KNEUCKER, JOHANN J.: 6, 355
 KNIGHT, ALBION W.: 6, 356
 GEORGE T.: 6, 356
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 356
 Knights orders: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388;
 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326,
 331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-
 292, 311-312; 12, 265, 266
 Knights of the collar: 1, 188
 of the cross: 3, 311
 of the glorious virgin: 7, 181
 of the holy sepulcher: 5, 331
 Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: 6, 216
 and hospitalers of Mary: 2, 75
 of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: 6, 433
 of Malta: 6, 216, 217; 12, 265, 266
 of Rhodes: 6, 216
 of St. George: 12, 266
 of St. John: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265
 of St. Lazarus: 6, 433
 of St. Mary: 7, 181
 of St. Maurice: 6, 433
 Templars: 3, 133, 316; 11, 290-292
 Knipperdollinck: 6, 356
 KNIPPERDOLLING, BERNT: 6, 356; 8, 45, 46
 KNIPSTRO, JOHANNES: 6, 356
 KNOBEL, AUGUST W.: 6, 357
 KNOEPFLER, ALOIS: 6, 357
 KNOKE, KARL: 6, 357

KNOLLYS, HANSERD: 1, 461, 464; 6, 358
 KNOPKEN (KNOP), ANDREAS: 6, 358
 Knoppe, Andreas: 6, 358
 KNOW-NOTHING MOVEMENT: 6, 361; 10, 79
 Knowledge, Druse doctrine of: 4, 13
 THEOLOGICAL, PRINCIPLE OF: 6, 359
 THEORY OF RELIGIOUS: 12, 29-30
 KNOWLING, RICHARD J.: 6, 360
 KNOX, EDMUND A.: 6, 361
 GEORGE W.: 6, 362
 JOHN: 6, 362-365; 9, 182, 206, 366; 10, 298, 299
 474
 KNOX-LITTLE, W. J.: 6, 365
 KNUDTZON, JOERDEN A.: 6, 366
 Knutsen, Matthias: 3, 244
 Knutsson, Charles: 11, 177
 KOCH, ANTON: 6, 366
 Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*
 Joseph: 8, 305
 Konrad: 12, 379
 Kocherthal, Joshua: 7, 84
 Kochhate, David: 3, 116
 Kock, Henry: 1, 480
 Theodor de: 6, 99
 KOEBERLE, JUSTUS A.: 6, 366
 KOEGEL, THEODOR J. R.: 6, 366; 9, 176
 KOEHLER, PHILIPP A.: 6, 367
 WALTER E.: 6, 367
 Koellin, Konrad: 9, 500
 KOENIG, ARTHUR: 6, 367
 FRIEDRICH E.: 6, 368
 SAMUEL: 6, 368
 Koenigsberg, Reformation in: 1, 106
 university of: 1, 108
 KOESTLIN, HEINRICH A.: 6, 368
 JULIUS T.: 6, 369
 Kohath: 6, 467
 Koheleth: 4, 60
 Kohen (priest): 5, 279; 9, 248
 KOHLBRUEGGE, HERMANN F.: 6, 369
 KOHLER, CHRISTIAN: 6, 370
 HIERONYMUS: 6, 370
 KAUFMANN: 6, 370
 Koimētērion: 2, 480
 Kojiki: 6, 102
 KOL NIDRE: 6, 371; 11, 216
 Kolarians: 5, 473
 KOLB, FRANZ: 5, 126; 6, 370
 KOLDE, THEODOR (F. H.): 6, 371
 Kolping, A.: 12, 480
 Kolyba controversy: 1, 349
 KOMANDER, JOHANN: 6, 372
 Komaromi Bible: 2, 148
 Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: 4, 99
 Konfessionskunde: 11, 202
 Kongo Independent State: 1, 70
 missions in the: 1, 68, 70-71; 7, 396
 tribes: 1, 64
 Koniasch, Anton: 9, 422
 KOOLHAAS, KASPAR J.: 6, 372
 KOPP, GEORG: 6, 373
 Kor: 12, 290
 KORAH, KORAHITES: 6, 373; 9, 326, 328
 Korais, Adamantios: 2, 299; 8, 226
 Koraish: 7, 436, 437
 Koran: 2, 169; 7, 438-439

- Kenneth MacAlpin: 2, 477
 KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN: 6, 314
 KENNION, GEORGE W.: 6, 314
 KENOSIS: 3, 57-61, 161, 493; 4, 479; 5, 7; 6, 175, 315-319; 10, 492; 12, 53, 54
 KENRICK, FRANCIS P.: 6, 319
 PETER R.: 6, 319
 Kent, maid of: 1, 494
 KENT, CHARLES F.: 6, 319
 KENTIGERN, SAINT: 6, 320; 9, 205
 Kentucky revival: 10, 13
 Theological Seminary: 11, 381
 Kephalaia: 2, 101
 KEPHART, ISAIAH L.: 6, 320
 Kephars: 8, 479
 Keraites: 7, 470
 Kerak: 7, 423
 KERI AND KETHIBH: 2, 96; 6, 320
 Kerioth-Hezron: 8, 100
 KERN, JOHN A.: 6, 321
 KERO: 6, 321
 Keseph: 7, 468
 KESSLER, JOHANN: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
 KESWICK CONVENTION: 6, 321; 9, 186
 Kethe, William: 11, 87
 KETHIBH: 6, 320
 Kethubhim: 2, 393
 KETTELER, WILLIAM E. VON: 3, 44; 6, 322
 KETTENBACH, HEINRICH VON: 6, 322
 KETTLER, GOTTHARDT: 6, 323
 Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: 3, 152
 Key of Truth: 7, 458; 8, 144, 418
 KEY, JOSEPH S.: 6, 323
 Keymann, Christian: 6, 306
 KEYS, POWER OF THE: 3, 131; 5, 488; 6, 323-329; 8, 198; 9, 126
 Khan Minyeh: 2, 403
 Kharijites: 7, 441
 Khirbat al-Yaqun: 8, 312
 Balat: 8, 312
 beit 'Ainun: 8, 310
 bir al-'Add: 8, 310
 Hunin: 8, 312
 Salam: 8, 312
 Salantah: 8, 310
 Khlsty: 10, 123
 Khorda Avesta: 12, 525
 Khorsabad: 1, 323
 Khshathra Vairya: 12, 531
 Khu-en-aten: 1, 147
 Kibroth-hattaavah: 12, 263
 Kidron: 6, 130, 329
 KIEF: 6, 329; 10, 117, 118
 Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117
 of Saigir: 3, 117
 KIERKEGAARD, SØREN A.: 6, 330; 7, 211; 9, 179
 Kiessling, J. T.: 9, 66
 Kiew: 6, 329
 Kiffin, William: 1, 461
 Kijew: 6, 329
 Kildare: 2, 265
 KILHAM, ALEXANDER: 7, 337
 KILIAN, SAINT: 6, 331
 KILLEN, WILLIAM D.: 6, 331
 Killing of a cock: 11, 216
 KILWARDBY, ROBERT: 6, 331
 Kimah: 11, 67
 KIMCHI, DAVID: 6, 332
 JOSEPH BEN ISAAC: 6, 331
 MOSES: 6, 332
 Kimhi: 6, 331
 Kin: 7, 148
 Kin'ah: 5, 191; 8, 100; 12, 497
 KING, HENRY C.: 6, 332; 11, 353
 JOHN: 6, 332
 JONAS: 6, 332; 12, 555
 L. W.: 3, 297
 Samuel: 9, 231
 THOMAS S.: 6, 333
 WILLIAM: 6, 333; 9, 383
 King James's Version of Bible: 2, 139
 KINGDOM, BROTHERHOOD OF THE: 6, 333
 and the Church: 3, 78
 OF GOD: 6, 334-339; 9, 276; 10, 102
 Kingly office of Christ: 6, 173-175
 KINGO, THOMAS H.: 6, 339
 King's confession: 3, 289, 294
 Daughters and Sons, International order of the: 12, 477
 KINGS, BOOKS OF: 6, 340
 sources in books of: 1, 95
 KINGSHIP IN ISRAEL: 6, 341; 7, 323
 worship and: 12, 435
 Wyclif on: 12, 458, 459
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES: 3, 43; 6, 342; 9, 401
 Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: 12, 488
 Kinship, primitive: 3, 196
 KINSMAN, FREDERICK J.: 6, 343
 KINSOLVING, GEORGE H.: 6, 343
 LUCIEN L.: 2, 256; 6, 344
 KIP, WILLIAM I.: 6, 344
 KIPPER: 1, 349
 KIPPIS, ANDREW: 6, 344
 Kir: 1, 254; 6, 344
 Kir-hareseth: 7, 424
 Kirby, J. E.: 11, 351
 Kirchenagenda: 1, 84-86
 Kirchenbuch: 3, 101
 Kirchenordnung. See *Church Order*
 Kirchenrat: 3, 85
 KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS: 6, 344
 KIRCHHOFFER, MELCHIOR: 6, 344
 KIRCHMEYER, THOMAS: 6, 345
 Kiriathim: 7, 424
 Kirjath: 6, 251
 Kirjath-arba: 2, 375; 6, 247
 Kirjath-baal: 6, 249
 KIRK, EDWARD N.: 6, 345
 HARRIS E.: 6, 345
 KIRKLAND, JOHN T.: 6, 346
 SAMUEL: 6, 346
 KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER F.: 6, 346
 KIRKUS, WILLIAM: 6, 346
 KIRN, OTTO: 6, 346
 KIRWAN, WALTER B.: 6, 346; 9, 184
 Kis, STEPHANUS: 6, 347
 Kish: 1, 400, 405
 Kishar: 3, 297
 Kishon: 8, 311, 316
 Kiss: 10, 179
 OF PEACE: 4, 196; 6, 347; 7, 235
 Kissa-i-Sanjan: 12, 526

- Kalau, Abraham: 2, 352
 KÁLDI, GYÖRGY: 2, 149; 6, 293
 Kaldu: 1, 327, 396, 408
 Kali: 8, 76
 Kalilag and Dimnag: 11, 241
 KALISCH, M. MARCUS: 6, 293
 KALKAR, CHRISTIAN A. H.: 6, 293
 Kallima-Sin: 1, 148, 407
 Kalliope of Ravenna: 7, 212
 Kalliopolitas, Maximos: 2, 147
 Kalmár, Stephen: 8, 91
 Kalmikóva, L. V.: 4, 21
 KALOPOTHAKES, MICHAEL D.: 12, 555
 Kalosvár, college of: 12, 82
 Kalpa sutra: 6, 88
 KALTEISEN, HEINRICH: 6, 293
 Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: 10, 281
 KAM, JOSEPH: 6, 293
 Kamechameha: 5, 173
 Kamerun: 1, 70
 Kami: 6, 101, 102
 Kaminski: 12, 188
 Kaminski, Stephen: 12, 572
 KAMMIN, BISHOPRIC OF: 6, 294
 KAMPHAUSEN, ADOLF H. H.: 6, 294
 Kanah: 4, 420
 Kanan al-Za'faran: 8, 310
 K'ang Hsi: 3, 33
 Kanis, Peter: 2, 380
 Kanōn: 2, 381, 388
 Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 345
 KANT, IMMANUEL: 3, 473, 474; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 438; 6, 294-296; 8, 330, 426; 9, 300, 310, 466; 12, 359
 Critique of: 12, 29
 on God: 11, 315, 317
 on the kingdom: 6, 338
 on marriage: 7, 195
 on morality: 8, 1, 2
 on sin: 10, 437
 on the supernatural: 9, 396
 KANTZ, KASPAR: 6, 296
 KAPFF, SIXT K.: 6, 296, 377
 Kaplan: 3, 5
 Kapoustin: 4, 20
 Kappel, battle of: 2, 300; 3, 339; 12, 542
 peace of: 12, 543
 Karahardash: 1, 407
 Karaindash: 1, 407
 KARAITES: 6, 57, 297-300
 Kardia: 4, 329; 5, 177
 Karduniyash: 1, 396
 Karem: 6, 249
 Karen Bible: 7, 225
 Karens: 2, 311
 KARG, GEORG: 6, 300
 Karkar, battle of: 1, 95, 330; 6, 52
 Karl, son of Sverker: 11, 175
 Karl Theodor, elector: 4, 122
 Karlman: 2, 227
 Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415
 Karma: 6, 87; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 504
 Karmathians: 4, 12
 Karnain: 1, 498
 Karn Hattin: 4, 421; 8, 311
 Karnak: 9, 35
 Karnak inscription, 9, 446
 KARTANOS, JOANNIKIOS: 6, 300; 8, 298
 Kasatkin, Nicolai: 6, 106
 Kasia: 6, 301
 Kasshites: 1, 327, 407; 3, 328; 7, 273
 KASSIA: 6, 301
 Katabaptists. See *Baptists*
 Katallagē: 1, 349; 9, 413
 KATERKAMP, JOHANN T. H.: 6, 301; 8, 291
 Kathenotheism: 9, 122
 KATTENBUSCH, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 6, 301
 KAULEN, FRANZ P.: 6, 301
 KAUTZ, JACOB: 1, 211; 6, 301
 KAUTZSCH, EMIL F.: 2, 147; 6, 302
 Kavaem Hvareno: 12, 531
 KAWERAU, PETER G.: 6, 302; 9, 178
 KAYE, JOHN: 6, 302
 Kayin: 2, 336
 KAYSER, AUGUST: 6, 303
 Kazim, Hajji Sayyid: 1, 394
 KEACH, BENJAMIN: 6, 303; 9, 183
 KEANE, JOHN J.: 6, 303
 KEATOR, FREDERIC W.: 6, 304
 Kedar Rabba: 7, 147
 KEBLE, JOHN: 5, 430; 6, 304; 11, 480-482
 KECKERMANN, BARTHOLOMEUS: 6, 304
 Kedar: 8, 73
 Kedesh: 4, 420; 8, 100
 Kedheshim: 5, 277
 KEDNEY, JOHN S.: 6, 305
 Kedron: 6, 329
 KEENE, JAMES B.: 6, 305
 KEENER, JOHN C.: 6, 305
 Kefti: 2, 404
 KEIL, KARL A. G.: 6, 305; 9, 395
 JOHANN F. K.: 6, 305
 Keilah: 6, 247
 KEIM, KARL T.: 6, 305
 KEIMANN, CHRISTIAN: 6, 306
 KEITH, ALEXANDER: 6, 307
 GEORGE: 6, 307
 KEITH-FALCONER, HON. I. G. N.: 6, 307; 7, 443
 KELLER, ANDREAS: 6, 307
 Ezra: 7, 93
 LUDWIG K.: 6, 308
 Samuel: 9, 179
 Kellermann, Georg: 8, 291
 Kelley, F. C.: 3, 89
 Kelliotes: 1, 348
 KELLNER, KARL A. H.: 6, 308
 Kells, book of: 8, 302
 SYNOD OF: 6, 308
 KELLY, THOMAS: 6, 308
 WILLIAM: 6, 308; 9, 96
 KELSO, JAMES A.: 6, 309
 Kemnitz, Martin: 3, 24
 Kemp, John van der: 7, 408
 KEMPIS, THOMAS A.: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164
 KEN, THOMAS: 6, 312
 KENDRICK, ASAHEL C.: 6, 313
 JOHN M.: 6, 313
 Kenites: 1, 146; 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 99; 12, 472
 Kenizzites: 2, 341; 8, 285
 Kenn, Thomas: 6, 312
 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD R. S.: 6, 314
 KENNET (KENNETT), WHITE: 6, 314

Jubilees, book of: 9, 340
 JUD, LEO: 2, 300-301, 444; 6, 242
 Juda ben Simon: 6, 56
 Judæo-ethnic cults: 12, 439
 JUDAH: 6, 243
 and Assyria: 1, 331
 Judah Hadassi: 6, 298
 Halevi: 6, 58
 Judaism: 1, 209; 3, 301-302
 Babylonian school of: 6, 56
 creation theories of: 3, 301
 Hellenistic influence on: 5, 210-211
 Paul and: 8, 402, 407, 408
 Judas: 2, 337; 6, 243
 OF GALILEE: 4, 421; 6, 243; 12, 498
 the Maccabee: 5, 164; 8, 73
 Judas Iscariot: 6, 244
 gospel of: 1, 227
 JUDE, EPISTLE OF: 2, 394; 6, 245
 JUDEA: 6, 246-253. See also *Judah*
 Judex, Matthäus: 7, 123
 Judge, W. Q.: 11, 409
 JUDGES, BOOK OF: 6, 254
 Hebrew: 6, 51, 253-256, 428
 Judgment: 4, 176, 414
 DIVINE: 6, 256
 Judicial power of bishop: 1, 360
 procedure, Hebrew: 6, 429
 Judith, book of: 1, 221
 JUDSON, ADONIRAM: 1, 473; 6, 257-258
 Albert: 11, 161
 EDWARD: 6, 258
 H. P.: 11, 344
 JUELICHER, GUSTAV A.: 6, 258
 Jueterbock, Jakob: 9, 164
 Jugan, Jeanne: 6, 497
 Jugendvereine: 12, 480
 Julia Domna: 1, 121, 231-232
 Mama: 1, 121
 JULIAN (EMPEROR): 1, 155; 3, 333, 435; 6, 258-261;
 9, 44, 91
 of Bostra: 10, 382
 OF ECLANUM: 6, 261; 8, 443
 OF HALICARNASSUS: 6, 262
 monk: 7, 463
 OF TOLEDO: 9, 123
 Julian Cesarini, cardinal: 2, 497
 Juliani, Pedro: 6, 201

KAABA: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 437
 Kaahumanu: 5, 174
 KABASILAS, NIKOLAOS: 6, 289; 8, 68, 70
 NILOS: 6, 289
 Kabbalah. See *Cabala*
 Kabir: 5, 475; 10, 408
 Kabyles: 1, 63
 Kadashman-Bel: 1, 407
 Kadesh: 8, 27, 100; 12, 263
 Kadesh-barnea: 10, 441
 Kadesh, kadhosh: 5, 316
 KAHLER, CARL M. A.: 6, 290; 12, 22
 LUDWIG A.: 6, 290
 Kaser, Leonhard: 6, 292

Jualinists: 7, 479
 JULIUS I., POPE: 3, 47; 6, 262
 JULIUS II.: 4, 360; 6, 263; 9, 73
 JULIUS III.: 6, 69, 264; 8, 122
 Julius of Carleon on Usk: 1, 103
 AFRICANUS, SEXTUS: 6, 264
 ECHTER: 6, 265
 JUMPERS: 6, 266
 JUNCKER, ALFRED: 6, 266
 Jung-Stilling, J. H.: 11, 97
 Junianus: 9, 409
 JUNILIUS: 6, 266
 JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS: 2, 32; 6, 266
 JUNKIN, GEORGE: 6, 267
 Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 392, 393
 JURIEU, PIERRE: 6, 267
 JURISDICTION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 6, 268-274; 7, 197
 episcopal: 1, 360; 2, 193
 in Protestant churches: 6, 271
 Roman Catholic: 6, 268
 Jus spoli: 11, 54, 55
 Justice, divine: 12, 443
 ETHICAL: 6, 274
 primitive: 2, 205, 206
 JUSTIFICATION: 6, 275-281, 300; 7, 280; 8, 253, 280,
 281; 9, 198, 441, 487; 10, 44, 199; 11, 11;
 12, 313
 BY FAITH: 9, 294, 487; 10, 45, 425
 Justin I., emperor: 7, 478
 Justin II.: 7, 479
 Justin (Gnostic): 6, 281
 MARTYR: 2, 392, 396, 449; 3, 51; 4, 43; 6,
 282-285; 8, 343
 and ecstasy: 11, 37
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 27, 29
 on Plato: 9, 88
 on Sunday: 11, 145
 Justina: 1, 151
 JUSTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 6, 135, 285-287; 7, 478; 8,
 274, 275, 437; 10, 189; 11, 402, 434; 12, 184,
 185
 JUSTUS: 6, 287
 Juttah: 6, 249
 Juusten, Paul: 4, 314
 JUVENAL: 6, 287-288; 7, 474
 JUVENCUS, CAIUS V. A.: 6, 288
 JUXON, WILLIAM: 6, 288

K

Kafr Kud: 8, 311
 KAFTAN, JULIUS W. M.: 6, 290; 9, 178, 442, 470;
 12, 22
 Kahal: 3, 77, 229; 4, 276; 8, 260
 KAHNIS, KARL F. A.: 6, 291; 12, 21
 KAIRIS, THEOPHILUS: 6, 292
 KAISER, LEONHARD: 6, 292
 Paul: 9, 178
 Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: 7, 402; 11, 17
 Kaiserswerth: 3, 376, 377, 449; 4, 333; 11, 235
 Kaishah: 8, 75
 Kala: 2, 248
 Kalah Shergat: 1, 324
 Kalandariyah: 3, 408

JOHN OF DAMASCUS: 1, 485; 3, 180; 4, 49; 5, 425,
 454; 6, 208-211; 7, 32; 9, 161, 193; 12, 20
 OF DARA: 6, 211
 OF EPHEBUS: 6, 211; 11, 241
 OF FALKENBURG: 9, 106
 OF GOD: 3, 12
 the Golden-mouthed: 3, 72
 of Jerusalem: 8, 274, 441
 king of England: 5, 500; 6, 215, 412
 of Lancaster: 12, 457
 OF LEYDEN: 1, 163; 6, 213; 8, 45, 46; 10, 428
 THE LITTLE: 6, 213
 the Mamikonian: 1, 290
 OF MONTE CORVINO: 3, 32; 6, 213; 9, 244
 of Nassau: 9, 428
 OF NEPOMUK: 6, 213; 10, 326
 of Odzun: 1, 290
 of Parma: 4, 358
 of Pomuk. See *John of Nepomuk*
 the presbyter: 2, 398; 6, 203; 8, 336, 338, 340
 of Ravenna: 8, 161
 OF SALISBURY: 1, 9; 6, 214, 215
 saint, Christians of. See *Mandaeans*
 FIRE OF: 6, 216
 knights of: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265
 ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF: 6, 216
 sisterhood of: 3, 379
 SAINT, OF BEVERLEY: 6, 216
 of Saxony, elector: 11, 43, 44, 45
 THE STEADFAST: 6, 213
 OF THESSALONICA: 6, 219
 of Vicenza: 9, 163
 JOHN BONITES: 6, 219
 Casimir: 2, 379
 FREDERICK, THE MAGNANIMOUS: 6, 211-213
 Frederick of Saxony: 8, 87
 Hyrcanus: 5, 165; 7, 425
 Mark: 7, 183, 184
 Palaeologus: 1, 497
 JOHN, GRIFFITH: 3, 34; 6, 213
 JOHNS, CLAUDE H. W.: 6, 219
 David: 7, 121
 JOHN: 6, 219
 JOHNSON, ELIAS H.: 6, 220
 FRANCIS: 3, 232; 6, 220
 FRANKLIN: 6, 220
 FREDERICK F.: 6, 220
 GISLE C.: 6, 220
 HERRICK: 6, 221
 JOSEPH H.: 6, 221
 SAMUEL: 6, 221
 THOMAS C.: 6, 221
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 222
 JOHNSTON, HOWARD A.: 6, 222
 JAMES S.: 6, 222
 JOKTAN: 6, 222
 Joktheel: 10, 337
 Jonadab: 8, 371
 ben Rechab: 9, 408
 JONAH: 6, 222
 JONAS OF BOBBIO: 6, 223
 OF ORLÉANS: 6, 223
 JONAS, JUSTUS: 6, 224; 7, 168
 Jonathan: 3, 361
 the Maccabee: 5, 165; 8, 73; 10, 204
 Targum of: 2, 131

JONCOURT, PIERRE DE: 6, 225
 Jones, David: 7, 121
 Griffith: 9, 219
 JENKINS L.: 6, 225
 JEREMIAH: 6, 225
 Margaret: 12, 393
 RUFUS M.: 6, 225
 SAMUEL: 6, 226
 SAMUEL P.: 6, 226; 9, 188
 Thomas: 9, 219
 William: 12, 524
 WILLIAM, OF NAYLAND: 6, 226
 WILLIAM B.: 6, 226
 Jonson, Brand: 2, 151
 Joppa: 9, 35, 37
 JORAM (OF ISRAEL): 5, 176; 6, 227
 (OF JUDAH): 6, 227
 Jordan: 8, 309, 312; 9, 104
 plain of: 8, 313
 Jordan of Quedlinburg: 9, 163
 Camille: 4, 388
 HERMANN S. A.: 6, 227
 J. B.: 9, 412
 JORDANIS: 6, 227
 Jordanus: 3, 481
 JORIS, JAN D.: 1, 197; 4, 273; 6, 228; 7, 14; 10, 424,
 428; 12, 50
 Joriszon. See *Joris*
 Jorandes: 6, 227
 JORTIN, JOHN: 6, 229
 Josaphat: 1, 485
 JOSEPH II., EMPEROR: 4, 122; 6, 232-234; 9, 80;
 10, 329
 JOSEPH OF ARIMATEA: 6, 229; 10, 204
 the Carpenter, History of: 1, 226
 HUSBAND OF MARY: 6, 229; 7, 220; 12, 202-206
 CONGREGATIONS OF ST.: 6, 230
 OF METHONE: 6, 230
 THE PATRIARCH: 6, 231-232
 and Asenath, story of: 9, 341
 Prayer or Blessing of: 9, 340
 Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roch: 6, 298
 JOSEPH BRYENNOS: 6, 229
 Josephinism: 6, 232-234
 Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: 6, 230
 Josephites: 6, 230
 JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS: 2, 117, 390; 6, 207, 234-236;
 10, 188
 JOSHUA: 6, 236-237
 Arabic book of: 10, 190
 BOOK OF: 6, 237
 Joshua, high priest: 5, 280; 6, 236; 12, 499, 510
 the Stylite: 11, 239, 241
 JOSIAH: 5, 108; 6, 238
 JOST, ISAAK M.: 6, 239
 Ursula: 7, 306
 Jotapata: 4, 421
 JOTHAM: 6, 239
 JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS C.: 6, 239
 JOVINIAN: 6, 240
 JOWETT, BENJAMIN: 6, 240; 9, 401
 JOHN H.: 6, 241
 Joys of Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
 Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*
 Jubal: 2, 336
 JUBILEE, YEAR OF: 4, 288; 6, 241; 10, 450

Jewish Theological Seminary of America: 11, 357
 use of lots: 7, 45
 Jews. See *Israel, history of*
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
 in America: 6, 62, 63, 64, 180
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
 in Australia: 1, 377
 in China: 10, 443
 under Claudius: 3, 130
 dietary laws of: 3, 427-429
 diseases of: 3, 445
 in England: 6, 59, 178-179
 in France: 6, 59, 178
 in Germany: 6, 60, 178
 under Hadrian: 5, 111; 6, 55
 in Holland: 5, 322
 in Italy: 6, 57, 60, 178
 under Justinian: 6, 285, 286
 MISSIONS TO: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405
 Mohammedans and: 6, 57
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452
 papal restrictions upon: 5, 501; 6, 58, 59, 60
 in Poland: 6, 61
 polemics against: 1, 156
 in Spain: 6, 57, 58, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
 JEZEBEL: 1, 95, 96; 4, 107; 6, 181; 8, 168
 JEZREEL: 6, 181
 plain of: 8, 311
 Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco: 12, 468, 469
 Jina: 4, 482
 Jiphthah-el, valley of: 8, 311
 Jisr Banat Ya'kub: 8, 312
 JOAB: 3, 361, 362; 6, 182; 10, 496
 JOACHIM I. OF BRANDENBURG: 6, 182
 JOACHIM II.: 1, 91; 6, 183
 JOACHIM OF FIORE: 2, 464; 4, 324, 334; 5, 352; 6, 184; 8, 494
 (Judahite): 1, 182
 JOAN, POPE: 6, 185
 Joasaph: 1, 485
 JOASH: 6, 185
 JOB, BOOK OF: 6, 186-193
 malady of: 3, 446
 Testament of: 9, 340
 JOHNSON, FREDERICK J.: 6, 193
 JOCELIN: 6, 193
 JOCH, JOHANN G.: 6, 193
 Jochebed: 8, 24
 Jodern, saint: 11, 319
 JOEL: 6, 193-195
 Jogbehah: 8, 455
 Johanan ben Zakkai: 6, 55
 Johann VI., elector of Treves: 8, 235
 Johann Friedrich of Saxony: 10, 247
 Georg, elector: 11, 220
 von Lutter: 12, 304, 305
 of Minden: 2, 315
 Sigismund: 8, 356
 Johann (Johannes). See also *John*
 Johanna of Cambry: 9, 410
 JOHANNES III. SCHOLASTICUS: 6, 195; 7, 479
 JOHANNES IV. JEJUNATOR: 6, 195
 Johannes Angelus: 5, 287
 ADOLF: 6, 197
 ASKUSNAGES: 6, 196; 12, 24
 BEKKOS: 6, 196

JOHANNES, CLIMACUS: 6, 196
 ELEEMON: 6, 196
 Maron: 1, 189
 Nathanael: 8, 68
 Parvus: 6, 213
 PHILOPONOS: 6, 196; 12, 24
 Scholasticus: 6, 196
 SCHOLASTICUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS: 6, 197
 Scotus Erigena. See *Scotus Erigena*
 Sinaita: 6, 196
 JOHN I., POPE: 6, 197
 JOHN II.: 6, 197
 JOHN III.: 6, 198
 JOHN IV.: 6, 198; 7, 482
 JOHN V.: 6, 198
 JOHN VI.: 6, 198
 JOHN VII.: 6, 198
 JOHN VIII.: 6, 198; 9, 47
 JOHN IX.: 4, 341; 6, 199
 JOHN X.: 6, 199
 JOHN XI.: 6, 199
 JOHN XII.: 1, 82; 5, 237, 328; 6, 199
 JOHN XIII.: 6, 200; 9, 153
 JOHN XIV.: 2, 223; 6, 200
 JOHN XV.: 6, 200
 JOHN XVI.: 6, 200
 JOHN XVII.: 6, 200
 JOHN XVIII.: 6, 200
 JOHN XIX.: 6, 200
 JOHN XXI.: 6, 201
 JOHN XXII.: 2, 386; 3, 38, 273; 4, 67, 359, 361; 6, 201; 7, 209, 471; 8, 215, 216, 237
 JOHN XXIII.: 1, 100; 3, 248, 249; 5, 416, 417; 6, 202
 John V. of Portugal: 2, 43
 John of Antioch: 8, 126
 THE APOSTLE: 6, 202-207
 account of the departure of Mary by: 1, 227
 acts of: 1, 228
 apocalypse of: 1, 228; 6, 203; 8, 55
 on cosmos: 12, 429
 epistles of: 2, 394; 6, 204; 8, 55
 gospel of: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204; 8, 336-340; 12, 207
 history of: 1, 228
 on the kingdom: 6, 335
 on law and gospel: 6, 426
 on the life of: 1, 228
 Logos doctrine of: 7, 12, 13
 passion of: 1, 228
 on sin: 10, 435
 writings of, adoption in: 1, 46
 writings of, rejection of: 1, 135
 of Avila: 1, 387
 THE BAPTIST: 6, 207; 7, 146, 147, 148
 Christians of St.: 7, 146
 Hermitesses of: 1, 455
 bar Cursus: 11, 241
 John of Asia: 6, 211
 of Basel: 5, 287
 of Bruges: 6, 228
 of Capistrano: 2, 404
 of Cherni: 1, 293
 of Chur: 4, 393
 of Coire: 4, 393
 of the cross: 2, 418; 8, 71

Jena method in preaching: 9, 167
 university of: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437
 Jenkins, F. E.: 11, 351
 JENKS, BENJAMIN: 6, 117
 Jenner, H. L.: 8, 231
 JENNINGS, ARTHUR C.: 6, 118
 JEPHTHAH: 6, 118, 254
 Jerahmeel: 1, 176
 Jerahmeelites: 8, 99
 JEREMIAH: 6, 119-124; 9, 273, 276, 408
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
 epistle of: 1, 220; 6, 120-124
 lamentations of: 6, 123
 JEREMIAS II.: 6, 124
 JEREMIAS, ALFRED: 6, 125
 Jericho: 6, 250
 plains of: 8, 313
 JEROBOAM I.: 2, 345-346; 6, 125; 9, 248
 JEROBOAM II.: 6, 125
 JEROME: 2, 121, 123-126; 4, 241, 251; 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 274, 385; 9, 452, 494
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215
 Bible of: 2, 123-126
 on Bible reading: 2, 85
 hermits of St.: 5, 275
 Latin Bible before: 2, 121-123
 Rufinus and: 10, 110
 JEROME OF PRAGUE: 6, 129; 9, 164
 Jersin, Dinesin: 9, 168
 Jerubbaal: 4, 486; 10, 198
 JERUSALEM: 1, 408; 3, 362; 6, 130-137; 7, 286; 8, 109, 110
 ANGLICAN-GERMAN BISHOPRIC IN: 5, 1; 6, 137; 11, 234
 CHAMBER: 6, 138
 council at: 1, 239, 246-248; 7, 63
 creed of: 3, 259
 Friends of: 4, 397
 mother church in: 8, 261
 PATRIARCHATE OF: 6, 138, 287, 288
 SYNOD OF: 6, 139
 JERUSALEM, JOHANN F. W.: 6, 140
 Jessey, Henry: 1, 461, 462, 464
 JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS: 6, 140
 JESSUP, HENRY H.: 6, 140
 JESUATE: 6, 140
 JESUITS: 1, 3; 3, 135, 136; 4, 249, 326; 5, 447-448, 455, 456; 6, 96-98, 141-150; 7, 445, 446; 8, 296, 363, 395; 9, 263, 492; 10, 19, 77, 147, 208, 328
 in Bavaria: 1, 104
 in China: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400
 on church property: 9, 269
 in the Eichsfeld: 3, 351
 in England: 5, 99; 8, 361
 in France: 4, 40; 5, 68; 6, 96-98; 7, 140
 in Japan: 6, 104
 in Poland: 9, 107, 108
 in Spain: 1, 250
 in Switzerland: 3, 339
 in Venice: 1, 119
 Jesup, M. K.: 11, 377
 Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*
 JESUS CHRIST: 3, 49-65; 6, 150-167. See especially *Christology*

Jesus Christ, appearance of: 6, 169-170
 in Basilidian system: 2, 1
 betrayal of: 6, 244
 birthdate of: 2, 495; 3, 47, 441; 12, 490-492
 See also *Christmas*
 Brothers of: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220
 on the Church: 3, 77-78
 crucifixion of: 3, 313
 doctrine of Satan of: 3, 415
 energies of: 7, 481, 482
 on future life: 5, 459
 humility of: 5, 405
 ideal of righteousness of: 1, 41
 images of: 6, 169-173
 as King: 11, 11
 on the kingdom: 6, 335
 on law and gospel: 6, 426
 life of, by Keim: 6, 306
 by Renan: 8, 484
 by Straus: 11, 111
 in Manichean system: 7, 158
 mediatorship of: 5, 3
 as messiah: 12, 444
 on the millennium: 7, 375
 MONOGRAM OF: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
 name of: 8, 78
 parables of: 8, 344-348
 personality of: 11, 14
 PICTURES OF: 6, 169-173; 8, 301
 PORTRAIT OF: 6, 154-157
 preexistence of: 3, 63; 7, 453
 as priest: 6, 173-174; 11, 10
 as prophet: 6, 173-174; 11, 10
 on providence: 9, 307
 on sin: 10, 434
 sinlessness of: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213
 on slavery: 10, 451
 on sonship: 1, 45
 as source of knowledge: 6, 359
 teaching of: 4, 267
 THREEFOLD OFFICE OF: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 7, 270; 11, 10
 TWOFOLD STATE OF: 3, 57; 6, 175
 will of: 7, 481, 482
 Jesus Sirach: 2, 390. See also *Ecclesiasticus*
 Jethro: 7, 366; 8, 25; 9, 248
 Jetté, Rosalie: 7, 313
 Jetur: 6, 70
 JETZER, JOHANNES: 6, 176
 JEVONS, F. B.: 12, 434, 435
 JEWEL, JOHN: 6, 176; 9, 182
 Jewish apocalyptic literature: 1, 208
 asceticism: 4, 179; 11, 410
 calendar: 11, 216
 Christianity: 1, 246; 4, 57, 112; 8, 259-261
 coins: 1, 484-485
 creed: 7, 131
 exorcism: 3, 403
 family Bible: 2, 141
 family and marriage relations: 4, 273-277
 healing art: 3, 445
 messianism: 7, 327
 monasticism: 4, 179, 180
 New Testament versions: 2, 148
 propaganda: 9, 334
 school and family Bible: 2, 141

- JACOB OF NISIBIS: 6, 79; 7, 463
 THE PATRIARCH: 1, 139; 6, 74, 75
 descent of: 9, 342
 testament of: 9, 340
 OF SARUG: 6, 79; 11, 239
 OF VITRY: 6, 80
 of Voragine: 9, 163
 Zanzalus (Baradaus): 6, 81
 JACOB, EDGAR: 6, 80
 Henry: 1, 461
 Jacobellus: 6, 79
 JACOB, FRIEDRICH H.: 6, 80; 9, 398
 JUSTUS L.: 6, 81; 10, 232
 JACOBITES: 1, 442; 6, 81-82; 8, 471; 11, 232
 JACOBS, HENRY E.: 6, 83
 JOSEPH: 6, 83
 Jacobus, Baradaus: 6, 81
 DE VARAGINE: 6, 83
 MELANCTHON W.: 6, 84
 JACOB, HERMANN K. J.: 6, 84
 Jacopo da Varazze: 6, 83
 de' Benedetti: 6, 84
 JACOPONE DA TODI: 6, 84
 Jacques de Molay: 11, 291
 de Vitry: 6, 80
 Jaeger, Johann: 4, 161
 Thomas: 12, 160
 Jaenicke, Johann: 7, 408; 9, 173
 JAFFÉ, PHILIPP: 6, 85
 Jagatai: 7, 471
 JAGGAR, THOMAS A.: 6, 85
 Jagow, Matthias von: 2, 252
 JAHN, JOHANN: 6, 85
 JAINISM: 5, 474; 6, 86-89
 Jainistic heresies: 2, 249
 JAIR: 6, 89, 254; 8, 454
 Jakob, Johann: 10, 182
 Jamaica: 7, 411; 12, 315, 317
 Jamblichus: 8, 113
 Jambres: 6, 95; 9, 341
 James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187
 James I. of England: 2, 35; 3, 289; 4, 134; 5, 98, 140; 9, 368
 James II.: 3, 291; 5, 507; 8, 189
 James the apostle: 6, 89-90; 9, 154
 of Edessa: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241
 the Elder, gospel of: 1, 227
 the Greater: 3, 203
 the Just: 1, 247; 6, 90; 7, 461
 epistle of: 6, 91-93
 Protevangelium of: 1, 226
 of Nisibis: 6, 79; 7, 463
 SAINT, OF COMPOSTELLA, ORDER OF: 6, 94
 of Sarug: 6, 79; 11, 239
 son of Alphaeus: 6, 90
 son of Zebedee: 6, 89, 202
 of Vitry: 6, 80
 James, D. W.: 11, 377
 JOHN A.: 6, 94; 9, 185
 MONTAGUE R.: 6, 94
 WILLIAM: 6, 94; 9, 152; 11, 52
 JAMESON, ANNA B.: 6, 94
 Jamnia (Jabneh): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37
 JANNES AND JAMBRES: 6, 95; 9, 341
 Jannsens, Erasmus: 6, 100
- Janoah: 6, 252
 JANOW, MATTHIAS OF: 6, 95
 JANSEN, CORNELIUS: 4, 40; 6, 95-98; 9, 196
 Hendrik: 4, 273
 JANSENISM: 6, 95-98; 12, 65
 JANSENIST CHURCH IN HOLLAND: 5, 322; 6, 98-100; 12, 571
 episcopacy: 4, 157
 Jansenists: 1, 119; 2, 87; 4, 20, 298
 JANSSEN, JOHANNES: 6, 100
 JANUARIUS, SAINT: 6, 100
 JAPAN: 6, 101-110
 Buddhism in: 6, 102
 Methodists in: 7, 341
 missions in: 6, 103-109; 7, 400
 missions of Eastern Church in: 6, 106
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239; 12, 162
 Protestants in: 6, 109
 Roman Catholics in: 6, 106
 star-worship in: 11, 69
 Japanese sun gods: 6, 102; 11, 143
 Japheth: 8, 185; 11, 248
 Japho: 9, 37
 Jared: 10, 377
 JASON: 6, 110
 JASPER: 9, 190
 JASPER, JOHN: 6, 111
 JASPIS, ALBERT S.: 6, 111
 Jattir: 6, 247
 Jauduno, Joannes de: 10, 265
 JAUFFRET, GASPARD J. A. J.: 6, 111
 Jaulan: 8, 314
 Java: 7, 139, 140
 JAVAN: 6, 111; 11, 248
 Javouhey, Mother: 6, 230
 JAY, WILLIAM: 6, 112; 9, 185
 Jayme (James) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187
 JAYNE, FRANCIS J.: 6, 112
 Jazer: 8, 454
 JE: 6, 112
 Jealousy of God: 12, 497
 trial of: 8, 249, 251
 Jean aux Blanches-Mains: 12, 241
 Jean Petit: 6, 213
 Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): 1, 299
 JEANNE D'ALBRET: 6, 112
 JEBB, JOHN: 6, 113
 Jebel. See *Jabal*
 JEBUS, JEBUSITES: 6, 113, 132
 JEFFERS, ELIAKIM T.: 6, 114
 WILLIAM H.: 6, 114
 JEFFERSON, CHARLES E.: 6, 114
 JEHOAHAZ: 5, 176; 6, 114
 Jehoash: 6, 185
 JEHOIACHIN: 6, 114
 JEHOIADA: 6, 115
 JEHOIAKIM: 6, 115, 119
 Jehoram: 4, 109, 110; 6, 227
 JEHOSEPHAT: 6, 116; 9, 249
 JEHOVAH: 6, 116
 Jehovahist document, date of: 1, 14; 5, 186
 narrative of creation: 1, 35
 JEHU: 2, 346; 4, 110; 6, 117
 Jehud: 6, 251

- ISIDORE OF PELUSIUM: 1, 202; 6, 46
 OF SEVILLE: 6, 47; 7, 228
 Isidorian decretals: 9, 343-349
 Isidorus Mercator: 6, 46; 9, 343
 Isin: 1, 400, 407
 Isis: 8, 76; 9, 352; 10, 367
 Iskandarunah: 9, 14, 17
 Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*
 Islands of the Aegean Sea: 1, 316
 Islip: Simon: 12, 455
 Ismail (imam): 4, 12
 Ismailiyyah: 4, 11, 12
 Isochrists: 8, 275
 Israel, elders in: 4, 103
 HISTORY OF: 4, 103; 6, 49-65, 297-300
 kingship in: 6, 341
 philanthropy in: 10, 466
 See also *Jews*
 Israel ben-Eleazar: 3, 20
 Israelite Church, Christian: 7, 390
 Israelites, commerce among ancient: 3, 170
 Issaron: 12, 290
 Itala: 2, 121-122
 Italian Bible versions: 2, 149
 concordats: 3, 217
 symbol: 1, 242
 universities: 12, 99
 Italo-Greeks: 10, 75
- ITALY: 6, 65-67
 art in: 8, 303, 304, 305; 10, 313
 Baptists in: 1, 479
 catechisms in: 2, 447
 concordats with: 3, 217
 inquisition in: 6, 2, 3
 Jews in: 6, 57
 Norman invasion of: 6, 452
 Protestants in: 6, 66; 10, 201
 REFORMATION IN: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166
 revolution in: 5, 67, 68
 Roman Catholics in: 6, 65
 secularization in: 10, 331
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Waldensians in: 12, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252
 Ithacius Clarus: 9, 259
 ITUREA: 6, 70
 Ivan IV., the Terrible: 10, 118
 IVERACH, JAMES: 6, 71
 IVES, LEVI S.: 6, 71
 IVIMEY, JOSEPH: 6, 71
 Ivo Carnotensis: 6, 71
 IVO OF CHARTRES: 2, 384; 6, 71
 Ivory coast: 1, 70
 Izanagi: 6, 102; 11, 143
 Izanami: 6, 102
 Izates of Adiabene: 9, 280

J

- J (Jehovist): 5, 186, 188, 262
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
 Janzer: 8, 455
 Jabal: 2, 336
 'Ajlun: 8, 314, 315
 al-Dahi: 8, 311
 al-Dahr: 8, 312
 al-Daidabah: 8, 311
 al-Dair: 10, 440
 al-Druz: 8, 314
 al-Ghabiyah: 8, 312
 al-Makrah: 8, 310
 al-Mushakkah: 8, 312; 9, 14
 al-Nur: 10, 44
 al-Tor: 8, 311
 'Araif: 8, 310
 Aslamiyah: 8, 311
 Barghir: 10, 441
 Baruk: 6, 435
 Fuku'ah: 8, 311
 Hadhira: 8, 310
 Hanzirah: 8, 311
 Hauran: 8, 314
 Hilal: 8, 310
 Ihrimm: 8, 310
 Jarmak: 8, 312
 Jil'ad: 8, 315, 454
 Kan'an: 8, 312
 Katarin: 10, 440
 Madarah: 8, 310
 Magharah: 8, 310
 Mi'rad: 8, 314
 Musa: 10, 440
- Jabal, Osha': 8, 315
 Sarbal: 10, 441
 Tur'an: 8, 311
 Yalak: 8, 310
 Zafad: 8, 312
 Jabalat al-'Arus: 8, 312
 Jabarites: 7, 442
 Jabbok: 8, 312, 314
 JABIN: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254
 JABLONSKI, DANIEL E.: 6, 72; 9, 171; 12, 515
 Jabneel: 9, 37
 Jabneh (Jamnia): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37
 Jacinth: 9, 191
 Jackal: 5, 411
 Jackson, A. V. W.: 7, 272
 FREDERICK J. FOAKES: 4, 337; 6, 72
 GEORGE A.: 6, 73
 SAMUEL M.: 12, 555
 SHELDON: 6, 73; 8, 20
 THOMAS: 6, 73, 74; 8, 71
 Jacob III., archbishop: 6, 77, 78
 Jacob al-Kirkisani: 6, 298
 Baradai: 6, 81
 ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: 7, 226
 ben Joseph Tawus: 2, 150
 CHRISTOPH: 6, 76
 OF EDESSA: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241
 OF ELTZ: 6, 77
 the Great: 6, 79
 of Hungary: 8, 380
 OF JUETERBOG: 6, 78
 of Kief: 8, 119
 OF MIES: 6, 79

- INNOCENT V.: 5, 504
 INNOCENT VI.: 5, 504
 INNOCENT VII.: 5, 505
 INNOCENT VIII.: 2, 340; 5, 506; 11, 170; 12, 249, 390
 INNOCENT IX.: 5, 506
 INNOCENT X.: 3, 32, 41; 5, 506; 6, 96; 9, 135
 INNOCENT XI.: 5, 507; 7, 180; 9, 263, 439, 440
 INNOCENT XII.: 5, 508; 7, 180
 INNOCENT XIII.: 3, 218; 5, 508
 INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE HOLY: 6, 1
 slaughter of the: 6, 1; 12, 205
 INQUISITION: 1, 105, 135, 136, 384; 2, 142, 205, 425;
 3, 240; 5, 95, 506; 6, 1-4, 67, 68; 7, 446;
 8, 395, 396; 9, 79, 267, 486; 10, 195; 11, 24,
 467; 12, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469
 congregation of the: 11, 400
 and the counterreformation: 6, 3
 and Jews: 6, 59
 INSABATATI: 6, 4; 12, 241
 Insane, care of: 10, 472
 Insanity: 3, 447
 INSCRIPTIONS: 2, 36, 491; 6, 5-12; 8, 120, 121; 9,
 446; 12, 448
 Insignia, ecclesiastical: 12, 169-173
 INSPIRATION: 1, 89; 2, 82, 94; 6, 12-19; 9, 271-278;
 12, 422, 423
 INSPIRED, THE: 6, 19-21; 8, 71
 INSTALLATION: 6, 21
 Instantius: 9, 258, 259
 Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: 7, 312
 of the Blessed Virgin Mary: 4, 140
 of charity: 10, 98
 INSTITUTION: 6, 21
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 25
 Institutum Judaicum: 2, 349
 Instruction, religious: 2, 440-451. See also *Education*
 Instrumental music: 10, 154
 Intention: 10, 142, 143
 Intercalation: 12, 474
 Intercession. See *Mediator*
 INTERDICTION: 5, 500; 6, 21; 10, 208
 Interest: 12, 116-119
 INTERIM: 1, 92; 2, 77, 323; 3, 17; 6, 21; 7, 134, 135,
 281; 9, 28, 74; 11, 224; 12, 68
 Leipzig: 6, 22; 11, 224
 INTERMEDIATE STATE: 4, 175; 6, 22
 Interment. See *Burial*
 Internal sense of Scripture: 11, 186
 International Apostolic Holiness Union: 7, 393
 Association of Working Men: 10, 484
 Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: 12, 477
 INTERPOLATIONS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: 6, 23
 Interpretation, allegorical: 10, 4
 of parables: 8, 346, 347
 of Scripture: 4, 237, 247
 INTERSTITIA: 6, 24
 Intinction: 4, 52; 7, 240
 Intolerance, religious: 4, 49. See also *Liberty, religious*
 Introduction, biblical: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97;
 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422;
 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch, Gospel*, and
 the articles on the separate books of the
 Bible
 INTROIT: 6, 25
 Introspection: 9, 454
 Intuitionism: 4, 192
 Invention of the cross: 3, 310; 5, 208
 INVESTITURE: 2, 347; 6, 62; 6, 25, 452; 8, 366; 9,
 127, 151; 10, 330
 Invocation: 4, 153
 Inward Light: 4, 393
 IONA: 3, 165, 166; 6, 26
 Iowa Synod, Lutheran: 7, 89
 IRELAND: 6, 27-28
 Baptists in: 1, 464, 467
 Celtic Church in: 2, 468
 Christianity in: 2, 469-472
 Church of: 6, 27
 Methodism in: 7, 337
 Presbyterians in: 9, 217-218
 Reformed Presbyterian Church of: 9, 218
 Secession Church in: 9, 219
 IRELAND, JOHN: 6, 28
 IRENEUS (OF LYONS): 1, 451; 2, 393; 3, 51, 52, 80;
 6, 28-31, 316; 7, 454; 9, 161, 494; 12, 177,
 208
 on Eucharist: 7, 229
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 29
 and glossolalia: 11, 37
 of Tyre: 4, 217
 IRENEUS, Agnostus: 10, 97
 CHRISTOPH: 6, 31
 IRENE: 1, 51; 6, 32
 IRION, PAUL: 6, 32
 IRISH ARTICLES: 6, 32
 Sisters of Charity: 4, 141
 Iro-Scottish tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
 Iron (metal): 5, 141; 7, 331
 (place-name): 4, 420
 IRREGULARITY: 6, 32
 Irresistible grace: 9, 488
 Ir-shemesh: 6, 251
 IRVING, EDWARD: 2, 457; 6, 33-34; 9, 185, 206
 Irvingite catechisms: 2, 448
 Irvingites: 1, 181; 2, 457-459; 6, 33; 11, 415
 ISAAC OF ANTIOCH: 6, 35; 11, 239; 12, 355
 BEN SHESHET BARFAT: 6, 35
 and Jacob, Testament of: 9, 340
 the Jew: 1, 153
 OF NINEVEH: 6, 35
 PATRIARCH: 6, 34
 ISAACS, ABRAHAM: 6, 35
 Isabella II. of Spain: 3, 218; 12, 468
 Isabella de cruce: 1, 135
 ISAAH: 6, 36-45; 9, 273, 276
 book of: 6, 38-45
 martyrdom of: 9, 340
 Isaiah (Egyptian monk): 9, 160
 ISENMANN, JOHANN: 6, 45
 Isenmenger, Johann: 6, 45
 Ishbaal: 6, 45
 ISHBOSHETH: 6, 45; 9, 36
 ISHMAEL: 4, 442; 5, 114; 6, 46
 Ishmaelites: 5, 114
 Ishmi-Dagan: 1, 328
 Ishtar: 1, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; 3, 297; 7, 493;
 8, 79, 80; 11, 265-268
 Isidore of Alexandria: 3, 73; 8, 274
 the Gnostic: 2, 2
 of Kief: 4, 303; 10, 118
 martyr: 9, 53
 MERCATOR: 6, 46; 9, 343

- IMAGE-WORSHIP: 1, 51; 3, 131; 4, 52; 5, 443-444,
 452-455; 6, 32, 208, 219, 223; 7, 221; 8, 157-
 158, 159
 IMAGES: 5, 452-454
 IMAM: 1, 394; 5, 455; 7, 441
 Imhofer, Melchior: 5, 472
 Imitation of Christ: 6, 309-312
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY: 5, 455-457; 7,
 180; 8, 489; 9, 83; 10, 71; 12, 571
 feast of: 7, 222
 of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: 12, 411
 oratory of: 5, 46
 HEART OF MARY, ORDERS OF THE: 5, 457
 Immanence, divine: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
 Immanuel Synod: 7, 93
 IMMER, ALBERT: 5, 457
 Immersion: 1, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; 2, 371;
 3, 268; 7, 149; 10, 143, 426; 12, 16
 Immigrants, mission work among: 4, 119; 5, 344
 IMMORTALITY: 5, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*;
Eschatology
 conditional: 1, 101, 184-186; 2, 276; 5, 463
 IMMUNITY: 5, 464
 IMPANATION: 5, 464; 7, 80
 Impediments to marriage: 4, 274; 7, 200
 Imposition of hands: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433;
 8, 255; 9, 253
 IMPOSTORIBUS, DE TRIBUS: 5, 464; 10, 421
 Imprisonment: 9, 260
 Impurity, ceremonial: 3, 386-389
 IMPUTATION: 1, 34; 5, 465, 467; 9, 86; 10, 210
 IN CENA DOMINI: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85;
 12, 60
 Ina of Wessex: 5, 59; 8, 498; 11, 148
 INCAPACITY: 5, 467
 Incarnate Word, Nuns of the: 12, 411
 Incarnation: 3, 54, 62, 64, 436; 10, 426
 and virgin birth: 12, 213
 INCE, WILLIAM: 5, 468
 INCENSE: 5, 468-471; 8, 65
 INCEST: 5, 471
 INCHOFER, MELCHIOR: 5, 472
 Incineration: 2, 307
 INCLUSÆ: 5, 472
 INCLUSI: 5, 472
 INCORPORATION: 5, 472
 Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ): 7, 479
 Incubation: 9, 351
 Independent congregations: 7, 392
 Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: 8, 127, 128
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 83
 Mennonites: 7, 309
 Methodist Churches: 7, 352
 (Polish) Catholics: 8, 231
 Presbyterian Church: 9, 229
 Independents. See *Congregationalists*
 Index librorum expurgatorum: 2, 493
 librorum prohibitorum: 2, 86, 87, 493
 of prohibited books: 2, 86, 87, 493
 INDIA: 5, 473-480
 Baptists in: 1, 479
 cosmogony of: 3, 299
 Nestorians of: 8, 120, 121, 122
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 Protestant missions in: 7, 412
 India, religion in: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-
 291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411
 Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397, 398
 serpent in: 10, 365, 367
 sun-gods of: 11, 143
 Indian art, serpent in: 10, 368
 Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolours: 12, 413
 of St. Anne: 12, 413
 Indiana Theological Seminary: 11, 372
 INDIANS, AMERICAN, MISSIONS TO: 2, 251; 5, 480-
 485; 7, 276, 460, 405, 410, 411; 10, 79
 Indigitamenta: 6, 495
 Individual element in dogmatics: 3, 470
 Individualism in art: 10, 313
 Indo-Aryans: 5, 473
 Indoor relief: 10, 476
 Indra: 2, 247; 12, 531
 INDUCTION: 5, 485
 Indulgence, bill of: 1, 464
 declaration of: 3, 385
 Portiuncula: 9, 138
 INDULGENCES: 1, 105, 275; 2, 71; 5, 416, 485-488;
 6, 241, 242; 10, 24, 205; 12, 314
 INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-
 490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74, 215; 12, 61, 148,
 153, 154
 Infallible text: 10, 4
 Infancy, Arabic gospel of: 1, 226
 narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205
 Infant baptism: 1, 161-162, 441, 450-453; 5, 490;
 10, 67; 12, 538, 541
 communion: 7, 39
 sacrifice: 4, 481; 7, 448, 449, 450
 SALVATION: 5, 490
 INFRA-LAPSARIANISM: 2, 362, 363; 5, 491
 Infula: 12, 171
 INGE, WILLIAM R.: 5, 491
 Ingeborg: 1, 172
 Ingersoll lectures on immortality: 5, 463
 INGHAM, BENJAMIN: 5, 492
 Inghamites: 5, 492
 Inglis, Charles: 2, 378
 John: 11, 17
 INGMAN, ANDERS V.: 5, 492
 Ingoldsby Legends: 1, 484
 Ingolstadt, university of: 1, 104; 12, 99, 101
 INGRAM, ARTHUR F. W.: 5, 492
 INGULF, INGULPHUS: 5, 492
 Inheritance, Hebrew: 1, 94; 6, 431
 Inigo Lopez de Recalde: 5, 447
 Initiations, tribal secret: 12, 5-8
 Ink: 2, 100; 12, 447
 INNER AUSTRIA, REFORMATION IN: 5, 493
 INNERE MISSION: 3, 372; 4, 226, 227; 5, 494-496;
 10, 470; 11, 54; 12, 345
 Danish Society for: 3, 405
 of Holland: 5, 207
 INNOCENT I., POPE: 1, 249; 3, 74; 5, 496; 6, 449; 8,
 442
 INNOCENT II.: 1, 9, 163, 164; 2, 62; 5, 497; 7, 137
 INNOCENT III.: 1, 249; 2, 142, 385, 386; 3, 316, 317;
 4, 339; 5, 326, 486, 498; 6, 326, 412; 7, 201;
 8, 146, 335; 9, 127, 493; 12, 17
 INNOCENT III., ANTIPOPE: 5, 498-502
 INNOCENT IV., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 125, 481; 4, 339,
 358; 5, 502-504; 8, 121; 9, 315; 11, 176

Hydaspes: 5, 434
 Hydatius of Emerita: 9, 258
 HYDE, THOMAS: 5, 423; 12, 524
 WILLIAM DEW.: 5, 423
 HYDROPARASTATE: 5, 424
 Hyena: 5, 411
 HYGINUS: 5, 424
 of Cordova: 9, 258
 Hyksos: 4, 89; 6, 232
 Hylozoists: 8, 328
 Hymn of the soul: 11, 238
 tunes: 10, 156-157, 158, 159
 Hymnody, American: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167,
 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201;
 10, 320, 462; 11, 73
 Danish: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340
 early Christian: 5, 425; 8, 497
 of Eastern Church: 5, 425
 English: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45,
 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98,
 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94,
 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129,
 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466;
 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
 French: 5, 427-428; 7, 102, 190, 191
 German: 1, 319-320; 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329,
 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240,
 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7,
 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500;
 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310,
 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110,
 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537
 Gnostic: 5, 425

Hymnody, Greek: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10,
 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323
 Latin: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4,
 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113;
 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162
 Lutheran: 5, 426-427; 8, 37. See also *Hymnody*,
 German
 Mongolian: 6, 213
 Norwegian: 5, 428
 Swedish: 5, 428
 Syriac: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425
 Welsh: 12, 372
 HYMNODY: 1, 172; 3, 168; 5, 424-431; 10, 156;
 11, 441; 12, 231. See also *Hymnody*
 Hymnos: 5, 424
 HYPAPANTE: 5, 432
 HYPATIA: 3, 333; 5, 432
 Hyperdulia: 4, 21; 7, 221; 12, 440
 HYPERIUS, ANDREAS: 5, 346, 347, 432, 433; 9, 146,
 168
 Hypnotism: 9, 353
 HYPOCRISY: 5, 433
 Hypogeum: 2, 480
 Hypogonation: 12, 172
 Hypostasis: 4, 217; 5, 71; 7, 170, 171; 12, 24, 565
 Hypothesis, use of: 4, 239
 Hypothetical universalism: 2, 363; 10, 213
 HYPSTARIANS: 5, 433; 9, 281
 Hyrcanus II.: 5, 165
 Hyrcanus, John: 10, 185
 Hyssop: 5, 433
 HYSTASPES: 5, 434
 HYVERNAT, EUGENE X. L.: 5, 434

I

I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*
 Iacchus: 12, 10, 439
 Ian MacLaren: 12, 277
 Ibadites: 7, 441
 IBAS: 4, 217; 5, 435; 8, 120
 Iberian Bible version: 2, 133
 Ibex: 5, 411
 Ibleam: 10, 186
 Ibn Ezra: 1, 10
 Saoud: 12, 236
 Ibrahim Pasha: 11, 232
 Icaria: 3, 187
 ICELAND: 5, 435-437; 10, 77
 Icon: 4, 52; 5, 453, 454
 Iconoclasm: 5, 453, 454; 6, 32; 7, 221; 8, 43, 44, 49,
 157-158
 Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*
 ICONOSTASIS: 5, 437; 8, 351
 Ideal world: 10, 305
 IDEALISM: 4, 192; 5, 308, 437-442; 7, 47
 Idealistic ethics: 4, 192
 Idel, Karl: 9, 179
 Idiomata: 3, 179
 IDOLATRY: 5, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*
 in Arabia: 1, 253
 Hebrew: 1, 158
 Idumea: 4, 78; 6, 247; 8, 309
 Ieyasu: 6, 105
 Iglesia Española Reformada: 11, 27

Ignatian episcopate: 3, 80, 370; 8, 264
 IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 51, 80, 370; 5, 444-446;
 6, 316; 8, 432; 9, 118; 12, 208
 on Eucharist: 7, 229
 on Lord's supper: 7, 27, 28, 29
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 5, 446; 8, 161; 9, 45
 DIACONUS: 5, 447
 FATHER: 7, 98
 A JESU: 7, 146
 OF LOYOLA: 3, 159; 4, 249; 5, 447-448; 8, 71
 Ignorance, justifying accommodation: 1, 22-24
 Ignorantins: 3, 40
 IHMELS, LUDWIG H.: 5, 448
 Ijc-abarim: 12, 264
 Ijma: 7, 440
 Ijon: 4, 420
 Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): 5, 437; 8, 351
 Ilanz articles: 6, 372; 12, 137
 ILDEPHONSUS: 5, 449
 ILLGEN, CHRISTIAN F.: 5, 449
 ILLINGWORTH, JOHN R.: 12, 554
 ILLUMINATI: 1, 135; 5, 449
 ILLUMINATION: 5, 450
 Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*
 Illustrated Bibles: 2, 164
 manuscripts: 2, 164-166
 Illustrative art: 8, 301-306
 IMAGE OF GOD: 5, 451

MACHPELAH: 7, 114
 McILVAINE, CHARLES P.: 7, 114
 Mack, Alexander: 4, 24
 MACKAY, ALEXANDER M.: 1, 77; 7, 115
 MACKAY-SMITH, ALEXANDER: 7, 115
 McKendree, William: 7, 343; 9, 187
 MCKENZIE, ALEXANDER: 7, 115
 MACKENZIE, CHARLES F.: 7, 3, 115
 JOHN K.: 7, 115
 WILLIAM D.: 7, 115; 11, 352
 McKIBBIN, WILLIAM: 7, 116
 MACKIE, GEORGE M.: 7, 116
 McKim, John: 7, 116
 RANDOLPH H.: 7, 116
 McKinney, Alexander H.: 7, 116
 James: 9, 235
 MACKINTOSH, CHARLES H.: 7, 116
 MacKnight, James: 7, 117
 MACLAGAN, WILLIAM D.: 7, 117
 McLAREN, ALEXANDER: 7, 117; 9, 186
 MacLaren, A. A.: 11, 17
 MacLaurin, John: 9, 184
 MACLAY, ROBERT S.: 7, 117
 MACLEAN, ARTHUR J.: 7, 118
 MACLEAR, GEORGE F.: 7, 118
 MACLEOD, DONALD: 7, 118
 John: 9, 207
 NORMAN: 7, 118; 8, 20; 9, 207
 McMaster Theological Seminary: 11, 341
 McMillan, D. J.: 8, 20
 MACMILLAN, HUGH: 7, 119
 McMillan, John: 9, 215, 234
 McNeile, Hugh: 9, 185
 M'NEILL, JOHN: 7, 119
 MÂCON: 7, 120
 synods of: 7, 120; 11, 145
 MACONCHIE, ALEXANDER: 9, 261
 MacQueary, T. H.: 8, 278
 Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: 12, 135
 MACRINA, SAINT: 1, 499; 7, 120
 McTYEIRE, HOLLAND N.: 7, 120
 McVICKAR, WILLIAM N.: 7, 120
 MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122, 397
 Madai: 1, 327; 7, 271; 11, 248
 Madeira: 1, 78
 Madhavacharya: 5, 475
 Madison, James: 9, 283
 Madonna in art: 7, 223, 224
 Madrigal: 10, 158
 MADSEN, PEDER: 7, 122
 Magan: 1, 328, 406
 MAGARITA: 7, 122
 Magarites: 7, 122
 Magdala, Mary of: 7, 225
 Magdalen asylums: 10, 475
 Magdalena de Cruce: 1, 135
 MAGDALENE, ORDERS OF ST. MARY: 7, 122
 MAGDEBURG, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 7, 123
 CENTURIES: 1, 490; 2, 380; 4, 323; 7, 123; 12, 348
 university of: 11, 220
 MAGEE, WILLIAM: 7, 124
 WILLIAM C.: 7, 124; 9, 186
 Magellan, Ferdinand: 9, 30
 Magi, the: 12, 205
 star of: 11, 68
 Magians: 12, 529

MAGIC: 2, 202, 248, 329; 3, 195; 4, 305-306; 7, 124-
 127; 8, 76, 77; 9, 272, 351; 11, 7; 12, 6
 Agobard on: 1, 89
 in Assyria: 1, 335
 in Babylonia: 1, 409, 410
 Magical formulas: 1, 160
 means: 1, 160; 8, 76, 77; 11, 169
 Maginold: 7, 129
 MAGISTER SACRI PALATII: 7, 128
 Magna Charta: 5, 500; 6, 412; 8, 23
 Magnesia: 1, 315; 10, 341
 MAGNIFICAT: 7, 128
 MAGNUS: 7, 129
 of Sweden: 11, 176
 Magog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248
 MAGUIRE, JOHN A.: 7, 129
 Magyar Bible versions: 2, 148
 Mahabharata: 2, 249; 5, 290
 MAHAFFY, JOHN P.: 7, 129
 Mahalaleel: 10, 376, 377
 MAHAN, ASA: 7, 130; 12, 570
 Mahanaim: 8, 454, 455
 Mahayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
 Mahavira: 6, 86
 MAHDI: 1, 394; 7, 130
 Mai, ANGELO: 7, 130
 Maier, Georg: 7, 134, 135
 Mail, coat of: 12, 268
 Maildulf: 1, 112
 Maillard, Olivier: 9, 165
 MAIMBOURG, LOUIS: 7, 130
 MAIMONIDES, MOSES: 6, 58; 7, 131
 Maimuni. See *Maimonides*
 Main Association for the Inner Mission: 3, 123
 Mainardo, Agostino: 9, 485
 MAINS, GEORG P.: 7, 132
 Maintenon, Madame de: 5, 103
 MAINZ: 7, 132
 indulgences in: 1, 105
 inquisition in: 1, 105
 and the peasants: 1, 105
 Reformation in: 1, 105
 MAIR, WILLIAM: 7, 133
 Maister, J. H.: 6, 447
 MAISTRE, JOSEPH M., COMTE DE: 7, 133
 MAITLAND, SAMUEL R.: 7, 133
 MAJAL, MATHIEU: 7, 133
 MAJOR, GEORG: 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 32, 166
 JOHN: 6, 362; 7, 134
 MAJORISTIC CONTROVERSY: 7, 134, 135; 12, 347
 Makarios: 2, 200
 MAKEMIE, FRANCIS: 7, 135; 9, 217, 225, 229
 Makowsky, Jan: 7, 109
 Malachi: 7, 136; 9, 273
 BOOK OF: 7, 136
 MALACHY O'MORGAI, SAINT: 7, 137
 Malagasy: 7, 120-122
 Mal'akh: 1, 174; 6, 117; 9, 70
 MALALAS, JOHN: 7, 137
 MALAN, CÉSAR H. A.: 7, 138
 SOLOMON C.: 7, 139
 MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
 Malaysia, missions in: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
 Malchus I.: 8, 74
 Malchus II.: 8, 74
 Malchus of Lismore: 7, 137

LUTHERANS: 7, 79-93; 10, 356
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 137, 138
 in Austria: 1, 364
 in America: 7, 83; 10, 253, 254
 in Denmark: 3, 405
 in Finland: 4, 314, 315; 10, 120
 in France: 4, 354
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 286; 5, 128, 254;
 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228;
 12, 79-80, 240
 Gnesio-: 9, 197
 in Holland: 5, 321
 in Hungary: 5, 408
 received three creeds: 1, 338
 and missions: 7, 404, 405
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Poland: 10, 120
 in Russia: 10, 119
 in Saxony: 10, 219
 in Sweden: 9, 181; 11, 177-182
 LUTZ, JOHANN L. S.: 4, 243; 7, 95
 SAMUEL: 7, 95
 LUXEMBURG: 7, 96
 LUZ: 7, 96
 LYCAONIA: 7, 96

Maachah: 1, 308; 12, 519
 MAAS, ANTHONY J.: 7, 100
 Ma'aseh: 5, 19
 Mabillier, É. de Grellet du: 5, 76
 MABILLON, JEAN: 7, 100; 10, 173
 MacAdow, Samuel: 9, 231
 Macalister, R. A. S.: 8, 320
 McALL, ROBERT W.: 7, 101, 102
 McALL MISSION: 7, 101
 McAlpin, D. H.: 11, 377
 MACARIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 7, 103
 of Antioch: 7, 482
 THE EGYPTIAN: 7, 102, 462, 463; 8, 69
 THE ELDER: 7, 102; 9, 160
 OF JERUSALEM: 7, 103
 MAGNES: 7, 103
 THE YOUNGER: 7, 103, 463
 MACARTHUR, JAMES: 7, 103
 ROBERT S.: 7, 103
 McAULEY, CATHERINE E.: 7, 104, 312
 JEREMIAH: 7, 104
 McAuley Mission: 7, 104
 McBEE, SILAS: 7, 104
 MACBRIDE, JOHN D.: 7, 104
 MCBURNEY, ROBERT R.: 7, 104
 MCCABE, CHARLES C.: 7, 105
 M'CABE, JOSEPH: 7, 105
 Maccabean revolt: 10, 342
 Maccabees: 1, 209
 books of: 1, 221-223; 9, 342
 FESTIVAL OF THE: 7, 106
 MACCARTHY, WELBORE: 7, 106
 MCCAUL, ALEXANDER: 7, 106
 MCCHEYNE, ROBERT M.: 7, 106
 MACCHI, LUIGI: 7, 106
 HEBERMAN, JOHN B.: 7, 107
 Idumea: 4, 107; 11, 366
 Ieyasu: 6, 10
 Iglesia Española:

Lycia-Pamphylia: 1, 317
 Lycians: 9, 35
 Lycketus, Francis: 10, 266
 Lycus: 9, 16
 LYDDA: 6, 246; 7, 96
 LYDIUS, BALTHASAR: 7, 97
 JACOB: 7, 97
 JOHANNES: 7, 97
 MARTIN: 7, 97
 LYNCH, THOMAS T.: 7, 98
 LYNE, JOSEPH L.: 7, 98; 11, 484
 LYON, DAVID G.: 7, 98
 James: 9, 237
 MARY: 7, 98; 12, 418
 LYONS, ARCHBISHOP OF: 7, 98
 council of: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74
 martyrs of: 7, 219
 LYRA (LYRAMUS), NICOLAUS DE: 7, 99
 Lyre: 10, 148
 Lyrics, Hebrew: 5, 190
 Lysanias the Tetrarch: 1, 12
 Lysias: 10, 342
 LYTE, HENRY F.: 7, 99
 LYTTLETON, BARON GEORGE: 7, 100

M

McCloskey, John: 7, 107
 McClure, James G. K.: 7, 107
 McClymont, James A.: 7, 108
 McComb, Samuel: 9, 354
 McCook, Henry C.: 7, 108
 McCormick, C. H.: 11, 373
 JOHN N.: 7, 108
 McCormick Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 372
 McCosh, James: 7, 108
 MACCOVIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 109
 MACCRACKEN, HENRY M.: 7, 109
 MCCRIE, THOMAS: 7, 109
 M'CURDY, JAMES F.: 7, 110
 MacDonald, Donald: 9, 214
 DUNCAN B.: 7, 110
 FREDERIC W.: 7, 110
 McDowall, Robert: 9, 238
 McDowell, William F.: 7, 110
 MACDUFF, JOHN R.: 7, 110
 MACEDONIA IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 7, 111
 MACEDONIAN SECT: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
 MACEDONIUS: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
 patriarch: 7, 477
 MACEWEN, ALEXANDER R.: 7, 113
 MCFADYEN, JOHN E.: 7, 113
 MCFARLAND, JOHN T.: 7, 113
 MacFarlane, Alexander: 9, 214
 Donald: 9, 214
 John: 9, 223
 Samuel: 11, 16, 17
 MCGARVEY, JOHN W.: 7, 113; 11, 355
 WILLIAM: 7, 114
 MCGIFFERT, ARTHUR C.: 7, 114
 MCGREADY, JAMES: 7, 114; 9, 231; 10, 13
 MACHERUS: 7, 114, 424
 Machiavelli: 7, 498, 499, 500
 Machir: 8, 454

MALCOM, HOWARD: 7, 140
 MALDONATUS (MALDONADO), JOHANNES: 7, 140
 MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS: 7, 141; 12, 357
 Malherbi, Nicolò di: 2, 149
 MALLEY, FRIEDRICH L.: 7, 141; 12, 479
 Malleus maleficarum: 12, 381
 Malmesbury, abbey of: 1, 112, 113
 Malmesbury, William of: 12, 363
 Malta: 2, 486
 knights of: 6, 216, 217, 12, 265, 266
 MALVENDA, TOMAS: 7, 142
 MAMACHI, TOMMASO M.: 7, 142
 Mamertus: 3, 129
 MAMMON: 7, 142
 Mamre: 6, 248
 MAN: 7, 143-145; 10, 491
 antiquity of: 7, 144
 origin of: 1, 34; 7, 143, 156
 and personality: 1, 33-34
 Mana Rabba: 7, 146
 Manarah: 8, 311
 Manasseh (king): 7, 145; 8, 454
 conversion of: 9, 341
 prayer of: 1, 218
 MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL: 7, 145
 brother of Jaddus: 10, 188
 MANCHESTER, CHARLES: 7, 145
 Manda: 1, 327; 7, 272
 Manda de hayye: 7, 147
 MANDÆANS: 7, 146-151
 Mandakuni, John: 1, 290
 MANDE, HENDRIK: 7, 151
 Mandelkern's concordance: 3, 206
 Mandeville, Bernard: 3, 394; 7, 500
 MANEGOLD OF LAUTENBACH: 7, 152
 MANETHO: 4, 89; 7, 153; 8, 25
 Manfred: 1, 117
 MANGOLD, WILLIAM J.: 7, 153
 MANT: 7, 154, 155; 12, 529
 MANICHEANS: 1, 197; 6, 448; 7, 153-160; 11, 212
 Augustine and: 1, 365, 366
 gospels of the: 1, 227
 New: 8, 143-147
 Manicheism: 1, 120, 366, 368, 369; 3, 48, 300; 7, 154-160; 8, 143, 144-147
 Maniple: 12, 170
 MANN, CAMERON: 7, 161
 Horace: 3, 46
 WILHELM J.: 7, 161
 Manna: 1, 285; 8, 27; 12, 263
 Manni: 1, 327
 MANNING, HENRY E.: 5, 24; 7, 161-163
 JAMES: 1, 471; 7, 163
 MANNIX, DANIEL: 7, 163
 MANSEL, HENRY L.: 5, 8; 7, 163
 MANSI, GIOVANNI D.: 7, 164
 MANT, RICHARD: 2, 160; 7, 164
 Mantegna, Andrea: 8, 304
 Manteletta: 12, 172
 Manteuffel, Erasmus: 6, 356, 358
 Mantle: 4, 4
 MANTON, THOMAS: 7, 164
 Mantua assembly: 9, 77
 code of: 2, 249
 Mennus: 2, 74
 KLAUS: 7, 165

Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: 1, 339
 biblical: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134;
 8, 321, 322, 341-344
 Celtic: 2, 165
 illustrated: 2, 164-166; 8, 301-303
 Teutonic: 2, 165
 Manutu: 8, 75
 Manz, Felix: 1, 161
 MAON, MAONITES: 6, 249; 7, 165
 Maoris: 8, 150
 Map of Madeba: 7, 268, 269
 MAPPA: 7, 166
 Mar Aba I.: 8, 121
 Abba (Aba): 2, 129; 8, 471
 Saba: 1, 202; 8, 470
 Saba monastery: 6, 249
 Samuel: 6, 56
 Timotheus, archbishop: 12, 187
 Mara: 8, 27
 Marah: 12, 263
 MARAIS, JOHANNES I.: 7, 166
 MARAN, PRUDENT: 7, 166
 MARANOS: 6, 62; 7, 166
 MARBACH, JOHANN: 7, 166, 167; 8, 341; 11, 121; 12, 496
 MARBECK, PILGRAM: 7, 167
 Marburg, articles of: 7, 168
 Bible: 2, 157
 conference of: 2, 323; 7, 74, 167-169; 8, 224; 10, 144; 12, 67, 541
 university of: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328
 MARCA, PIERRE DE: 7, 169
 MARCELLA: 7, 169
 MARCELLIANS: 7, 170
 Marcellina: 6, 476; 12, 491
 MARCELLINISTS: 7, 169
 MARCELLINUS, POPE: 7, 169
 MARCELLUS I., POPE: 7, 170
 MARCELLUS II.: 7, 170
 MARCELLUS OF ANCYRA: 1, 280; 4, 209; 7, 170-171, 460, 461; 10, 207
 BISHOP OF APAMEA: 7, 170
 BISHOP OF DIE: 7, 170
 THE CENTURION: 7, 170
 MARTYR: 7, 170
 MARCH, DANIEL: 7, 171
 Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: 3, 171
 Marcian: 7, 322
 Marcianites: 7, 322
 MARCION, MARCIONITES: 1, 227, 483; 2, 393, 395;
 6, 315; 7, 172-174; 11, 212
 Marcomanni: 2, 13-14
 MARCUS, POPE: 7, 174
 Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: 1, 121; 11, 435
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS: 7, 174
 Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: 3, 171; 9, 462
 EREMITA: 7, 175-177
 (Gnostic): 12, 133, 134
 Julius Philippus Arabs: 9, 24
 Minucius Felix: 7, 384, 385
 Marduk: 1, 194, 331, 334, 411; 2, 31; 3, 296; 5, 136;
 7, 147, 151, 317; 10, 368
 Mareas: 8, 437
 Maresha: 6, 247
 Maresius, Samuel: 3, 412
 Margaret of Burgundy: 12, 17

Margaret of Clonmore: 12, 417
(Helper-in-need): 5, 216
OF NAVARRE: 5, 393; 7, 177-179
SAINT, OF SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 6, 26; 7, 179
SAINT, SISTERHOOD OF: 8, 94
MARGARITA: 7, 179
MARGOLIOUTH, MOSES: 7, 179
MARGRETH, JOHANN J.: 7, 179
Marguerite d'Angoulême: 2, 355
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP K.: 3, 462; 5, 7; 7, 179-180
Mari: 3, 344; 7, 188; 8, 470
MARIA DE AGREDA: 7, 180
Colonel: 7, 180
Einsiedeln: 4, 98
de Jesu: 7, 180
de visitatione: 1, 135
Marianne: 5, 166, 246; 7, 181
MARIANA, JUAN DE: 7, 181
MARIANISTS: 7, 181
Marianne Islands: 11, 16
Marie, river: 12, 412
Marie de Valenciennes: 4, 381
Marianne, August: 4, 92
Marillac, Louise: 3, 13
Marinus: 4, 324
MARINUS I., POPE: 7, 181; 9, 47
MARINUS II.: 7, 182
Maris: 12, 291
Marist Fathers: 10, 487
MARIUS: 7, 182
MARIUS MERCATOR: 7, 182
Marj 'Ayun: 8, 312
MARK: 1, 124, 251; 7, 183
gospel of: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340
on virgin birth: 12, 207
MARKOS EUGENIKOS: 7, 185
Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: 8, 62, 63
Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: 7, 186
Marnas: 9, 37, 134
MARNIX, PHILIPS VAN: 2, 136; 7, 186-188
Maron, Johannes: 7, 189
saint: 7, 188
MARONITES: 7, 188-190; 11, 232
MAROT, CLÉMENT: 7, 190; 9, 320, 486
MARPRELATE TRACTS: 1, 491; 2, 431; 7, 191; 9, 368
MARQUARDT, JULIUS: 7, 191
Marquesas Islands: 7, 402; 11, 16
MARQUETTE, JACQUES: 7, 191
MARQUIS, DAVID C.: 7, 192
MARRIAGE: 1, 83; 2, 465-466; 3, 10, 452; 4, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; 7, 192-206
law: 7, 197-205
spiritual: 11, 125, 126
Swedenborgian doctrine of: 11, 187, 188
Marriage-tie, defender of the: 3, 386
Marriages, Fleet: 4, 328
MARROW CONTROVERSY: 2, 239; 4, 171; 7, 206; 9, 209
Mars: 8, 115
MARSAY, C. H. DE ST. GEORGE: 7, 206
MARSDEN, SAMUEL: 7, 207
MARSEILLES, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 207
Marsh, Adam: 10, 264
HERBERT: 7, 207
Marshall, Daniel: 1, 472

MARSHALL, JOHN T.: 7, 208
STEPHEN: 7, 208
Marshall Islands: 11, 16
MARSHMAN, JOSHUA: 7, 208
MARSIUS OF PADUA: 7, 208
Martel, Charles: 3, 13; 10, 327
MARTÈNE, EDMOND: 7, 209
Martens, Rudolf: 8, 371
MARTENSEN, HANS L.: 1, 211; 3, 60; 7, 210-211; 9, 179; 10, 343
Marthens, K. L.: 3, 379
MARTI, KARL: 7, 211
MARTIANAY, JEAN: 7, 211
MARTIGNY, JOSEPH A.: 7, 212
MARTIN I., POPE: 7, 212, 482
MARTIN II.: 7, 181
MARTIN III.: 7, 182
MARTIN IV.: 7, 212
MARTIN V.: 2, 429; 3, 211; 7, 212; 8, 328
MARTIN OF BRAGA: 2, 383; 7, 213, 214
OF TOURS, SAINT: 2, 471; 7, 214, 465; 9, 259; 10, 382, 383
MARTIN, ALEXANDER: 7, 214
CHALMERS: 7, 214
DAVID: 7, 215
GEORGE C.: 7, 215
WILLIAM A. P.: 7, 215
MARTINEAU, JAMES: 7, 215, 216; 12, 84
MARTINELLI, SEBASTIANO: 7, 216
Martini, Antonio: 2, 149
Matthias: 7, 217
Rudolf: 8, 371
Martinique: 12, 315
MARTINIST ORDER: 7, 216
MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS: 7, 217
MARTINMAS: 7, 217
Martu: 10, 40
MARTYN, HENRY: 7, 217, 443, 471
WILLIAM C.: 7, 218
Martyr, Justin: 6, 282; 10, 419, 420; 12, 208
Martyr, Peter: 9, 278, 423
MARTYRARIUS: 7, 218
Martyrdom: 7, 218, 219
of Bartholomew: 1, 228
of Isaiah: 9, 340
of Matthew: 1, 228
of Paul: 8, 403, 404; 10, 72
of Peter: 10, 72
Martyrians: 7, 322
Martyrius-Sahdona: 11, 239
Martyrolatry: 10, 175
Martyrologies: 1, 26-27; 12, 116
Martyrs, Acts of: 1, 26
AND CONFESSORS: 7, 218
commemoration of: 2, 342-343
of Scilli: 10, 297
THE FORTY: 7, 219
Maruduk. See *Marduk*
MARUTHAS: 7, 219; 11, 241
Marx, Karl: 3, 184; 10, 484
Mary of Bethany: 7, 225
MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: 7, 220-224; 12, 202-205
Apocalypse of: 1, 228
in art: 3, 317; 7, 223; 8, 303
gospel of nativity of: 1, 226

Mary, immaculate conception of: 5, 455-457; 9, 83
John's account of the departure of: 1, 227
Joseph and, relations of: 12, 202-206
Knights of St.: 7, 181
Oblates of the . . . Virgin: 7, 181
orders of. See *Immaculate Heart*; *Immaculate Conception*
perpetual virginity of: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240
questions, greater and lesser, of: 1, 227
Regular Clerks of St.: 7, 181
seven dolours of the virgin, feast of: 7, 222
sisterhood of: 3, 379
society of: 7, 181
as theotokos: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175
veneration of: 1, 276; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48; 7, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
MARY MAGDALENE: 7, 225
of Nivelles: 6, 80
of Paris, society of: 10, 487
queen of England: 4, 133; 9, 216, 423
queen of Scots: 6, 364, 463
saint, of the Snows, feast of: 7, 222
Maryland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
Masaccio, Tommaso: 8, 303
Masada: 6, 249
Mash: 1, 254
Mashal: 8, 344, 345; 9, 303, 305
Mashkenayye: 7, 146
Mashtoz: 7, 321
Masini, Enrico: 12, 492
Mason, Anna: 12, 419
FRANCIS: 7, 225
JOHN M.: 7, 225
LOWELL: 7, 226
MASORAH: 2, 97; 6, 56; 7, 226
magna: 7, 227
marginalis: 7, 227
parva: 7, 227
Masoretes: 2, 97; 7, 226
Masoretic text: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 7, 226; 10, 422
Mass: 5, 57; 7, 227-242; 9, 252; 10, 71
ablutions of the: 1, 13
for the dead: 9, 490
Massa: 9, 305
Massachusetts Domestic Society: 5, 341
Metaphysical College: 10, 290
Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: 5, 66; 9, 421
Massah: 8, 100; 12, 263
Massalians. See *Messalians*
Masses, kinds of: 7, 240
Massilians: 7, 207
MASSILLON, JEAN B.: 7, 242; 9, 169
Massorah. See *Masorah*
MASSUET, RENÉ: 7, 243
Massys, Quinten: 8, 304
Master of the sacred palace: 7, 128
Master's degree: 12, 99, 100
Mat Amurè: 1, 157
MATAMOROS, MANUEL: 7, 243
MATEER, CALVIN W.: 7, 243
Materia sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
MATERIALISM: 7, 244-246; 11, 101
ternus of Cologne: 3, 162
MURUS, JULIUS F.: 7, 247

Matha, Jean de: 12, 17
MATHER, COTTON: 7, 248; 8, 104; 12, 392-394
ELEAZER: 7, 247
INCREASE: 7, 248; 10, 11
NATHANIEL: 7, 247
Ralph: 8, 141
RICHARD: 7, 247
SAMUEL: 7, 247, 248
MATHEIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 249; 9, 166
MATHESON, GEORGE: 7, 249; 9, 186, 207
Mathew, A. N.: 8, 231
Mathew, THEOBALD: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 470
MATHEWS, GEORGE D.: 7, 250
SHAILEY: 7, 250
Mathias of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
MATHEU, FRANÇOIS D.: 7, 250
Mathurins: 12, 17
Mathys. See *Matthys(en)*
MATILDA, COUNTESS OF TUSCANY: 7, 251; 8, 334
of Flanders: 6, 407
OF MAGDEBURG: 7, 251; 12, 416
SAINT OF HACHEBORN: 7, 251; 12, 416
MATINS: 7, 252
Matisco: 7, 120
Matriarchate: 4, 273; 7, 192
Matricula: 10, 467, 468
Mattathias: 5, 164
Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
MATTHEW (THE APOSTLE): 5, 28; 7, 252
Acts of Andrew and: 1, 228
apocryphal gospel of: 1, 227
gospel of: 5, 28, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
Martyrdom of: 1, 228
on the Virgin birth: 12, 202
Matthew of Edessa: 1, 291
PARIS: 4, 132; 7, 255
OF WESTMINSTER: 7, 255
MATTHEW, THOMAS: 10, 66
TOBIE: 7, 255
Matthew Bible: 2, 138, 158; 10, 66
MATTHIAS: 7, 256
of Austria: 4, 300
Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216
of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
of Linköping: 11, 177
Matthys(en), Jan: 1, 163; 7, 306-307; 8, 45; 12, 50
Mattos, A. de: 9, 139
MAULBRONN: 7, 256
colloquy: 7, 256; 12, 53
formula of: 4, 343; 7, 256
MAUNDY THURSDAY: 3, 117; 5, 335; 7, 257
MAUR, SAINT: 7, 257
Maurice of Hesse: 12, 163
de Montboissier: 8, 496
of Orange: 9, 422
SAINT: 7, 257; 11, 314, 315
Knights of saint: 6, 433
OF SAXONY: 3, 17; 6, 224; 7, 257
de Sully: 9, 162
MAURICE, JOHN F. D.: 3, 42, 43; 7, 257, 258; 8, 72; 9, 185, 401
Mauritius: 1, 78
saint: 7, 257
Maurus of Ravenna: 9, 406
saint: 7, 257

MAURY, JOHN S.: 7, 258
MAUSBACH, KARL J.: 7, 258
Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great: 9, 406
Mausoleums: 2, 482, 488
Mawlawiyah: 3, 408
Maxfield, Thomas: 7, 334
Maximian of Constantinople: 8, 126
Maximianus: 3, 433
Maximilian I.: 1, 103
Maximilian II.: 3, 116; 5, 204, 217, 493
Maximilla: 7, 485, 486
Maximinus Daza: 3, 250, 251, 434
 THRAX, C. J. V.: 7, 258; 8, 469
Maximos Margunios: 3, 335; 7, 262
Maximus, emperor: 9, 259
 CONFESSOR: 7, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; 8, 67, 70;
 11, 319
 MARGUNIOS: 3, 335; 7, 262
 OF TURIN: 7, 262; 12, 491
May devotions: 7, 223
 laws: 12, 60
MAY, JOHANN H.: 7, 262
 Robert: 11, 157
 SAMUEL J.: 7, 263
MAYER, EMIL H. W.: 7, 263
JOHANN F.: 5, 364; 7, 263
KARL J.: 7, 264
Mayfart, J. M.: 7, 361
MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE: 5, 48; 7, 264
 JONATHAN: 7, 264
MAYNOOTH COLLEGE: 7, 264
Mayotte: 1, 78
Mazarin, Jules: 5, 397; 7, 264
MAZARIN BIBLE: 2, 125; 7, 264
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism*
Mazdakites: 12, 529
Mazdayaznians: 12, 523
Mazdaznan: 12, 503, 504
Mazenod, J. E. de: 7, 181
Mazzarini, Giulio: 7, 264
Mazzaroth: 11, 67
Mazzebah: 1, 139; 5, 277; 7, 294, 295; 9, 18
Mazzolini, Silvestro: 9, 247
Mazzebah: 8, 369
Meacham, Joseph: 3, 189
MEAD, CHARLES M.: 7, 265
 JOSEPH: 7, 265
MEADE, WILLIAM: 7, 265
 WILLIAM E.: 7, 265
Meadville Theological School: 11, 391
Meal, communal: 10, 164, 165
 offerings: 10, 164
MEALS, HEBREW: 7, 266
MEARS, DAVID O.: 7, 266
Measure, dry: 12, 289
 liquid: 12, 289
Measures, Hebrew: 1, 93; 12, 287-293
 of land: 1, 93; 12, 289
Measuring reed: 12, 287
 rod: 12, 287
Meats offered to idols: 1, 247
MECCA: 7, 266, 437
Mechanical materialism: 7, 245
Mechlin: 2, 33
Mechtildis of Magdeburg: 7, 251
 saint, of Hackeborn: 7, 251

Mecklenburg becomes German: 1, 18
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN: 7, 267
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ: 7, 267
Mecum, Friedrich: 8, 63
MEDARDUS, SAINT: 7, 268
MEDD, PETER G.: 7, 268
Mede, Joseph: 7, 265
MEDEBA: 7, 268, 269, 424
Meder of Basel, Johann: 9, 164
MEDHURST, WALTER H.: 3, 33; 7, 269; 12, 553
Media: 1, 330; 7, 271-275
Mediating theology: 4, 96; 5, 115; 4, 406
MEDIATOR: 7, 269; 11, 10
 priest as: 9, 252
Medici, A. O. de': 6, 454
 Catherine de': 9, 102, 103
 G. A.: 9, 78, 79
 Giovanni de': 6, 453
 Giulio de': 3, 133
 Lorenzo de': 10, 214
 Marie de': 10, 28, 29
Medicine: 3, 445
Medieval church burial service: 2, 307
 church and slavery: 10, 451
 Latin Catholicism: 10, 72
 magic: 7, 126
MEDINA: 7, 270, 437
Mediums: 11, 51, 52
MEDLER, NICOLAUS: 7, 270, 271
MEDLEY, SAMUEL: 7, 271
MEDO-PERSIA: 7, 271-275
Medviedeff, Silvester: 10, 118
Meffreth of Meissen: 9, 164
MEGANDER, KASPAR: 7, 275; 9, 278; 10, 48
MEGAPOLENSIS, JOHANNES: 7, 276
Megarian school: 8, 329
MEGIDDO: 6, 182; 7, 276
Megilloth: 2, 393
Meginhard, saint: 4, 98
MEHLHORN, PAUL: 7, 276
Meiderlin, Peter: 7, 287
MEIER, ERNST J.: 7, 276
Me'il: 5, 280
Meindaerts, P. J.: 12, 571
MEINHOLD, JOHANN F. H.: 7, 276
 KARL H. J.: 7, 277
Meiningen: 11, 435, 436
Meinrad, saint: 4, 98
MEINWERK: 7, 277
MEISNER, BALTHAZAR: 7, 277
MEISSEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 277
Meister, J. H.: 6, 447
MEJER, OTTO K. A.: 7, 278
Mekelenburg, Jan van: 7, 276
Mekhila: 7, 367
Mekhitar: 7, 278
MEKHITARISTS: 7, 278, 279; 10, 75
Melancholia: 3, 447
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP: 7, 279-285; 9, 32, 33, 441;
 12, 397-399, 431, 432
 and Agricola: 1, 91, 92
 Amsdorf, and: 1, 159
 and Augsburg Confession: 1, 361-363
 on baptism: 1, 439
 on the Church: 3, 83; 9, 295
 and Eck: 4, 65

Melanchthon, Flacius and: 4, 321, 322, 371
 Gallus and: 4, 427
 on grace: 5, 42
 on human disability: 11, 223-224
 Justus Jonas and: 6, 225
 on the keys: 6, 328
 on the law: 1, 199
 Loci Communes of: 7, 6
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
 Luther and: 9, 295
 Major, and: 7, 135
 on merit: 7, 316
 on offices of Christ: 6, 173, 174
 on predestination: 9, 197
 on real presence: 12, 52
 on regeneration: 9, 441
 and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 248
 and Tetrapolitana: 11, 309, 310
 on usury: 12, 119
Melanesia: 7, 414
Melania: 7, 463
Melcarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
MELCHIADES: 7, 286
Melchiorites: 1, 163; 5, 311; 10, 427
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
Melchisedecians: 7, 455
MELCHITES: 1, 123; 7, 286
MELCHIZEDEK: 7, 286, 455
MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS: 7, 287
MELETIAN SCHISM: 7, 287
Meletianism: 3, 434, 435; 7, 287-288
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 435; 4, 327; 7, 287-289
 OF LYCOPOLIS: 7, 289; 8, 478
 PEGAS: 3, 335; 7, 289
 SYRIGUS: 7, 290
Meliorism: 9, 152
Melissus: 8, 329
Melitene: 1, 22
MELITO: 7, 290; 12, 208
MELIUS, PETER: 3, 364; 7, 290, 291
Melkarth (Melcarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
MELLITUS: 7, 291
Melodies, French psalm: 9, 320
Melons: 1, 93
Melos: 2, 487
Meluhha: 1, 328, 406
MELVILL, HENRY: 7, 291; 9, 185
MELVILLE, ANDREW: 7, 291-293
 James: 6, 365
Membership, church: 3, 78
Memling, Hans: 8, 304
Memmingen, Reformation in: 10, 184, 226
Memnon of Ephesus: 8, 125
Memorial churches: 1, 266
 day of St. Peter: 8, 488
MEMORIALS AND SACRED STONES: 7, 293-296
Memphis: 1, 332; 8, 191
Men of intelligence: 5, 352
 of understanding: 5, 352
MENAHEM: 1, 330; 7, 296
MENAION: 7, 296
MENANDER: 7, 296
Menapius: 10, 97
Menas of Constantinople: 12, 184, 185
MENDELSSOHN, MOSES: 3, 21; 6, 62; 7, 296
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: 10, 159

MENDES, F. DE SOLA: 7, 297
MENDICANT MONKS: 7, 297
 ORDERS: 7, 297, 467
MÉNÉGOZ, EUGENE: 7, 297
Menelaus: 6, 110; 10, 341
Meneptah. See *Merneptah*
Mengerling, Arnold: 9, 168
Menhirs: 7, 293
MENT: 7, 297
Menig, Jodocus: 7, 297, 298
MENIUS, JUSTUS: 1, 159; 7, 135, 297, 298; 9, 32
MENKEN, GOTTFRIED: 3, 161; 7, 298
MENNAS: 1, 82; 7, 299, 478, 481
Menno Simons: 1, 162; 10, 427; 11, 423-429; 12, 50
Mennonite Brethren in Christ: 7, 308
 Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*
Mennoniten Brüdergemeinde: 7, 308
MENNONITES: 1, 458, 460; 7, 299-309; 10, 54, 229,
 237
 Bruderhof: 7, 309
 in Canada: 7, 305
 Conservative Amish: 7, 309
 Defenseless: 7, 309
 General Conference: 7, 308
 in Germany: 7, 304-305
 in Holland: 7, 302-305
 Independent: 7, 309
 Old: 7, 308
 Reformed: 7, 308
 in Russia: 7, 305
 in the United States: 7, 305
 Wisler: 7, 309
Menologia: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
MENOLOGION: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
Menot, Michel: 9, 165
Mensa canonica: 3, 7
MENSES PAPALES: 7, 310
Mensurios of Carthage: 3, 486, 487
Mental diseases: 3, 447
 healing: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
 reservation: 9, 492
MENTZER, BALTHASAR: 7, 310, 311
MENZIES, ALLAN: 7, 311
Mepharreshe: 2, 128
Mer: 10, 39
Merab: 3, 361
Merari: 6, 467
Mercator, Isidore: 6, 46; 9, 343
MERCERSBURG THEOLOGY: 7, 311-312; 9, 436
Mercury (planet): 8, 97
Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: 7, 312
 order of: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452
 SISTERS OF: 7, 312; 10, 84; 12, 194, 195
MERIBAH: 7, 313
MERICI, ANGELA, SAINT: 7, 314; 12, 113
MERIT: 3, 220; 5, 22, 485-488; 7, 314-316; 11, 165
Merits of Christ: 11, 165
MERKLE, SEBASTIAN: 7, 316
Merlan, Eleanora von: 12, 417
Merle, Engel de: 7, 320
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, JEAN H.: 7, 316, 317
Merneptah: 4, 89; 6, 7, 50
MERODACH: 7, 317. See also *Marduk*
MERODACH-BALADAN: 1, 330, 331, 408; 6, 36; 7, 318
Merom, waters of: 8, 312
Meron: 4, 421

MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R.: 7, 318
MERRICK, JAMES: 7, 319
MERRILL, SELAH: 7, 319
MERRY, WILLIAM W.: 7, 319
MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL: 7, 319
MERSEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 1; 2, 40; 7, 319
Merswin, Rulman: 4, 392
Merujan: 1, 291
MERULA (MERLE), ANGELUS: 7, 320
MERX, ERNST O. A.: 7, 320
MERZ, GEORG H.: 7, 320
Mesha: 6, 116; 7, 425, 426
Meshech: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248, 249
Mesilim: 1, 405
Mesmer, F. A.: 9, 352
MESOPOTAMIA: 7, 321; 8, 285
burial in: 2, 485
MESROB (MESROP): 1, 290; 7, 321
MESSALIAN: 1, 197; 7, 322, 464
Messe, Luther's Deutsche: 1, 84
MESSIAH: 1, 194, 195; 2, 308; 7, 323-329; 10, 321, 322; 12, 561. See also *Messianism*
Samaritan: 10, 189
Messiahship of Jesus: 10, 322
MESSIANISM: 1, 209; 2, 328; 3, 368; 6, 155, 156, 174; 7, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*
Marcionitic: 7, 172, 173
Zoroastrian: 12, 531
MESTREZAT, JEAN: 7, 330
Philippe: 5, 217
Metal-working, Hebrew: 5, 141; 7, 330-332
METALS, HEBREW USE OF: 5, 141; 7, 330-332
Metaphysical healing: 10, 289
METCALFE, WILLIAM M.: 7, 332
Metempsychosis: 2, 328; 3, 195; 11, 494
Meteorites, worship of: 7, 294
METH, EZEKIEL: 7, 332; 11, 94
Method, philosophical: 1, 415
scientific: 1, 417
Methodism: 4, 135, 331, 332; 5, 159; 12, 305-311.
Also see *Methodists*
in Wales: 5, 159
Methodist Association, Wesleyan: 7, 339
catechism: 2, 447
Church, Primitive: 7, 352
church polity: 9, 116, 117
Church, United: 7, 340
churches, Independent: 7, 352
connection, Wesleyan: 7, 350
deaconesses: 3, 379, 380
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
episcopacy: 4, 159
Episcopal Church: 7, 341-347
Episcopal Church, African: 7, 351
Episcopal Church, Colored: 7, 352
Episcopal Church, South: 7, 347-349
Episcopal Church, Union American: 7, 352
Episcopal Zion Church, African: 7, 351
General Biblical Institute: 11, 365
lay preaching: 12, 557, 558
missions to Indians: 5, 484
New Connection: 6, 331; 7, 337
Protestant Church: 7, 349-350
Protestant Church, African Union: 7, 352
Methodists: 7, 332-356
Calvinistic: 5, 412; 7, 337; 12, 341

Methodists, Congregational: 7, 523
English: 4, 139
Negro: 8, 107
New Congregational: 7, 352
Primitive: 7, 338; 10, 301
Protestant: 7, 338
Republican: 8, 230
in Scotland: 10, 301
on slavery: 10, 453
Wesleyan: 7, 332-336; 10, 301
in Württemberg: 12, 452
METHODIUS: 3, 336; 7, 356-357; 8, 274; 9, 106, 152
Methodology, theological: 4, 125-128
METHURGEAN: 7, 357; 11, 215
Methusael: 2, 336
Methuselah: 10, 376, 377
Metlakahla: 7, 410
METROPHANES, CRITOPULUS: 7, 357
METROPOLITAN: 1, 259; 7, 358; 8, 383; 9, 255
Church Association: 7, 393
Metrum de evangelio: 9, 100
in Genesis: 9, 100
METZ, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 358
Metz, Christian: 3, 185; 6, 20
Meunier, Konstantin: 10, 314
Meunim: 7, 165
MEURER, MORITZ: 7, 359
Meusel, Andreas: 8, 59
Meusslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
MEXICO: 7, 359
Presbyterians in: 9, 239
Protestants in: 7, 359
Roman Catholics in: 7, 359, 401
MEYER, FREDERICK B.: 7, 359
HEINRICH A. W.: 7, 360
JOHANN F. VON: 7, 360
Sebastian: 5, 126
MEYFART, JOHANN M.: 7, 361; 9, 168
MEYRICK, FREDERICK: 7, 361
MEZUZAH: 7, 361
MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE G.: 7, 362
Miani, Francesco: 6, 140
Girolamo: 10, 498
MICAH: 7, 362, 363; 9, 273
MICHAEL: 1, 20, 175; 7, 363
of Cesena: 4, 359; 8, 215, 216
the Great: 1, 291
Palaeologus: 10, 74
MICHAEL, EMIL T. R.: 7, 363
MICHAELIS, CHRISTIAN B.: 7, 364
JOHANN D.: 2, 181; 7, 364; 9, 395
JOHANN H.: 7, 363
Michaelius, Jonas: 9, 429
MICHAELMAS: 7, 364
Michal: 3, 361
Michel, Martin: 5, 315
Michelangelo Buonarrotti: 8, 304; 10, 313
Michelet, SIMON T.: 7, 365
Micheliens: 5, 117; 12, 452
Michmash: 6, 251
Michmethah: 8, 311
Micronesia, missions in: 7, 414
MICRONIUS, MARTINUS: 7, 365; 10, 424
Middle ages, art of: 11, 209
and the Bible: 2, 82, 85
inquisition in the: 6, 2

Middleburg, synod of: 3, 375; 9, 427
MIDDLETON, CONYERS: 3, 394; 7, 365
THOMAS F.: 7, 366
Midgard serpent: 10, 368
MIDIAN: 7, 366
Midianites: 2, 336; 3, 170; 6, 46, 254, 255; 7, 366
MIDRASH: 7, 366-370; 9, 391
MIECZYSLAW I.: 7, 370; 9, 104
Mieczyslaw II.: 9, 105
Miesko: 7, 370
MIGETIUS: 1, 48; 7, 370
Migliorati, Cosimo de': 5, 505
Mignan, Robert: 1, 398
MIGNE, JACQUES P.: 7, 370
Migron: 6, 251
Mihrab: 8, 29
Mikkelsen, Hans: 2, 151
MILAN: 7, 371, 372
baptismal ritual of: 1, 443
edict of: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333; 11, 147
mass of: 7, 237, 238
Patarenes in: 8, 380, 381
synod of: 9, 44
Milareba: 6, 401
MILCOM: 1, 155; 7, 372; 10, 308
Mildmay institutions: 3, 378
MILE: 7, 372
MILETUS: 7, 372
Mileve, synod of: 8, 441
MILICZ (MILITSCH) OF KREMSIER: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164
Military chaplains: 3, 6
RELIGIOUS ORDERS: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 5, 326, 331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-312
Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164
Mill, James: 12, 122
JOHN: 7, 373
John S.: 9, 141; 12, 121, 122
Millais, Sir J. E.: 8, 305
MILLENNARIANISM: 4, 311; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 8, 115; 9, 101; 10, 202
Millenary petition: 7, 374; 9, 368
Millennial Church: 3, 189
Dawn: 7, 374
harbinger: 2, 371
MILLENNIUM: 4, 175; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 10, 202; 12, 538
MILLER, HUGH: 7, 378
JAMES R.: 7, 378
R. W.: 1, 172
SAMUEL: 7, 379
WILLIAM: 7, 379
Milligan, Robert: 11, 355
WILLIAM: 7, 379; 9, 207
Mills: 2, 256
MILLS, BENJAMIN F.: 7, 379; 10, 16
JOB S.: 7, 379
SAMUEL J.: 2, 92; 7, 380
MILLSPAUGH, FRANK R.: 7, 380
MILMAN, HENRY H.: 7, 380
MILNE, WILLIAM: 3, 33; 7, 380; 8, 22; 11, 476
MILNER, ISAAC: 7, 381
John: 9, 184
JOSEPH: 7, 381

MILTIADES: 7, 381
Miltiades, pope: 7, 286
Miltitz, K. von: 7, 71, 72
MILTON, JOHN: 1, 463; 7, 382, 383; 9, 460
Min, the deity: 1, 156
Mina: 12, 291
Minæa: 1, 252, 253, 328; 3, 170
Minbar: 8, 29
Mind cure: 9, 354
MINDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 383
MINER, ALONZO A.: 7, 383
Minerals, of Assyria: 1, 323
of Palestine: 7, 330; 8, 315
Mingentius: 7, 370
Miniatures, use of: 8, 301, 302, 303
MINIMS: 2, 229; 4, 362, 363; 7, 383
Minister, the: 8, 377-379
of baptism: 1, 444
sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
Ministry. See *Bishop, Clergy, Deacon, Presbyter, and Priest*
MINOR PROPHEETS: 7, 383
Minorites: 1, 193; 4, 355-362; 12, 460, 556
of Narbonne: 4, 359
of the Strictest Observance: 8, 477, 478
MINTON, HENRY C.: 7, 384
MINUCIUS, FELIX MARCUS: 7, 384, 385; 9, 463
Miracle of Bolsena: 2, 219
plays: 9, 475-478
MIRACLES: 3, 4, 11, 465; 4, 107, 108, 109, 110; 5, 404; 6, 159, 160, 165; 7, 385-388; 11, 167
Miraculous pictures: 6, 170, 171; 9, 52
Miraglia, Paolo: 12, 188, 572
Miramiones: 4, 451
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: 9, 51
MIRBT, CARL T.: 7, 389
Miriam: 9, 272
MIRRORS, HEBREW: 7, 389
Mirza Ali Mohammed: 1, 394
Mirza Yahya: 1, 395
Misalliance: 7, 196
MISCELLANEOUS RELIGIOUS BODIES: 7, 389
Miseco: 7, 370
MISERERE: 7, 394
Mishna: 6, 56; 11, 255-257
Mispeh: 8, 455
Missa (mass): 7, 227, 228
catechumenorum: 7, 228
fidelium: 7, 228
MISSAL: 7, 239, 394
Missale Francorum: 7, 237
Gallicanum vetus: 7, 237
Gothicum: 7, 237
MISSION: 7, 394; 10, 19
field, Bible versions in: 2, 156
lands, Baptists in: 1, 479
populaire évangélique: 7, 101
Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: 9, 288
Missionaries of St. Joseph: 6, 230
Missionary Alliance, Christian and: 3, 41
Association, Christian: 3, 41
Association, Hephzibah Faith: 7, 392
Church Association: 7, 393
Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: 8, 415

Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: 12, 413
societies: 5, 341-343; 6, 179-180; 7, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; 9, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285
Society in America: Voluntary: 7, 394
Society of Connecticut: 5, 341
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: 5, 457
Missions: 1, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; 2, 310, 311; 3, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; 4, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; 5, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; 6, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; 7, 120-122, 395-417, 443; 8, 104-108, 470-474; 9, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; 10, 77-78, 121, 316-319; 11, 233; 12, 39-41; 93, 94, 501
in Abyssinia: 1, 20
Baptist: 1, 475; 5, 341
in Burmah: 2, 310-311
in China: 3, 32
city: 3, 123
Congregational: 3, 233, 236; 5, 341
to emigrants: 4, 119, 120
English: 5, 340
in the Fiji Islands: 4, 311
French: 5, 340
Friends': 4, 395
TO THE HEATHEN: 7, 395-417
to immigrants: 4, 119
to Indians: 5, 340
in Japan: 6, 103-109
to the Jews: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405
in Korea: 6, 374
in Madagascar: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122
to Mohammedans: 7, 443
to Negroes: 8, 104-108
to North American Indians: 5, 480-485; 12, 501
in Persia: 8, 470-474
Protestant: 1, 62; 3, 33, 34; 4, 368; 7, 403-416, 443
Roman Catholic: 1, 62, sqq.; 3, 32; 4, 312, 364; 5, 476-477, 480-481; 6, 146, 213; 7, 395-403; 9, 267; 10, 77-78
to seamen: 10, 316-319
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19
Spanish: 5, 339, 340
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: 11, 118
in Syria: 11, 233
in Turkey: 12, 39-41
Missouri, synod of: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259
Mitanni: 1, 148, 325, 327; 5, 145; 7, 321; 11, 229
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER F.: 7, 418
EDWARD C.: 7, 418
HINCKLEY G.: 7, 418
Miter: 12, 171
MITHRA: 7, 419-423; 11, 142, 143; 12, 530, 531
Mithraic art, serpent in: 10, 368
MITHRAISM: 7, 419-423
Mithridates of Pontus: 10, 340
Mixed marriages: 7, 204, 205
Marriages in Germany: 4, 7, 23
Mizbeah: 1, 139
Mizmor: 9, 325
Miznepheth: 5, 280

Mizpeh: 6, 247, 250
Mizrahi: 12, 518
Mizri: 3, 328, 329. See also *Muzri*
Mizwoth: 5, 19
MOAB: 1, 424-426; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240
plains of: 8, 313
MOABITE STONE: 1, 95; 7, 424, 425, 426-427; 8, 240, 454; 12, 448
Moabites: 1, 95, 97, 424; 3, 25, 26; 6, 116, 118, 126, 227; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240
MOBERLY, GEORGE: 7, 427
MODALISM: 1, 204; 7, 428, 458-461
MODERATES: 7, 428
MODERATOR: 7, 428
Modern Bible versions: 2, 134-156
devotion: 3, 175
Romanism: 10, 72
MODERNISM: 7, 44, 428, 429; 10, 73; 11, 75, 473; 12, 61
MODESTUS: 7, 429; 8, 237
Modestus, C. S.: 10, 401
Modet, Herman: 9, 166
Modetus, H.: 2, 32
Modin: 6, 252
Mo'edh: 3, 229
MOEHLER, JOHANN A.: 7, 234, 235, 429, 430
Moehle (Moehlein), Joachim: 7, 432-434
MOELLER, CHRISTEN V. V.: 7, 430
ERNST W.: 7, 430
Heinrich: 7, 447
JOHANN F.: 7, 431
LARS O.: 7, 431
MOERIKOFER, JOHANN K.: 7, 431
Moerl, Maria von: 11, 96
MOERLIN, JOACHIM: 1, 108; 7, 432-434; 9, 166
MAXIMILIAN: 7, 434; 11, 101
Moerer, Justus: 9, 396
MOFFAT, JAMES: 7, 434
JAMES D.: 7, 434
ROBERT: 7, 434
MOGILAS, PETRUS: 4, 50; 7, 435, 436; 10, 76, 118
MOHAMMED: 4, 71; 7, 436-442
and Jews: 6, 57
Mohammed Ahmed: 7, 130
Ali: 8, 319
ben Mansur: 7, 130
Mohammedan call to prayer: 8, 50
orders: 3, 407-408; 7, 441-442
OPPOSITION TO CHRISTIANITY: 7, 442
PROPAGANDISM: 7, 442
university: 8, 30
MOHAMMEDANISM: 1, 61, 62, 394; 2, 237; 3, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; 7, 436-442; 12, 236, 237
in China: 3, 31
in India: 5, 475
and Judaism: 6, 297
Mohammedans, missions to: 2, 349; 7, 66, 443, 444
and Nestorians: 8, 121
in Syria: 11, 232
Mohonk Conference: 8, 428
Mohr, Georg: 7, 271
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: 5, 231
MOLANUS, GERHARD W.: 7, 444, 445
MOLINA, LUIS: 5, 226; 6, 96, 147; 7, 445; 10, 347
Molinæus: 4, 22
MOLINISM: 7, 445

MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE: 7, 446, 447; 8, 71; 10, 336
MOLL, WILLEM: 7, 447
Mollenhecke, Heinrich: 8, 45
MOLLER, HEINRICH: 7, 447
MOLOCH, MOLECH: 1, 97; 4, 442; 7, 372, 447-452
Molokani: 10, 123
MOLTHER, MENRAD: 7, 452
Moluccas, missions to: 6, 294
MOMBERT, JACOB I.: 7, 452
MOMERIE, ALFRED W.: 7, 452
MOMIERS: 7, 452
Mommæsen, on persecutions: 8, 468
Monachette del Corpus Domini: 8, 466
Monad, trinitarian: 7, 170, 171
Monads, Leibnizian: 6, 443
Monaldi, Bonfiglio: 10, 374
MONARCHIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 453-461; 9, 45; 12, 19, 561
Monarchical episcopate: 8, 261, 263, 264, 265
Monasteries of Athos: 1, 348
Greek: 2, 298
suppression of: 10, 329
Monastery of St. Catharine: 10, 440
of Maulbronn: 7, 256
of St. Gall: 10, 170-172
Monastic architecture: 1, 3
discipline: 1, 1; 2, 45, 46-47; 3, 147; 4, 323-326, 357; 8, 297
hospitals: 10, 468
mysticism: 8, 70
philanthropy: 10, 468
schools: 11, 330, 334, 400
MONASTICISM (Christian): 1, 344, 345; 2, 45, 46-49, 62-65; 3, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; 4, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; 6, 46, 126; 7, 461-467; 12, 415-416
Buddhist: 2, 293
Coptic: 3, 268; 5, 274; 7, 462, 463
Egyptian: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297
Greek Catholic: 4, 52; 6, 46; 7, 464
Irish: 2, 473-474, 476
Jewish: 4, 179, 180
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408
oriental: 7, 461-465
Palestinian: 7, 463, 464
Protestant: 7, 467
Russian: 10, 118
in Sweden: 11, 176
western: 7, 465-467
Wyclif on: 12, 460
Moncrieff, Alexander: 9, 215
Monegundis: 9, 409
Monergism. See *Monothelites*
Augustinian: 10, 347
MONEY OF THE BIBLE: 7, 468-470
Mongolia: 6, 399-401
Mongolian hymnody: 6, 213
Mongols: 7, 470, 471; 10, 117
CHRISTIANITY AMONG THE: 7, 470, 471
and Nestorians: 8, 121
MONHEIM, JOHANN: 7, 471, 472
Monica (Monnica), saint: 1, 365; 7, 472
Monism: 8, 328
ethical: 8, 332
spiritual: 5, 161
of Spinoza: 8, 329

Monistic materialism: 7, 244
Monner, Basilius: 8, 64
MONNICA (MONICA), SAINT: 1, 365; 7, 472
MONOD, ADOLPHE L. F. T.: 7, 472; 9, 180
FRÉDÉRIC: 7, 473; 9, 180
THÉODORE: 7, 473
Monogamy: 4, 274; 7, 192
Monogram of Jesus Christ: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
MONOIMOS: 7, 474
MONOPHYSITES: 7, 474-480; 9, 43; 11, 434; 12, 184, 185
MONOPHYSITISM: 1, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; 3, 53; 4, 217, 293; 6, 81, 286; 7, 189, 474-480; 12, 45, 560-569
Monotheism: 3, 202; 4, 268; 5, 178; 6, 50; 9, 466, 472; 12, 522
relative: 9, 122
Tatian on: 11, 274
MONOTHELITES: 7, 480-484
Monothelitism: 1, 82; 3, 53, 54; 5, 353; 7, 189; 212, 259-261, 480-484
Monrad, D. G.: 9, 179
Monsee, Matthew: 2, 143
MONSELL, JOHN S. B.: 7, 484
Monstrance: 12, 168
MONTAGU, RICHARD: 5, 484
Montal, Madame de: 12, 413
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES F. R.: 7, 484
MONTANISM: 1, 135, 229, 231; 2, 393; 3, 80, 86; 4, 104; 6, 13; 7, 382, 485-487; 8, 192; 11, 37, 307; 12, 556
MONTANUS: 3, 375; 7, 485-487; 9, 277; 10, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*
Montboissier, Maurice de: 8, 496
Monte, Giovanni M. del: 6, 264
MONTE CASSINO: 2, 46, 464; 7, 487, 488; 12, 178
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: 12, 365
Montegraneli, Carlo de: 5, 275
MONTENEGRO: 7, 488
MONTES PIETATIS: 7, 489
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE: 7, 489, 490
Montfort, L. M. G. de: 5, 326
Montgomery, Alexander: 11, 376
HENRY: 7, 490
JAMES: 7, 490
Month, the Hebrew: 7, 492; 12, 473
Months, Hebrew names for: 12, 474
MONUMENTAL THEOLOGY: 7, 490
Monuments and the Bible: 6, 6
MOODY, DWIGHT L.: 7, 491, 492; 9, 188, 211; 10, 15
MOON, HEBREW CONCEPTIONS OF THE: 7, 492-494
MOORE, CLEMENT C.: 7, 494
DUNLOP: 7, 494
EDWARD: 7, 495
EDWARD C.: 7, 495
GEORGE F.: 7, 495
HENRY: 7, 495
JOHN H.: 7, 495
WALTER W.: 7, 495
WILLIAM E.: 7, 496
MOORHOUSE, JAMES: 7, 496
Moors: 8, 397, 398; 11, 24; 12, 468, 469
Mora, Albertus de: 5, 64
Moral inability: 10, 349
Law: 8, 1-3, 83, 84

- Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: 11, 399
theory of atonement: 1, 352, 353
MORALISTS, BRITISH: 7, 496-502
MORALITY: 8, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*
polytheism and: 9, 122
renaissance and: 7, 497, 498
MORAN, PATRICK F.: 8, 3
MORATA, OLIMPIA: 8, 4
Moravia: 9, 152, 153
Moravian catechism: 2, 447
Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: 7, 391
episcopacy: 4, 158
litanies: 6, 496
missions to Indians: 5, 482
missions in the West Indies: 12, 316
Moravians: 9, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*
Mordecai: 4, 181
ben Nisan: 6, 299
MORE, HANNAH: 8, 4; 9, 383; 12, 417
HENRY: 8, 5, 72
SIR THOMAS: 3, 183; 7, 500; 8, 5-7
Morel, George: 12, 249
MORELAND, WILLIAM H.: 8, 7
MORELSCHIKI: 8, 7
Moreton, R. H.: 9, 139
Morgan, E. D.: 11, 377
GEORGE C.: 8, 7; 9, 186
J. de: 10, 394
Joseph: 9, 430
THOMAS: 3, 394; 8, 7, 8; 9, 400
Morganatic marriage: 7, 196
MORIAH: 8, 8
Morigia, G. A.: 1, 488
Morin, Dom: 1, 153
Jean: 2, 94
MORISON, JAMES: 4, 224; 8, 8
Morlinus, Joachim: 7, 432-434
MORMONS: 8, 9-20
Mornay, Philippe de: 4, 32
MORNING LECTURES: 8, 21
Morocco: 1, 72; 7, 397
MORONE, GIOVANNI DE: 8, 21
Moroni: 8, 9, 13
Moronites: 2, 464
MORRIS, EDWARD D.: 8, 21
JOHN G.: 8, 22
MORRISON, HENRY C.: 8, 22
JAMES D.: 8, 22
ROBERT: 3, 33; 8, 22; 11, 476
THEODORE N.: 8, 23
Morse, Jedediah: 12, 272
RICHARD C.: 8, 23
Morskowski, Peter: 10, 489
Mortal sin: 10, 439
Mortalism: 1, 183
MORTMAIN: 8, 23; 10, 327
MORTON, NATHANIEL: 8, 23
Morus, Alexander: 5, 217
SAMUEL, F. N.: 8, 24
Mos: 4, 185
Mosaic cosmogony: 3, 297, 298
law, assumed in Hosea: 5, 370
law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*
Mosaics, mural: 8, 301
Moschi: 11, 249
MOSCHUS: 8, 24
Moscow synod: 10, 118
Moser, F. K. von: 10, 329
Mosera: 12, 264
MOSES: 6, 50, 51, 466; 8, 24-28; 9, 248, 272, 328; 12, 472
Apocalypse of: 9, 339, 341
Assumption of: 9, 336
Book of the Mystic Words of: 9, 340
divine legation of: 12, 269, 270
Testament of: 9, 336, 340
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: 7, 226
of Chorene: 1, 11, 290
Moses, W. S.: 11, 51
MOSHEIM, JOHANN L. VON: 8, 28, 29; 9, 172
Moskorowski, Hieronymus: 10, 489
Mosque: 8, 29
Mot: 10, 197
Motet: 10, 158
Mother of God: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175
MOTT, JOHN R.: 7, 415; 8, 30
Motta, Paolo: 6, 230
Motu proprio: 5, 45
MOULE, GEORGE E.: 8, 30
HANDLEY, C. G.: 8, 30
Moulin, Pierre Du: 9, 169
Moulins, Guyard des: 2, 142
MOULTON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 30
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: 10, 253; 11, 362
Athos: 10, 93
of Beth-el: 8, 310
Halak: 8, 310
Hor: 8, 310; 12, 264
of Olives: 6, 130, 131; 12, 500
Mountague, Richard: 7, 484
Mountain of Bashan: 8, 314
Mountains, sacred: 5, 276
MOURNING CUSTOMS, HEBREW: 8, 31, 32, 62
MOUSE, THE: 8, 32
MOVEMENT, LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY: 8, 33, 34
MOXOM, PHILIP S.: 8, 34
Moyer, Rebecca: 8, 34
MOYER LECTURE: 8, 34
Mozah: 6, 251
MOZARABIC LITURGY: 8, 34, 35, 459; 11, 460
pericopes: 8, 459
Mozetta: 12, 172
MOZLEY, JAMES B.: 8, 35; 9, 186
Mu'awiya: 7, 440; 11, 231
Mueddin: 8, 50
MUEHLAU, HEINRICH F.: 8, 36
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: 7, 86; 8, 37
Gotthilf, H. E.: 8, 37
HENRY M.: 1, 85; 7, 85; 8, 36, 37
John P. G.: 8, 37
Peter: 7, 86
MUEHLHAUSSER, KARL A.: 8, 38
MUELLENSIEFEN, JULIUS: 8, 38; 9, 177
Müller, Bernhard: 10, 171
DAVID H.: 8, 38
ERNST F. K.: 8, 39
EUGEN: 8, 39
GEORG F.: 8, 39; 9, 95
HEINRICH: 7, 447-8, 40; 9, 168

- MÜLLER, JOHANN G.: 8, 40
JULIUS: 3, 60; 8, 41; 9, 177; 10, 38, 437; 12, 21
KARL F. F.: 8, 42
Max: 3, 191, 192; 9, 470
WILHELM M.: 8, 42
Muempelgart, colloquy of: 2, 80; 8, 42
MUENCHMEYER, AUGUST F. O.: 8, 42
Muenkel, K. K.: 9, 176
Muenscher, Wilhelm: 3, 461; 8, 42
MÜNSTER, ANABAPTISTS IN: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428
BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 46
Muenster, Sebastian: 2, 148
MÜNSTER, FRIEDRICH C. K. H.: 8, 47
MÜNZER, THOMAS: 2, 414, 415; 3, 183; 8, 47-50, 434; 12, 538
Mueslin, David: 9, 173
Muesslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
MUEZZIN: 8, 50
MUFTI: 8, 50
MUGGLETON, LUDOWICK: 8, 50
MUGGLETONIANS: 8, 50
MUHLENBERG, WILLIAM A.: 3, 379; 8, 51
Muir, P. M'Adam: 8, 51
MULBERG, JOHANNES: 8, 51
Mulberry trees: 4, 404
MULE: 8, 52; 12, 427
MULFORD, ELISHA: 8, 52
MULLENS, JOSEPH: 8, 52
MULLINS, EDGAR Y.: 8, 52; 11, 347
Mulot, René: 5, 326
Mulotists: 5, 326
Mummers: 7, 452
Mummu: 3, 297
Munatius Felix: 8, 343
MUNGER, THEODORE T.: 8, 53
Mungo, saint: 6, 320
Munich papal nunciature: 4, 122
Municipal hospitals: 10, 469
Munnu, saint: 4, 317
Muñoz, Egidio: 3, 133
Mural decoration: 8, 301, 303
mosaics: 8, 301
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A.: 8, 53
MURATORIAN CANON: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
Murbeck, Peter: 9, 173; 11, 80
Murderers' Bible: 2, 140
MURDOCK, JAMES: 8, 56; 9, 238
Murillo: 8, 305
MURNER, THOMAS: 8, 57
MURPHY, FRANCIS: 8, 57
JAMES G.: 8, 57
Murray, Andrew: 9, 433
A. W.: 11, 15, 16, 17
JOHN: 8, 58, 134
NICHOLAS: 8, 58
Murrhonites: 2, 464
Murton, John: 1, 458, 460
Musa: 4, 12
MUSAEUS, JOHANN: 1, 420; 8, 58, 59; 11, 101, 222, 223
PETER: 8, 59
MUSCULUS, ANDREAS: 2, 80; 3, 274; 8, 59, 60
WOLFGANG: 8, 60, 61
Mushke: 1, 328
Music, English Church: 10, 160
Hebrew sacred: 10, 150
instrumental: 10, 154
Palestinian: 10, 153
and the Reformation: 10, 155, 156-157, 158
sacred: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 491; 10, 359-360; 11, 254. See also *Hymnody*
MUSIL, ALOIS: 8, 61
Musso of Vitonto: 9, 167
Mustard: 1, 93
MUSTON, ALEXIS: 8, 61
Mutasilah: 7, 154
Mutazilites: 7, 442
Mutesa: 1, 77; 7, 115
Muth: 10, 197
MUTILATIONS AND MARKS, CEREMONIAL: 8, 62, 63
Muzri: 1, 327, 328, 329, 331; 3, 170; 5, 114; 12, 427
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 63, 64
OSWALD: 8, 64
Myers, F. W. H.: 9, 350; 11, 52
MYNSTER, JAKOB P.: 6, 330; 8, 65; 9, 179
MYRBERG, OTTO F.: 8, 65
MYRRH: 8, 65
MYRTLE: 8, 65
Mystagogia: 8, 66
MYSTAGOGICAL THEOLOGY: 8, 66-68; 10, 417
Mysteries, Christian: 1, 257-259, 264; 2, 449, 450
Grecian: 10, 366; 12, 8-14
ethnic: 3, 197; 7, 28; 12, 4-14
Mithraic: 7, 419, 420, 422
ophitic: 8, 245
tribal: 12, 4-8
Mysterion: 10, 141
Mystical presence: 10, 143
MYSTICISM: 1, 135; 2, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; 4, 381, 475; 5, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; 6, 290; 8, 68-73; 9, 463; 10, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; 11, 180, 181, 413
Mystics: 1, 135, 299, 302; 2, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; 3, 160, 318, 360, 363; 4, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; 5, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; 6, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; 7, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; 8, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; 9, 101, 133, 163, 450; 10, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; 11, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; 12, 285, 286, 301, 426
Myth, the Tammuz: 11, 264-271
Mythological cosmogonies: 3, 298
Mythology: 3, 196
comparative: 3, 193
Greek: 10, 367
serpent in: 10, 363-370
Myths: 2, 375; 3, 298-299; 5, 179; 11, 264, 265, 268, 271
Babylonian: 1, 411-412; 10, 368
Egyptian: 10, 368

N

Naamah: 2, 336
Naasenes (Naasseni): 8, 243
Naassenian hymn: 4, 500; 8, 243
Nabataean sun-worship: 11, 142
NABATEANS: 1, 253, 276; 7, 424, 425; 8, 73-75; 10, 337; 11, 231
Nabatene: 8, 73
Nabhi: 9, 275
Nabi Haidar: 8, 312
Samwil: 8, 310
Nablus: 10, 185
Nabonidus: 1, 404, 408; 7, 274
Nabopolassar: 1, 332, 408
Naboth: 1, 96; 6, 181
NADAB: 8, 75
Nagle, Nano: 12, 412
Nahr al 'Aujah: 8, 316
al-'Azi: 11, 228
al-Hazbani: 8, 312
al-Kalb: 9, 16
al-Kasimiyah: 8, 312
al-Laddan: 8, 312
al-Mukaatt: 8, 311
al-Zarka: 8, 312, 313, 314, 315
Baniyas: 8, 312
Barada: 11, 228
Ibrahim: 9, 16; 11, 266
Jalud: 8, 313
Na'aman: 8, 312
Rubin: 8, 312
Sukrair: 8, 312
Yarmuk: 8, 313
Nahrina: 1, 254; 7, 321
NAHUM: 8, 75; 9, 273
Nain: 4, 421; 6, 182
NAIRNE, ALEXANDER: 8, 76
Naïton: 2, 475, 477
Nakdanim: 7, 226
Nakshbendiyah: 3, 408
Name: 4, 154
power of: 2, 203; 11, 8
NAMES: 8, 76-79
divine, in Hexateuch: 5, 265
NAMING: 8, 79
Namri: 1, 327
NANA, NANÆA: 1, 313, 400, 411; 8, 79, 80
Nanak: 10, 408
Parkash: 10, 408
Shah: 6, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*
Nannar: 7, 492
NANTES, EDICT OF: 4, 34; 5, 396, 398; 8, 81, 82, 177; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
revocation of the edict of: 9, 422
Naogeorgus: 6, 345
Naomi: 10, 125
Naonhaithya: 12, 531
Naphtali: 4, 420
Naples: 2, 487
inquisition in: 6, 68
Napoleon Bonaparte: 3, 212, 213, 241; 4, 388; 10, 258
Naram-Sin: 1, 406
NARD: 8, 82

Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: 1, 227
Narrenschiff: 2, 253
NASH, HENRY S.: 8, 82
Nashotah House: 11, 385
NASMITH, DAVID: 3, 123; 8, 83
Nasr: 8, 181
Nast Theological Seminary: 11, 367
Natal: 1, 72
Dutch Reformed Church of: 9, 433
Roman Catholic mission in: 7, 396
NATALIS, ALEXANDER: 8, 83
NATHAN: 3, 362; 8, 83; 9, 273
Nathanael: 1, 493
NATHUSIUS, MARTIN VON: 8, 83
National Bible Society of Scotland: 2, 90
Catholic Church: 8, 232
covenant (Scotch): 3, 289, 290; 12, 322
federation of churches: 10, 203. See *Church Federation*
Indian Association: 5, 484
Nativity, feast of the: 7, 222
of Jesus Christ: 3, 47, 48
narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205
Natnu: 8, 73
NATURAL LAW: 8, 83-85
religion: 3, 391-396
THEOLOGY: 8, 85; 9, 469
NATURE, LAWS OF: 7, 497; 8, 85, 86
worship: 2, 247; 3, 30
NAUDÉ, PHILIPPE: 8, 86
NAUMBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 86
CONVENTION: 8, 87
Reformation in: 7, 270
NAUSEA, FRIEDRICH: 8, 88
Nauvoo: 8, 10, 14, 15, 19
Naval chaplains: 3, 6
and Military Bible Society: 10, 316
Navarre, Reformation in: 7, 178
NAVIGATION: 8, 88-90
NAVILLE, EDOUARD H.: 4, 95; 8, 90
JULES E.: 8, 90
NAYLER, JAMES: 8, 90
Nazarene, Church of the: 8, 453
Pentecostal Church of the: 8, 453
NAZARENES: 7, 146; 8, 91, 92
Gospel of: 7, 253
NAZARETH: 8, 92
Nazaretti: 8, 449
NAZIRITES: 5, 118; 8, 92, 93; 10, 191, 192
NEAL, DANIEL: 8, 93
NEALE, JOHN M.: 8, 93, 94
NEANDER, JOACHIM: 8, 94
JOHANN A. W.: 8, 95, 96; 10, 102
Neapolis, Flavia: 10, 186
Neat-cattle: 8, 372, 373
Neau, Elias: 8, 101, 104
Nebat: 7, 147
NEBO: 1, 334, 411; 7, 424; 8, 97
Nebuchadrezzar I.: 1, 407; 7, 97
Nebuchadrezzar II.: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350, 447; 4, 90; 6, 115; 7, 97
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: 12, 499
Necham, Alexander: 8, 97

NECHO: 1, 408; 4, 90; 6, 115; 8, 97
NECKAM, ALEXANDER: 8, 97
NECTARIUS (OF CONSTANTINOPLE): 8, 97; 11, 326
(OF JERUSALEM): 8, 98
Nedelec, Hervé de: 5, 250
Nederlandsch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: 5, 319
Neely, T. B.: 12, 476
NEESIMA: 8, 98
NEFF, FÉLIX: 8, 98
NEGBE, THE: 8, 99, 312
Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: 8, 106, 107
EDUCATION: 2, 255; 8, 100-103; 11, 348, 349, 372
EVANGELIZATION: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79
Methodists: 8, 107
race: 1, 60-61
Negroes, Baptist: 1, 476; 8, 108
laws concerning: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105
mission work for: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79
NEHEMIAH: 4, 256, 257-259; 6, 53, 134; 8, 108-110; 9, 249; 10, 195
book of: 4, 257-259
Nehushtan: 10, 364
NEIL, CHARLES: 8, 110
NELLES, SAMUEL S.: 8, 110
NELSON, CLEVELAND K.: 8, 110
DAVID: 8, 110
HENRY A.: 8, 110
RICHARD H.: 8, 110
Robert: 10, 471
NEMESIUS OF EMESA: 8, 110
NENNIUS: 8, 111
Neonomians: 7, 206
NEOPHYTES: 8, 111
NEOPLATONISM: 1, 156, 367, 371; 3, 300; 4, 101, 117; 5, 4, 432; 8, 111-114, 329; 9, 91, 462; 10, 261; 11, 394
Neoplatonists: 8, 331; 9, 307
Neo-Pythagoreanism: 1, 231-232; 3, 300
NEOSTADIENSIS ADMONITIO: 8, 114
Nephelios: 7, 476
Nephesh: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
Nephi, plates of: 8, 9, 12
Nephilim: 4, 482
Nephthys: 10, 367
Nepomuk, John of: 6, 213-214
legend: 6, 214
NEPOS: 8, 114
Nepotism, papal: 8, 394, 396; 9, 77, 79
NERGAL: 1, 334, 411; 8, 115; 11, 140
NERI, PHILIP, SAINT: 8, 115
NERO: 1, 195; 8, 116, 117, 467; 10, 399
saga: 10, 399
NERSES I. "THE GREAT": 8, 117; 11, 239
NERSES II.: 8, 117, 121
NERSES III.: 1, 292; 8, 118
NERSES IV.: 8, 118; 12, 568, 569
Nerses of Ashtarak: 8, 117
Klayetsi: 1, 291
OF LAMBRON: 1, 291; 8, 118; 12, 569
NERVA, MARCUS C.: 8, 119
Nervous diseases: 3, 447
NESTLE, CHRISTOF E.: 8, 119
NESTOR: 8, 119

Nestorian liturgy: 11, 243
Nestorianism: 2, 436; 3, 32, 53; 4, 217; 7, 182, 221, 470, 471; 8, 120-123; 11, 323, 324
NESTORIANS: 8, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; 10, 75; 11, 243; 12, 569
NESTORIUS: 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 123-126; 11, 240; 12, 562, 569, 570
of Constantinople: 8, 443
Netherlands, Anabaptists in: 1, 162
Bible Society: 2, 91
Reformation in: 2, 262; 9, 422
Neuburg, religious colloquy of: 2, 379
Neuchâtel, Free Church of: 11, 196, 197
Independent Evangelical Church of: 8, 127, 128
NEUDECKER, JOHANN C. G.: 8, 128
NEUMANN, CASPAR: 8, 129; 9, 168
J. G.: 9, 55
NEUMARK, GEORG: 8, 129
NEUMEISTER, ERDMANN: 8, 129
Neuser, Adam: 12, 112
Neustadt admonition: 8, 114
Neutral text of New Testament: 2, 110
Neutri: 4, 360
NEVIN, ALFRED: 8, 129
EDWIN H.: 8, 130
JOHN W.: 7, 311; 8, 130; 9, 436, 437; 10, 223
Nevius, JOHN L.: 8, 130
New Albany Theological Seminary: 11, 372
Apostolic Church: 7, 393
Brunswick Theological Seminary: 9, 432; 11, 389
Caledonia, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 16
Church: 8, 140-143
Academy: 8, 142, 143
Theological School at Cambridge: 11, 370
Congregational Methodists: 7, 352
Connection of General Baptists: 1, 463; 11, 282
England, Divorce in: 3, 454
fast-day: 4, 280
revivals in: 10, 11-13
THEOLOGY: 3, 234; 4, 121; 5, 364; 8, 130-140, 357
Tract Society: 11, 479
transcendentalism in: 11, 490-492
Guinea, missions in: 7, 402
Haven Theology: 11, 354
Hebrides, missions in: 7, 402, 414; 11, 17
Icaria: 3, 187
JERUSALEM CHURCH: 8, 140-143
General Church of the: 8, 143
Life Church: 8, 151
Light Antiburghers: 9, 209
Light Baptists: 1, 471, 472
Lights: 9, 209, 215; 10, 358
MANICHEANS: 8, 143-147
moon: 7, 494; 10, 135; 11, 215
moon, feast of: 4, 288
Pomerania, missions in: 7, 402
Sarum: 10, 177
school (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227
South Wales, Presbyterians in: 9, 220, 221
Testament on atonement: 1, 349-350
canon: 2, 393-399
censuses: 2, 494
Christology: 3, 49
church in the: 3, 77
conception of God: 5, 2

- New Testament, concordances: 3, 205-207
doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496
epistles: 4, 160
ethics: 4, 192-194
Hebrew translations of: 2, 148
Mary in the: 7, 220
prophecy: 9, 277
on sin: 10, 433
text: 2, 100
theology: 2, 184
theory of marriage: 7, 193
theology: 3, 235
THOUGHT: 8, 147, 148; 9, 354
Year: 4, 163, 181, 182; 8, 148, 149; 11, 215
Hebrew: 12, 473
Mandaean: 7, 149
YEAR'S CELEBRATION: 8, 148, 149
day: 4, 339; 8, 148, 149
York City Mission and Tract Society: 3, 124
Lutherans in: 7, 83, 84
Port Society: 10, 318
Religious Tract Society: 11, 479
Sabbath Committee: 8, 149
ZEALAND: 8, 150
Baptists in: 1, 478; 8, 150
Presbyterians in: 8, 150; 9, 223
missions in: 7, 402
NEW, JOHN F.: 8, 150
Newberry College: 11, 363
NEWCOMB, HARVEY: 8, 151
NEWCOMBE, WILLIAM: 8, 151
NEWELL, HARRIET: 8, 151
SAMUEL: 8, 151
NEWFOUNDLAND: 8, 151
Newman, ALBERT H.: 8, 151; 11, 348
FRANCIS W.: 8, 152
JOHN H.: 8, 116, 152, 153; 9, 185; 11, 480-482
JOHN P.: 8, 153
NEWSOM, GEORGE E.: 8, 154
Newtonian Church: 8, 150, 151
Newton Theological Institution: 11, 346
NEWTON, BENJAMIN W.: 8, 154; 9, 95
JOHN: 3, 292; 8, 154; 9, 184
RICHARD: 8, 155
RICHARD H.: 8, 155
WILLIAM W.: 8, 155
NIBHAZ: 8, 155
NICÆA, COUNCIL OF (325 A.D.): 1, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 8, 156, 157
NICÆA, COUNCIL OF (787 A.D.): 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 7, 221; 8, 157, 158
Niceno-Constantinopolitan creed: 1, 242; 3, 53, 256-260
Nicaragua: 2, 496; 7, 411
NICOLLS, SAMUEL J.: 8, 158
Nice, councils of. See *Nicæa*
Nicene Christology: 3, 52
creed: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157
homoian formula: 1, 22
orthodoxy, triumph of: 1, 280
NICEPHORUS: 5, 454; 8, 158, 159
Nicephorus, CALLISTUS X.: 8, 159
NICETAS ACOMINATUS: 8, 160
PECTORATUS: 8, 160
OF REMESIANA: 3, 181, 182; 8, 160
of Serra: 2, 451, 452; 10, 271
NICETAS, DAVID: 8, 160
NICHOLAS I., POPE: 2, 299; 4, 50; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 46, 127, 347; 10, 304
NICHOLAS II.: 1, 115; 2, 41; 8, 162, 490, 491; 9, 129
NICHOLAS III.: 8, 163
NICHOLAS IV.: 4, 359; 8, 121, 163
NICHOLAS V.: 1, 497; 3, 212; 5, 402; 8, 164, 335; 9, 77
NICHOLAS V., ANTIPOPE: 7, 209; 8, 163
Nicholas of Basel: 4, 382, 393
OF BIBRA: 8, 164
Bulgaria: 8, 68
of Byzantium: 1, 276
of Constantinople: 1, 165
of Cusa: 2, 315, 317; 4, 230; 8, 331; 9, 164, 464; 12, 376, 381
OF HEREFORD: 2, 137; 8, 164, 165; 12, 460, 461
of Landau: 9, 163
of Lyra: 6, 178
OF METHONE: 8, 165
OF MYRA: 8, 165
OF STRASBURG: 4, 67; 8, 166
de Tudeschis: 8, 327
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM: 8, 166
NICHOLS, WILLIAM F.: 8, 166
NICHOLSON, ISAAC L.: 8, 166
WILLIAM R.: 8, 167
Nicklas of Wlasenic: 8, 169
Niklaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272
Nicomemus, gospel of: 1, 226
Nicomemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167
NICOL, THOMAS: 8, 167
NICOLAI, PHILIPP: 8, 167, 168; 9, 168
NICOLAITANS: 1, 196; 8, 168, 169, 243, 490
Nicolas de Clémanges: 3, 131
of Damascus: 5, 247, 248
NICOLAS, MICHEL: 8, 169
Nicolopolis: 6, 50
Nicolaus de Bibera: 8, 164
Cabasilas: 6, 289
de Tudeschis: 8, 327
Kemph de Argentina: 8, 166
NICOLE, PIERRE: 8, 170
NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM R.: 8, 170
Nider, Johann: 9, 164
Nidintubal: 12, 499
NIEBERGALL, FRIEDRICH K.: 8, 170
Niebuhr, Carsten: 6, 7
NIEDNER, CHRISTIAN W.: 8, 171
NIELSEN, FREDERIK K.: 8, 171
NIEMEYER, AUGUST H.: 8, 171; 9, 172
HERMANN A.: 8, 172
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH W.: 8, 172; 10, 20
Nigeria: 1, 72
Night watches: 3, 367
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: 3, 377; 8, 173; 9, 410; 10, 472; 12, 265
Nihongi: 6, 102
Nikel, JOHANNES S.: 8, 173
Niklaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272
Nikolaos Kabasilas: 6, 290
Nikolaus von Amsdorf: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 10, 248
von Brunn: 9, 173
von Flue: 4, 336
Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167

- NIKON: 8, 173, 174; 10, 122
Nile: 1, 60; 4, 86
NILES, WILLIAM W.: 8, 174
Nilos Kabasilas: 6, 289
Nilsön, Jens: 8, 195
NILUS: 7, 463; 8, 174, 175
the archimandrite: 8, 175
Damylas: 8, 175
of Gaeta: 8, 175
of Grottaferrata: 8, 175
of Rhodcs: 8, 175
of Rossano: 8, 175
of Sinai: 7, 463; 8, 174
NIMBUS: 8, 175, 176
NIMES, EDICT OF: 8, 177-179; 10, 28
NIMROD: 8, 179
Nimrud: 1, 324
Nin-harsag: 1, 410
Nina: 1, 400, 406
NINCK, CARL W. T.: 8, 180
Nine: 8, 205
Nineveh: 1, 325, 332, 333
Ningishzida: 10, 366
NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT: 8, 180; 9, 205
Ninib: 1, 334, 411; 11, 140
Niobites: 7, 480
NIPPOLD, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 8, 180
Nippur: 1, 400, 405
Nirvana: 2, 293; 6, 87; 10, 411
Nisan: 12, 474
Nisibis: 11, 238
Nisin. See *Isin*
Nisir: 8, 184
NISROCH: 8, 181
Nitrian monasticism: 7, 103, 462, 463
Nitsch, Georg: 9, 170
NITSCHMANN, DAVID: 8, 181; 12, 91, 316, 515
NITZSCH, FRIEDRICH A. B.: 3, 462; 8, 182
KARL I.: 8, 182; 9, 147, 177
KARL L.: 8, 182; 9, 397
Niue Island: 12, 574
No: 8, 183
Noachian laws: 9, 280
NOAH: 8, 183-185; 10, 376; 11, 248
Noah, M. M.: 12, 517
NOAILLES, LOUIS A. DE: 8, 186
Nobel Institute: 8, 427
Noble guards: 12, 146
NOBLE, SAMUEL: 8, 186
Nobunaga: 6, 104
NOCELLA, CARLO: 8, 186
Nocturn: 2, 263
Noel, Alexandre: 8, 83, 202
BAPTIST W.: 8, 186
NOELDEKE, THEODOR: 8, 186
Noerdlingen, Reformation in: 6, 296
Noerdlingen, Heinrich von: 5, 228
NOESGEN, KARL F.: 8, 187
NOESSELT, JOHANN A.: 8, 187
Noetians: 7, 459
Noetus: 7, 458, 460
Nohrberg, Andreas: 9, 173
Nokhri: 11, 109
NOLASCO, SAINT PETER: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452
Nollards. See *Alexians*
Nomads, Arabian: 1, 252-253
Nominalism: 4, 35; 8, 217; 10, 94, 260, 265, 266
NOMINATIO REGIA: 8, 188
Nomination, right of: 1, 58; 8, 390, 391
RIGHT OF ALTERNATIVE: 8, 188
NOMOCANONS: 8, 188, 189
Nomocracy: 7, 367
Nomoi: 8, 188
Non-Adorants: 3, 364, 365
NON-CONFORMISTS: 3, 231-233; 6, 226; 8, 189, 190; 11, 417
Non-elect infants: 5, 490, 491
Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*
NON-JURORS: 5, 274; 6, 431, 432, 463; 8, 190
NON-RESIDENCE: 8, 190
Non-resistance: 10, 55; 11, 463
Nonatus, Raymond: 8, 188
NONE: 8, 190
Nonna: 5, 70
NONNOS OF PANOPOLIS: 8, 190
Nonnus: 8, 274, 275
NOPH: 8, 191
Norbert, saint: 9, 199
of Xante: 9, 163
Norbertines: 9, 199-201
Noria: 9, 342
Noricum, Christianity in: 10, 380, 381
Norman romanesque architecture: 1, 270
Normans: 6, 452; 8, 162
Norms of dogma: 3, 471
Norris, John: 8, 191; 9, 400
NORTH AFRICAN CHURCH: 8, 191-193
America, German Evangelical Synod of: 4, 469
Semitic Script: 12, 447
NORTH, BROWNLOW: 8, 193
FRANK M.: 8, 193
Northern kingdom, Hebrew: 1, 158
Northmen: 2, 475, 476; 4, 84
Northrup, G. W.: 11, 343, 344
Northwest Theological Seminary: 11, 373
NORTON, ANDREWS: 8, 194
JOHN: 8, 131, 194
Thomas: 11, 87
NORWAY: 8, 194-196
Protestantism in: 8, 195; 9, 423
Reformation in: 8, 195; 9, 423
revivals in: 5, 170
Roman Catholics in: 8, 195
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
Norwegian Bible Society: 2, 91
Evangelical Lutheran Synod: 7, 91
hymnody: 5, 428
Lutheran Free Church: 7, 91
Lutheran Hauge Synod: 7, 91
Seamen's Mission: 10, 317
NORWICH: 8, 196
Nose-rings: 4, 5
NOTES OF THE CHURCH: 8, 196
NOTKER, BALBULUS: 8, 196; 10, 359
LABEO: 2, 144; 8, 196
MEDICUS: 8, 196; 10, 171
NOTT, ELIPHALET: 8, 197
Henry: 11, 19
Samuel: 5, 477
Nourry, D. N. Le: 6, 448
NOURSE, EDWARD E.: 8, 197
Nous: 5, 178; 11, 13

Novalis: 10, 87
NOVATIAN: 3, 271, 331; 8, 197-202
NOVATIANISM: 3, 86; 8, 197-202
Novellæ: 8, 188
Novices: 8, 111
NOWACK, WILHELM G. H.: 8, 202
NOWELL (NOWEL), ALEXANDER: 8, 202
NOYES, GEORGE R.: 8, 203
J. H.: 3, 188
Nubians: 1, 60-61
NUESEN, JOHN L.: 8, 203
NUERNBERGER, AUGUSTIN: 8, 203
Nukra: 8, 314
Nullity of marriage, decree of: 3, 453
Numbers, in apocalyptic: 1, 209, 210
SACRED: 8, 203-205
Numeri rabba: 7, 368
NUN: 8, 206
Nunciature in Munich: 4, 122
Nuncios, papal: 6, 440
Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
of the Incarnate Word: 12, 411
of our Lady of Grace: 12, 412

Oak, sacred: 5, 87; 10, 186
OATES, TITUS: 8, 207
OATH: 2, 215; 8, 208-211, 249; 10, 426
OBADIAH: 8, 211, 212
Obbenites: 7, 306, 307; 10, 427; 12, 50
Obedience: 8, 212
OF CHRIST: 8, 213
in ecclesiastical usage: 8, 212
in ethics: 8, 212
in religion: 8, 212
on the virtue of: 6, 142, 143
OBER-AMMERGAU: 8, 213
passion play: 8, 213; 9, 478
OBERLIN, JEAN F.: 8, 213, 214; 9, 174
Oberlin College: 8, 214
Theological Seminary: 10, 455; 11, 353
THEOLOGY: 12, 570
Obi superstition: 12, 317
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: 12, 411
OBLATES: 8, 214
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
of the Tower of Specchi: 12, 411
of the . . . Virgin Mary: 7, 181
OBLATIONS: 4, 196; 8, 214, 215
Obligation: 4, 39
Obodas II.: 8, 74
Obokaiah, Henry: 5, 173
Obot: 12, 264
Obotrite Wends: 1, 31; 12, 176, 299
O'Bryan, William: 2, 84; 7, 339
Observant Franciscans: 4, 358; 373
Hieronymites: 5, 275
Observantists: 4, 359
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: 4, 359; 8, 215-220; 11, 496-498; 12, 51
Occasional address: 5, 348, 349
Occasionalism: 7, 141
OCCOM, SAMSON: 8, 220
Occult phenomena: 10, 18

Nuns of Our Lady of Mercy: 12, 412
of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353
of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: 3, 204
of the Sack: 5, 376
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
of St. Joseph: 6, 230
of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
of St. Maurus and Providence: 12, 412
of St. Michael: 12, 412
Nuremberg Bible Society: 2, 90
diet of 1444: 1, 55; 9, 76
polyglot: 2, 168
Reformation in: 6, 491; 11, 41
RELIGIOUS PEACE OF: 3, 16; 8, 206
Nur-Ramman: 1, 406
Nursing: 10, 472
Nusairi (Nuzairi): 9, 17; 11, 236
Nusku: 1, 334; 11, 140
Nuzairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236
Nyaya: 2, 249
Nyayis: 12, 525
NYSTROEM, JOHAN E.: 8, 206
NYVALL, DAVID: 8, 207

O

Occultism: 7, 127
Occultus: 8, 164
Oceum, Samson: 8, 220
Oceania, missions in: 7, 402, 413; 9, 51
Ochino, Bernardino: 2, 80, 411, 456; 6, 68; 8, 220
Ockham. See *Occam*
O'Connor, Jan A.: 9, 425
OCTAVE: 8, 221
Octavian. See *John XII. and Victor IV.*
Oda of Canterbury: 8, 221
Odd Order Brethren: 4, 27
Oddo Colonna: 7, 212
Odenatus: 10, 399, 400; 11, 251
Odes of Solomon: 8, 221; 9, 335; 10, 497
Odescalchi, Benedetto: 5, 507
Odilo of Cluny: 1, 133; 3, 147
Odin: 11, 174
ODLAND, SIGURD V.: 8, 221
Odo (of Canterbury): 8, 221
of Cluny: 3, 147
Odoric of Pordenone: 6, 399; 7, 272
ECOLAMPADIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 168; 8, 222-225
ECONOMUS, CONSTANTINUS: 8, 225, 226
Ecumenical councils: 3, 280
ECUMENIUS: 8, 226
OEDER, GEORG L.: 8, 226
Oedmann, Samuel: 9, 179
OEHLER, GUSTAV F. VON: 8, 227
OESTERLEY, WILLIAM O. E.: 8, 227
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH C.: 1, 211; 8, 227; 9, 171
OETTL, SAMUEL: 8, 228
Offa: 8, 498
Offering, burnt: 10, 164
guilt: 10, 165
peace: 10, 165
sin: 10, 165
trespass: 10, 165
wave: 10, 165
Offerings. See also *Sacrifice*

OFFERTORY: 8, 228
Offices of Christ: 6, 173. See also *Christology*
OFFICIAL: 8, 229
Og: 1, 157
Ogdoads: 2, 1
O'GORMAN, THOMAS: 8, 229
O'HARA, HENRY S.: 8, 229
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: 7, 90
Oil: 8, 229; 10, 164
olive: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145
symbolism of: 11, 211
for unction: 4, 252
O'KELLY, JAMES: 3, 45; 7, 342; 8, 230
Olaf Haraldson: 8, 194
saint: 8, 194, 195
Skottkonung: 11, 174
Tryggvason: 5, 435; 8, 194
Old Catholic Church of Holland: 6, 98-100; 8, 231
Catholics: 3, 468; 6, 66, 98-100; 7, 42; 8, 230-232; 9, 449; 12, 188, 189, 571
Colony Churches: 7, 309
Flemings: 7, 304
Frisians: 7, 304
Latin, of Apocrypha: 1, 216
Latin Bible: 2, 121-122
Light Antiburghers: 9, 209
Lights: 9, 209, 215
Lutherans: 7, 81; 10, 47, 255
Mennonites: 7, 308
Order Amish: 7, 308, 309
Order Brethren: 4, 25
Saxon Genesis: 5, 208
School (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227
Swiss Brethren: 7, 309
Testament, canon of: 2, 388-393
censuses: 2, 494
Christology: 3, 49
conception of God: 5, 2
concordances: 3, 205-207
fruit trees in: 4, 403-405
morality: 7, 172
ordeals: 8, 251
prophecy: 9, 272-277
Pseudepigrapha: 9, 333-343
sacrifices: 10, 163-164
serpent worship in: 10, 364
on sin: 10, 433
symbolism: 11, 204
text: 2, 94
theology: 2, 184
Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: 1, 477
OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN: 7, 16; 8, 232
Oldenbarneveldt: 1, 297; 9, 481
OLDENBURG: 8, 233
Reformation in: 8, 233
Oldratus, Johannes: 5, 404
OLEARIUS, ADAM: 8, 324
GOTTFRIED: 8, 233; 9, 171
GOTTFRIED II.: 8, 234
JOHANN G.: 8, 234
JOHANNES: 8, 233; 9, 171
JOHANNES II.: 8, 233
JOHANNES III.: 8, 234
J. CHRISTIAN: 8, 234
J. CHRISTOF: 8, 234

OLEVIANUS (OLEVIAN), KASPAR: 5, 204; 8, 235
OLGA, SAINT: 8, 236; 10, 117
OLIER, JEAN J.: 8, 236; 11, 134
OFFICIAL: 8, 229
Olimpia, Donna: 5, 506, 507
OLIN, STEPHEN: 8, 236; 9, 187
Olive oil: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145
trees: 4, 403
OLIVERS: THOMAS: 8, 236
OLIVES, MOUNT OF: 8, 236
OLIVET: 8, 236
OLIVETAN, PIERRE R.: 2, 142; 8, 237
Olivetus, Lupus: 5, 275
OLIVI, PIERRE J.: 4, 359; 8, 237
Olivier, Pierre R.: 8, 237
Olivieri, D. F.: 1, 455
Olivists: 8, 237
OLMSTED, CHARLES S.: 8, 237
CHARLES T.: 8, 238
Olney hymns: 8, 154
Olsen, Isaac: 11, 99; 12, 321
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN: 8, 238; 10, 258
JUSTUS: 8, 238
OLSSON, OLAF: 8, 239
OLTRAMARE, MARC J. H.: 8, 239
Olympius of Ravenna: 7, 212
Omaha Theological Seminary: 11, 373
Omar (caliph): 7, 440
O'MEARA, THOMAS R.: 8, 239
Omer: 12, 289
Ometecutli: 11, 144
Omniscience and freedom: 12, 359
Omophorion: 12, 172
OMRI: 7, 425, 426; 8, 239, 240
ON: 8, 240
ONCKEN, JOHANN G.: 8, 240
ONDERDONK, HENRY U.: 8, 241
Ondereick, Theodor: 12, 63
Oneida community: 3, 188
O'Neill, S. W.: 9, 288
Onias III. (IV.): 6, 458
Onions: 1, 92
ONKELOS: 8, 241
targum of: 2, 131
Ono: 6, 252
Ontological argument: 3, 409; 9, 464
doctrine of Trinity: 12, 19
Onyx: 9, 190
OORT, HENRICUS: 8, 241
OOSTERZEE, JAN J. VAN: 8, 241; 9, 180
Opfer, Joachim: 10, 171
Opheile, opheilema: 7, 22
Ophians: 8, 243-245; 10, 366
OPHIR: 7, 330; 8, 242
OPHITES: 8, 243-245; 10, 366
Ophra (Ophrah): 4, 486; 6, 250
Oppert, Jules: 1, 398; 6, 8
OPTATUS: 3, 488, 489; 8, 245, 246
OPTIMISM: 8, 246
OPTION: 8, 247
OPUS OPERANTIS: 8, 247; 10, 142
OPUS OPERATUM: 2, 50; 8, 247; 10, 142
OPZOOMER, CORNELIS W.: 8, 247, 248
Oracles: 2, 202, 203; 12, 108. See also *Prophecy*
Oral law, Hebrew: 11, 255
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433

Orange Free State, River Colony: 1, 73
SYNODS OF: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348
Orarium: 12, 170
Oratorians: 1, 489; 4, 20; 5, 46; 8, 116, 153, 248;
9, 374; 10, 41
Oratorio: 10, 159
Oratorium divini amoris: 8, 248
ORATORY: 8, 248
Congregation of the: 1, 489
OF THE DIVINE LOVE: 8, 248
English: 8, 116
French: 8, 116
of immaculate conception: 5, 46
Italian: 8, 116
priests of the: 8, 116
Roman: 8, 249
Orbelian, Stephen: 1, 291
Orchards: 4, 403-405, 429
ORDEAL: 1, 89; 3, 451; 8, 249-252; 11, 7; 12, 233, 234
Order of Christ: 3, 37
of Mercy: 10, 452
of Our Lady of Refuge: 7, 123
of the Redeemer: 9, 412
of St. Mary Magdalen: 10, 469
OF SALVATION: 5, 450, 451; 8, 252, 253
ORDERICUS VITALIS: 8, 254
Orders, Anglican: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126,
127; 12, 237
HOLY: 8, 254
knightly: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75,
340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326, 331;
6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-
312
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408
Ordix, S. P.: 11, 27
ORDINAL: 8, 254, 255
Ordinances: 10, 74
ORDINARY: 8, 255
ORDINATION: 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 128
controversy: 6, 356
Methodist: 12, 309
ORDING, JOHANNES: 8, 256
Ordo fontis Ebraldi: 4, 338
fratrum minorum: 7, 383
poenitentiae: 8, 449
religiosus de poenitentiae: 8, 449
ROMANUS: 8, 256
salutis: 8, 252-253
Ordre du Saint Esprit: 5, 326
OREGLIA DI SANTO STEFANO L.: 8, 257
ORELLI, HANS C. VON: 8, 257
ORGAN: 8, 257-259
Organization, ecclesiastical: 1, 259, 260
OF THE EARLY CHURCH: 1, 245; 3, 79; 8, 259-267;
9, 202; 11, 126
Oriental monasticism: 7, 461-465
Orthodox Church: 2, 297
separated churches: 12, 560-569
ORIENTIUS: 8, 268
ORIGEN: 2, 117, 449; 5, 231; 7, 456, 460; 8, 268-273;
9, 159, 463; 10, 110; 12, 133, 134, 209
on the canon: 1, 214; 2, 397
on Celsus: 2, 466, 467
Christology of: 1, 278; 3, 51; 5, 4; 12, 19
Epiphanius and: 4, 154, 155
on eucharist: 7, 230

Origen, exegesis of: 4, 240
on God: 5, 4; 12, 19
on infant baptism: 1, 451
on inspiration: 6, 14
on kenosis: 6, 315, 316
on the keys: 6, 324
on the kingdom: 6, 336
on Lord's Supper: 7, 30
on restorationism: 1, 210
textual work of: 2, 102
ORIGENISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 3, 73; 4, 154, 155; 8,
274, 275; 11, 405, 406
Origin of Christian baptism: 1, 440
of man: 1, 33-34; 7, 143
of sin: 9, 91; 10, 433, 434
of worship: 12, 434
Original Antiburghers: 9, 209
Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476
righteousness: 10, 37, 38
Seceders: 9, 209
sin: 8, 133, 438, 439; 9, 193; 10, 37, 243, 258, 347,
436, 437, 438, 491; 11, 34, 425
Orion: 11, 67
ORLÉANS, SYNODS OF: 8, 275; 11, 145
ORME, WILLIAM: 8, 276
Ormuzd: 12, 530
ORNAMENTS: 8, 276; 10, 51
Hebrew: 1, 159; 4, 3; 7, 330, 331
rubric: 10, 50, 52
Ornithopolis: 9, 15
Orontes: 3, 152; 11, 228
OROSIUS, PAULUS: 8, 276, 441
Orpah: 10, 125
ORPEN, R. D'AUDEMER: 8, 276
Orphanages: 10, 469, 481
Orpheus: 11, 208; 12, 13
ORR, JAMES: 8, 276
Orsini, G. G.: 8, 163
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: 2, 43
ORTHODOX CATHOLIC CHURCH: 12, 75, 571-573
confession: 7, 435
confession, Greek: 3, 169; 7, 435
Greek Church: 10, 117-122; 11, 232
and pictistic catechisms: 2, 444
Protestant Christology: 3, 56
ORTHODOXY: 3, 200; 9, 60, 296, 299; 8, 277, 278;
10, 259, 291
AND HETERODOXY: 8, 277, 278
Orthography, Hebrew: 2, 95
ORTLIBIANS: 8, 279
ORTLIEB OF STRASBURG: 8, 279
ORTON, JOB: 8, 279
OSBORNE, EDWARD W.: 8, 279
OSGOOD, HOWARD: 8, 280
SAMUEL: 8, 280
Oshaya, rabbi: 7, 367, 368
OSIANDER, ANDREAS: 1, 108; 4, 410; 7, 432
ANDREAS I.: 8, 280; 9, 166
ANDREAS II.: 8, 281
JOHANN E.: 8, 282
JOHANN R.: 8, 282
JOHANNES: 8, 282
JOHANNES A.: 8, 282
LUCAS, THE ELDER: 8, 281; 9, 168
LUCAS, THE YOUNGER: 8, 281; 10, 158

Osiandrian Controversy: 1, 374; 2, 270; 3, 24; 4,
322, 410; 7, 281, 432
Osiris: 4, 90; 11, 268, 269
Osmer, saint: 8, 282
OSMUND (OSMOND), SAINT: 8, 282; 10, 209
OSNABRUECK, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 282
OSSAT, ARNAUD D': 8, 283
Ossuarium: 3, 114
OSTERWALD, JEAN F.: 2, 143, 159; 8, 283
OSTIARIUS: 1, 58; 8, 283
Ostorodt, Christoph: 10, 489
Ostrogoths: 5, 32
Osuna, Francisco de: 8, 71
OSWALD, SAINT: 1, 99, 179; 2, 474; 8, 283, 284
Oswin: 8, 284
OSWY: 8, 284; 12, 339
OTFRID OF WEISSENBURG: 8, 284
Othman: 7, 440
OTHNIEL: 2, 341; 6, 253, 255; 8, 285
Otho. See Otto
Otho, Anton: 1, 200
Othmar, abbot: 10, 170
O'TOOLE, LAURENCE, SAINT: 8, 285
OTTE, CHRISTOPH H.: 8, 286
OTTER, JAKOB: 8, 286
OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W.: 8, 287
OTTLEY, EDWARD B.: 8, 287
HENRY B.: 8, 287
ROBERT L.: 8, 287
Otto II., duke: 2, 71
Otto I., emperor: 2, 39, 285; 5, 327, 328; 7, 123; 8,
334; 9, 127, 129, 153
Otto IV., emperor: 5, 498, 499; 8, 335
OTTO OF BAMBERG: 8, 287
OF FREISING: 8, 288; 9, 244
OF PASSAU: 8, 289

P (Priestly writer): 5, 187, 262-270
desert narrative of: 12, 262
PACCA, BARTOLOMEO: 4, 122, 123; 8, 296
PACCANARI, NICOLA: 8, 296
Paccanarists: 8, 296
PACE, RICHARD: 8, 296
Pacher, Michael: 10, 313
PACHOMIUS: 1, 344, 345; 7, 463; 8, 297
PACHOMIUS RHUSANUS: 8, 297
PACIANUS: 8, 298
Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: 11, 386
Islands: 11, 14-20
Theological Seminary: 11, 353
Unitarian School for the Ministry: 11, 391
PACIFICATION, EDICTS OF: 8, 298
Pactum Ludovicianum: 8, 334, 365
Padan-Aram: 1, 254, 255
PADDOCK, ROBERT L.: 8, 298
PADERBORN, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 298
Padi of Ekron: 5, 272
Padmapani: 6, 401
Padmasambhava: 6, 400
PÆDOBAPTISM: 1, 450
Paganism: 3, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; 5, 46, 178-
180, 357; 11, 326, 327
cosmogonies of: 3, 298

OTTO, JOHANN K. T. VON: 8, 289
RUDOLF: 8, 290
Ottoboni, Pietro: 1, 119; 3, 311
Ottocar of Bohemia: 5, 65
Ottow, C. W.: 11, 17
Ouateblé, François: 12, 143
OUDIN, REMI-CASIMIR: 8, 290
OÜEN, SAINT: 8, 290
Our Lady of Loreto: 7, 40-41
of Mt. Carmel, feast of: 7, 222
of Ransom, feast of: 7, 222
of the Scapular, feast of: 7, 222
Ousia: 3, 54; 5, 71
Outdoor relief: 10, 480
Oven: 2, 256
OVENDEN, CHARLES T.: 8, 290
Overbeck, Friedrich: 8, 305
OVERBERG, BERNHARD H.: 8, 290, 291
OVERTON, JOHN H.: 8, 292
OWEN, JOHN: 1, 190; 8, 292, 293; 9, 183
ROBERT: 2, 371; 3, 184, 187; 8, 293; 10, 483
Ownership, private: 3, 182, 183
Owtred, John: 12, 456
Ox: 12, 427
OXENDEN, ASHTON: 8, 294
OXENHAM, HENRY N.: 8, 294
Oxenstierna, Axel: 11, 179
J. B.: 11, 177
OXFORD: 8, 294
movement: 11, 479-487
schoolmen: 10, 262
synod: 8, 295
tracts: 11, 481
university: 12, 99
Oxyrhynchus logia: 1, 90
OZANAM, ANTOINE F.: 8, 295

P

PAGE, HARLAN: 8, 299
PAGET, FRANCIS: 8, 299
PAGI, ANTOINE: 8, 299
Pahlavi language: 12, 525
Pain: 11, 130, 131
PAINE, LEVI L.: 3, 55, 58; 8, 299; 11, 351
THOMAS: 8, 299, 300
TIMOTHY O.: 8, 300
PAINTING, DECORATIVE: 1, 141; 2, 492; 8, 301-306
PAJON, CLAUDE: 8, 306
Palestina prima: 8, 318
secunda: 8, 318
Palaiosphyra: 1, 143
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS: 5, 256; 8, 307
Palatinate, Reformation in: 5, 204
PALEARIO, ANONIO: 8, 307
Paleography: 2, 95; 10, 173; 12, 446-450
PALESTINE: 1, 148; 2, 374-376; 3, 122, 170, 171;
4, 419-421, 436; 6, 246-252; 8, 99-100, 308-
319, 454-455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-191;
11, 228-237; 12, 275-276
agricultural colonies in: 12, 518
Babylonian influence on: 1, 147, 175, 261, 262,
408
burial in: 2, 484
census in: 2, 495

Palestine, cities in: 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 8, 99-100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-187
climate of: 8, 315
colonization of: 12, 517
earthquake zones in: 8, 315
educational work in: 12, 518
and Egypt: 1, 147-149; 4, 89, 90, 93
EXPLORATION FUND: 8, 319
fauna of: 8, 317
flora of: 8, 317
Greek Church in: 11, 232
Greek influence in: 5, 247
harvest in: 1, 94
Hellenism in: 5, 210-211
hot springs in: 8, 316
hygienic conditions in: 3, 445
minerals in: 7, 330; 8, 315
plowing in: 1, 93
political divisions of: 8, 318
rain in: 8, 315
roads of: 8, 317
seed-time in: 1, 93
slime-pits in: 8, 315
soil of: 8, 315
threshing in: 1, 94
water in: 1, 93; 12, 275
Palestinian monasticism: 7, 463, 464
Talmud: 11, 257-259
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI P. DA: 8, 320; 10, 158
PALEY, WILLIAM: 5, 8; 8, 320, 321
PALIMPSEST: 2, 100; 8, 321
Palingenesia: 9, 440
Palla calices: 8, 350
corporalis: 8, 350
dominicalis: 8, 350
Pallacino, Uberto: 10, 137
PALLADIUS: 7, 463; 8, 322
the Deacon: 2, 469-471; 7, 463
Palladius, Peter: 9, 166
PALLAVICINO (PALLAVICINI), SFORZA: 8, 323
PALLIUM: 1, 87; 8, 323; 12, 171
PALLOTTI, VINCENZO: 8, 323
PALLOTTINIANS: 8, 323
PALM, JOHANNES H. VAN DER: 8, 324; 9, 180
Palm Sunday: 5, 334
tree: 4, 405; 5, 87
Palma Vecchio: 8, 304
Palma-Cayet: 4, 22
PALMER, BENJAMIN M.: 8, 324
CHRISTIAN D. F.: 8, 324
EDWARD H.: 8, 325
EDWIN: 8, 325
HERBERT: 8, 325
RAY: 8, 326
Roundell: 10, 338
Palmyra: 11, 251
PALTZ, JOHANN J. VON: 8, 326; 9, 164
Pamili, G. B.: 5, 506
PAMPHILUS: 4, 209; 8, 326
Pamphylia: 1, 317
Pan-Anglican synod: 6, 403
PANAGIA: 8, 327
PANAMA: 2, 496; 8, 327
Panammu inscription: 12, 448
PANEGYRICON: 8, 327

Panentheism: 9, 467
PANIS LITERAE: 8, 327
Pank, O.: 9, 178
PANNORNIA: 2, 384
PANORMITANUS: 8, 327
PANTENUS: 1, 124; 8, 328
Pantaleon, saint: 5, 216
Pantaleon, Jacques: 12, 105
PANTHEISM: 1, 146, 346, 347; 2, 248, 249; 3, 20, 58, 301, 363; 4, 381; 5, 5; 7, 14; 8, 328-332; 9, 120, 463, 468; 10, 88
Schelling's: 8, 330
scholastic: 8, 331
Papacy: 9, 126-133; 10, 331. See also *Pope*
and episcopate: 4, 425
and Philip II.: 9, 21, 22
and temporal power: 3, 106
Wyclif and: 12, 458-459, 464
Papal archives: 1, 273
authority: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329
bull: 2, 268. See especially *Bull*
censure of Augustinianism: 1, 423
councils: 3, 282
election: 5, 66; 9, 129
infallibility: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154
legates and nuncios: 6, 440
mass: 7, 240
months: 7, 310
reservation: 9, 493
secretary of state: 3, 324
STATES: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107
supremacy: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
system: 3, 82; 9, 126-133
Papaeschi, Gregorio de': 5, 497
PAPEBROCH (PAPENBROEK), DANIEL: 8, 335
PAPHNUTIUS: 8, 336
PAPIAS: 5, 28, 31; 6, 203, 205; 7, 183, 252; 8, 336-340
PAPPUS, JOHANN: 8, 340, 341; 11, 122
Papua, missions in: 11, 17
PAPYRUS, PAPYRI: 2, 100; 8, 341-344; 12, 446, 447
Para: 6, 250
Parables: 8, 83, 344-348
OF JESUS CHRIST: 8, 344-348
PARABOLANOT: 8, 348; 10, 467
Paraclete: 7, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*
PARADISE: 4, 74, 75; 8, 348, 349; 10, 306
PARAGUAY: 8, 349
missions in: 7, 411; 8, 349; 10, 78
PARAKLETIKE, PARAKLETIKON: 8, 349
Paralipomena Jeremie: 9, 341
Parallelism, Hebrew: 5, 190; 6, 187
PARAMENTA: 8, 350, 351
PARAN: 8, 352; 12, 263
desert of: 8, 310; 12, 263
PARASHAH (PARASHIYYOTH): 2, 97; 8, 352; 11, 215
Parchment: 2, 100; 8, 457; 12, 447
Parentucelli, Tommaso: 8, 164
PARET, WILLIAM: 8, 352

PAROUS, DAVID: 8, 353; 11, 218
Parham, C. F.: 7, 389
Paris polyglot: 2, 168; 4, 417
synod of: 10, 261
university of: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 93, 364
PARISH: 1, 260; 8, 353-356, 377-379
and minister: 8, 377-379
AND PASTOR: 8, 353-356
poor-relief: 10, 479
priest: 8, 353-356
PARITY: 8, 356
PARK, EDWARDS A.: 8, 138, 139, 140, 357
PARKER, EDWARD M.: 8, 357
EDWIN P.: 8, 357
JOSEPH: 8, 357, 358; 9, 186
MATTHEW: 8, 358; 9, 367
Peter: 3, 33
THEODORE: 8, 359, 360; 9, 187, 401; 12, 84
PARKHURST, CHARLES H.: 8, 361
Parks: 4, 429
Parmentianus: 3, 488
Parmentides: 8, 329
Parochial schools, Roman Catholic: 10, 83-85
Parousia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
Parris, Samuel: 12, 393
Parsecs: 12, 533, 534
Parsimonius, Georgius: 6, 300
Parsons, James: 2, 116; 9, 185
Levi: 11, 233
ROBERT: 8, 361
Parthenos: 12, 206, 210
Partial inspiration: 6, 18
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: 1, 461-463
Particulars: 4, 27
Partridge: 5, 411
PARTRIDGE, SIDNEY C.: 8, 361
Parusia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
PARVAIM: 8, 361
Parvus, Johannes: 6, 213
Parvaim: 8, 361
PASAGIANS (PASAGHI): 8, 361
PASCAL, BLAISE: 1, 237, 238; 6, 97; 8, 362-365; 9, 263, 399
Jacqueline: 8, 362
Pascendi gregis: 11, 198, 199
Pascha: 4, 43, 44, 45
PASCHAL I., POPE: 8, 365
PASCHAL II.: 8, 365-367
PASCHAL III.: 8, 367
Paschal controversies: 4, 46, 47
lamb: 8, 369, 370
Paschasius Radbertus. See *Radbertus*
Pasqualis, Martinez de: 7, 216; 10, 172
Passageroi, Passagini: 8, 361
PASSAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 368
treaty of: 1, 363; 3, 17; 7, 257; 9, 420
PASSAVANT, WILLIAM A.: 3, 378; 8, 368
Passerat, J. C.: 6, 489
Passion of John: 1, 228
play: 8, 213; 9, 476, 478
week: 5, 333-336
PASSIONISTS: 8, 368
PASSOVER: 4, 287, 289; 8, 369-370; 11, 215

Passover, Christian. See *Easter*
Pastor: 8, 353-356
ÆTERNUS: 8, 370
and congregation: 8, 374, 375
PASTOR, ADAM: 7, 304; 8, 371; 10, 424, 427
LUDWIG: 8, 371
Pastoral epistles: 8, 371, 412
letters: 8, 371, 412
LIFE, HEBREW: 8, 371-373
THEOLOGY: 8, 373-379; 9, 148
visits: 8, 377, 378
work: 8, 377-379
Pastoreaux: 8, 380
PASTORELS: 8, 380
Pastorius, Frank: 7, 84
PATARENES: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
Paten: 12, 168
Pater Noster. See *Lord's Prayer*
Paterini: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
PATERSON, JAMES A.: 8, 381
John: 2, 89
WILLIAM P.: 8, 381
Pathrusim: 11, 247
PATIENCE: 8, 381
Patin: 11, 229
PATON, JOHN B.: 8, 382
JOHN G.: 8, 382; 11, 17
LEWIS B.: 8, 383
PATRIARCH: 8, 383; 9, 255, 272
Patriarchate: 1, 259; 3, 255; 4, 51
Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: 10, 77
Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: 10, 77
Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: 10, 77
Antiochenus Syrorum: 10, 77
Chaldeorum Babylonensis: 10, 77
Cilicie Armenorum: 10, 77
Patriarchs, Hebrew: 1, 14
Testament of the Three: 9, 339
Testament of the Twelve: 9, 339
Patriciani: 11, 212
Patricius of Rome: 11, 212
of Tagaste: 1, 365; 7, 472
PATRICK, SAINT: 2, 469-471; 8, 384
PATRICK, JOHN: 8, 385
SIMON: 8, 385
Patrimonium: 8, 332, 333
Patripassianism: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 458-459
Patristic criticism: 2, 174
exegesis: 4, 244
scholia: 10, 270
teaching: 1, 436
PATRISTICS, PATROLOGY: 6, 394; 8, 385-389
Petroclius of Arles: 1, 287; 6, 449; 12, 535
PATROLOGY: 8, 385-389
Patron saint, church: 3, 100
PATRONAGE: 8, 354, 355, 389-392; 9, 439; 10, 299, 330, 429
of our Lady, feast of the: 7, 222
Reformation and: 8, 390
Patterson, Joseph: 10, 13
ROBERT M.: 8, 392
PATTESON, JOHN C.: 8, 392; 10, 347; 11, 18, 19
PATTISON, DOROTHY W.: 8, 392
MARK: 8, 393
PATTON, CORNELIUS H.: 8, 393
FRANCIS L.: 8, 393

PAUL I., POPE: 8, 393
 PAUL II.: 6, 242; 8, 394
 PAUL III.: 3, 260; 5, 448; 6, 67, 141, 144; 8, 335, 394, 395; 12, 431
 PAUL IV.: 2, 86; 3, 260; 6, 68, 147; 8, 396; 9, 109; 11, 314
 PAUL V.: 8, 397, 398; 10, 49
 Paul of Antioch: 7, 478
 THE APOSTLE: 1, 486-487; 8, 398-413; 11, 449
 on adoption: 1, 46
 and agape: 1, 81
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228
 as apostle: 1, 239
 and apostolic decree: 7, 63
 ascension of: 1, 228
 at Athens: 5, 49, 50
 Brotherhood of St.: 7, 346
 christology of: 3, 49, 50; 6, 150-151, 161-162; 7, 269; 12, 207
 on church discipline: 3, 86
 CONGREGATION OF MISSIONARY PRIESTS OF SAINT: 8, 415
 in conscience: 3, 242
 on cosmos: 12, 429
 on creation: 12, 429
 on the diaconate: 3, 370
 and ecstasy: 11, 36, 37, 38
 epistles of: 2, 394, 397; 4, 160; 8, 55, 404-413; 11, 449
 eschatology of: 4, 174
 on ethics and freedom: 1, 41-42
 on faith: 4, 268
 feast of St. Peter and St.: 8, 488
 Felix and: 4, 294
 on freedom of will: 12, 354
 on future life: 5, 459
 on gnosis: 4, 497
 on good works: 5, 20
 gospel of: 8, 402
 on grace: 5, 41
 HERMITS OF SAINT: 8, 416
 at Jerusalem council: 1, 247
 on the kingdom: 6, 334
 on the law: 1, 196
 on law and gospel: 6, 425
 on life of Christ: 6, 150, 151, 161, 162
 and local church: 8, 262
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229
 Luke and: 7, 61
 Marcion on: 7, 173
 on marriage: 7, 193
 on the millennium: 7, 375
 on the ministry: 3, 143
 as missionary: 8, 401
 as mystic: 8, 69
 on prayer: 9, 154
 on predestination: 9, 191, 192
 on providence: 9, 307, 308
 on resurrection: 9, 496
 on righteousness: 6, 275
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419
 on sin: 10, 434, 435
 on slavery: 10, 451
 and Stephen: 11, 81
 and Thecla, Acts of: 1, 228
 and theology: 11, 394

Paul the Apostle, theology of: 8, 402
 Timothy and: 11, 449
 Titus and: 11, 457
 on wisdom: 12, 387
 on wrath of God: 12, 442
 writings of, genuineness of: 2, 9; 8, 404-413
 the Black, of Antioch: 3, 345
 of Constantinople: 7, 112, 482
 of the Cross: 8, 368
 THE DEACON: 8, 416; 9, 161
 the martyr: 8, 403, 404
 the Persian: 11, 239, 240
 of Samosata: 1, 201, 204, 230, 231; 7, 456; 11, 125; 12, 561
 of Tella: 2, 129
 of Thebes: 7, 462
 PAULA, SAINT: 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 417
 Pauli, Gregor: 9, 2
 PAULICIANS: 2, 450; 7, 174, 457, 464; 8, 144, 417, 419
 Paulinists: 9, 50
 Paulinus of Antioch: 7, 288
 OF AQUILEIA: 1, 339; 8, 419
 of Milan: 8, 440, 442
 OF NOLA: 7, 465; 8, 419, 420; 9, 452
 OF PELLA: 8, 420
 OF PÉRIGUEUX: 8, 420
 OF YORK: 8, 421; 9, 181
 PONTIUS M. A.: 8, 419, 420
 Paulist Fathers: 5, 196; 6, 489; 8, 415
 Paulites: 3, 345
 PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH: 8, 421
 Paulus diaconus: 8, 416; 9, 161
 PAULUS, HEINRICH E. G.: 8, 421
 PAUPERES CATHOLICI: 8, 422; 12, 242
 Christi: 4, 338; 12, 241
 spiritus: 12, 241
 Pauperism: 10, 466-482
 Pavels, Claus: 9, 173
 PAVIA, SYNOD OF: 8, 422
 PAVILLON, NICOLAS: 8, 422
 Pax vobiscum: 6, 503
 Paxillonesones: 11, 272
 PAYNE, CHARLES H.: 8, 423
 DANIEL A.: 8, 423
 John: 1, 72
 PETER: 8, 423
 PAYNE SMITH, ROBERT: 8, 423
 PAYSON, EDWARD: 8, 423; 11, 351
 PÁZMÁNY, PETER: 4, 301; 8, 424, 425
 PEABODY, ANDREW P.: 8, 425
 FRANCIS G.: 8, 425
 Peace congresses: 8, 428-430
 of Ghent: 9, 428
 of God: 12, 27, 105
 MOVEMENTS: 8, 425-431
 offering: 10, 165
 of Prague: 12, 330, 331
 Peacock in art: 11, 208
 PEACOCKE, JOSEPH F.: 8, 431
 Peada: 1, 180
 PEAKE, ARTHUR S.: 8, 431
 Pearse, M. G.: 9, 186
 PEARSON, ELIPHALET: 8, 431; 11, 349, 350
 JOHN: 8, 431, 432
 WILLIAM L.: 8, 432

Peasants, condition of, in Germany: 8, 433
 PEASANTS' WAR: 2, 415; 3, 183; 5, 385; 6, 393; 8, 50, 432-435; 10, 226
 Pecci, J. V.: 6, 455
 Pecha, P. F.: 5, 275
 PÉCHENARD, PIERRE L.: 8, 435
 PECKHAM, JOHN: 8, 435; 10, 263
 PECOCK, REGINALD: 8, 435
 Pectoral cross: 12, 171
 PECULIAR: 8, 436
 Pedagogics, religious: 2, 177-178
 Pedagogy: 4, 368
 Pedersen, Christen: 2, 151
 Pederson, Gebble: 8, 195
 Pedobaptism: 1, 450-453
 Pedro II. of Spain: 12, 242
 Pedro de Luna: 2, 42
 Pelah: 5, 39; 8, 108
 PEKAH: 8, 436
 PEKAHIAH: 8, 436
 PELAGIAN CONTROVERSIES: 8, 440-444; 10, 347
 doctrine of sin: 10, 436
 Pelagianism: 1, 90, 369, 370; 2, 469, 470, 478; 5, 465, 466; 7, 182; 8, 440-444; 9, 487; 10, 37, 263, 436; 12, 355, 356
 PELAGIUS I., POPE: 8, 437
 PELAGIUS II.: 3, 255; 8, 437
 PELAGIUS (heresiarch): 8, 438-444; 9, 487; 10, 347; 12, 184, 185
 Pelagius, Alvarus: 8, 444
 Pelargus, Christoph: 10, 406
 PELAYO, ALVAR: 8, 444
 Pelbart of Temesvar: 9, 164
 Peleg: 11, 248
 Pelethites: 3, 26; 9, 35, 36
 Pella: 8, 455
 Pellegrini, Fulvio: 3, 325; 8, 4
 PELLIKAN, KONRAD: 8, 223, 444
 PELOUBET, FRANCIS N.: 8, 445
 PELT, ANTON F. L.: 8, 445
 Pen: 2, 100
 Penal satisfaction: 10, 209
 Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*
 PENANCE: 2, 438; 3, 221; 5, 485; 6, 325; 8, 200, 445-447, 448; 12, 313, 465
 Pencz, Georg: 8, 304
 Penda of Mercia: 1, 179, 180; 8, 421
 PENDLETON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 143, 447
 PENICK, CHARLES C.: 8, 447
 Peniel (Penuel): 9, 16
 PENITENTIAL BOOKS: 8, 448
 Brethren of Brussels: 5, 376
 of Jesus Christ: 10, 140
 of Halitgar: 2, 384
 ORDERS: 8, 448
 PSALMS: 8, 449
 Penitentiaria, sacra: 11, 400
 PENITENTIARY: 8, 449
 PENITENTS: 8, 449
 of Our Lady of Refuge: 12, 412
 PENN, WILLIAM: 4, 110, 394; 5, 481; 7, 84; 8, 426, 449-451
 Pennefather, William: 3, 378
 PENOLOGY: 2, 405-407. See also *Prison Reform*
 PENRY, JOHN: 7, 191; 8, 451
 Pentateuch: 2, 389; 5, 260-270; 10, 188

Pentateuch, Astruc on: 1, 336
 Mosaic authorship of: 1, 336
 Samaritan: 2, 130
 Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: 5, 138
 PENTECOST: 3, 78; 4, 289; 8, 451-452; 10, 10; 11, 36, 37
 the Hebrew: 4, 288; 8, 452; 11, 215
 PENTECOST, GEORGE F.: 8, 452; 10, 16
 PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE: 8, 453
 PENTIN, HERBERT: 8, 453
 Peor: 6, 249
 Pepin (Pippin): 2, 227; 3, 13, 14, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333, 393; 11, 81, 82
 Pépin of Aquitaine: 1, 1
 PEPPER, GEORGE D. B.: 8, 453
 Pepuza in Phrygia: 7, 486
 Pepys, Samuel: 11, 469
 PEREA: 8, 454, 455
 Perata: 8, 243
 Peraudi, Raymond: 5, 488
 PERCIVAL, JOHN: 8, 455
 Percy, Thomas: 5, 98, 99
 Perdiccas: 9, 355
 Peregrinatio Silvius: 5, 333, 334, 385
 Peregrinus: 3, 374
 of Lucian: 7, 54, 55
 Proteus: 7, 55
 PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO: 8, 456
 Pères. See *Fathers*
 Pères du Saint Esprit: 5, 326
 Peretti, Felice: 10, 446
 Perez de Pineda, Juan: 11, 30
 PERFECTION: 8, 456, 457
 gospel of: 1, 227
 PERFECTIONISM: 8, 456, 457
 Perfectionists: 3, 188; 8, 456, 457
 Perfume: 8, 65, 82, 229
 PERGAMOS: 1, 316; 8, 457
 PERICOPE: 8, 458, 464
 PERIODEUTE: 8, 465
 Peritrachelion: 12, 172
 PERITZ, ISMAR J.: 8, 465
 Perizzites: 2, 376
 PERKINS, JUSTIN: 8, 465, 472
 WILLIAM: 2, 439; 8, 465
 Permin, saint: 9, 72
 PEROWNE, JOHN J. S.: 8, 465
 PERPETUA, SAINT: 8, 466
 Acts of: 8, 466
 PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT: 8, 466; 9, 51; 12, 412, 413
 Perquisites, priestly: 9, 251
 PERRIN, WILLIAM W.: 8, 466
 Perrinists: 6, 476
 PERRONE, GIOVANNI: 8, 466
 PERRY, GEORGE G.: 8, 467
 WILLIAM S.: 8, 467
 Persecutions: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 111, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359, 446; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513
 OF CHRISTIANS IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE: 8, 467-469; 12, 135. See also *Persecutions*
 of Manicheans: 7, 159
 the ten: 8, 469

Persecutions of Waldenses: 12, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250
Persephone: 10, 197
Persepolis: 1, 323
PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS: 8, 469
Persia: 7, 443
MISSIONS IN: 7, 443; 8, 470-474; 9, 239
Presbyterians in: 9, 239
Protestantism in: 8, 471, 472
Roman Catholics in: 8, 472
Persian Bible versions: 2, 150; 8, 472
influence—angels: 1, 175, 177, 318
magic: 7, 125
money: 7, 469
Persona: 4, 217
PERSONA, GÖBELINUS: 8, 474
Personality: 10, 88
in creation: 1, 33-34
of demons: 3, 399
of God: 5, 2-10; 9, 469
of Satan: 3, 416
PERSONNE, JOHN W.: 8, 474
Persons, Robert: 8, 361
PERTH, FIVE ARTICLES OF: 8, 475
PERU: 8, 475
Perugino, Pietro: 8, 304
Pesah: 4, 43; 8, 369
Peshito: 2, 127-128; 11, 238
Pesikta: 7, 368
PESSIMISM: 8, 475
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN H.: 8, 476
Pestilence: 3, 446
Petahil: 7, 147
Pétan, Denis: 8, 477
PETAVIUS, DIONYSIUS: 8, 477
PETER OF ALCANTARA: 4, 360; 8, 477; 11, 412
OF ALEXANDRIA: 8, 274, 478
of Altinum: 11, 212
THE APOSTLE: 1, 227, 228, 247; 2, 394, 396; 3, 78, 139, 141; 7, 184; 8, 479-487; 9, 126
accession at Rome, feast of: 8, 488
Acts of: 8, 487
Advocates of St.: 1, 57
apocalypse of: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486
feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: 8, 488
feast of the chains of: 8, 488
feast of the finger of: 8, 488
FESTIVALS OF: 8, 488
GOSPEL OF: 6, 162; 8, 484, 485
as head of the Church: 8, 259
memorial day of: 8, 488
and Paul, Acts of: 1, 228
and Paul, feast of: 8, 488
Preaching of: 8, 486
and Simon Magus: 10, 419
king of Aragon: 6, 2
of Aspelt: 1, 99
OF BLOIS: 8, 488; 9, 182
OF BRUYS: 8, 489
OF CELLE: 8, 489
of Chelcic: 2, 213, 214
COMESTOR: 8, 489
DAMIAN, SAINT: 1, 115; 4, 324; 8, 490-492; 9, 162
THE DEACON: 8, 492
OF DRESDEN: 8, 492

Peter the Fuller: 7, 475, 476; 12, 565
the Golden-Worded: 3, 71
the Great: 2, 152, 153
of Gundoldingen: 9, 5
THE HERMIT: 3, 316; 8, 492
the Iberian: 7, 474
of Lachâtre: 2, 63
LOMBARD: 1, 134; 6, 326; 7, 232; 8, 493-495; 11, 494
MARTYR: 8, 495
Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*
Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475
of Monte Cassino: 8, 492
Nolasco, saint: 8, 187, 188
OF POITIERS: 8, 495; 11, 494
OF SEBASTE: 8, 496
THE VENERABLE: 1, 9; 3, 147; 8, 496, 497
Peter, Hugh: 8, 497
Margareta: 12, 351
PETERBOROUGH: 8, 497
PETERKIN, GEORGE W.: 8, 497
PETERS, GEORGE N. H.: 8, 497
HUGH: 8, 497
JOHN P.: 8, 498
MADISON C.: 8, 498
NORBERT: 8, 498
PETER'S PENCE: 8, 498
PETERSEN, FREDRIK: 8, 499
JOHANN W.: 1, 319; 8, 71, 499, 500
Petit, Jean: 4, 476
Petra: 4, 78; 10, 337
Petrarch: 5, 401
Petrascanta, Antonio: 1, 152
Petri, Lars: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 178
LUDWIG A.: 9, 1, 176
OLAUS: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 177-179
PETRIE, WILLIAM M. F.: 1, 147; 4, 92, 93, 95; 9, 1
Petrikau, synods of: 5, 375; 9, 2
Petrine literature, apocryphal: 8, 484-486
Petrobrusians: 8, 489, 496, 497
Petronax of Brescia: 7, 488
Petronius: 4, 421
Petrus de Dacia: 11, 176
Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475
Hispanus: 6, 201
PEUCER, CASPAR: 9, 2
PEW: 9, 3
PEZEL, CHRISTOPH: 9, 3
PFAFF, CHRISTOPH M.: 3, 160; 9, 4, 5, 63
PFAFFENBRIEF: 9, 5
Pfalz-Zweibrücken, Reformation in: 10, 281, 282
PFANDER, KARL G.: 7, 443; 8, 471; 9, 5
Pfannschmidt, K. G.: 8, 305
Pfefferkorn, Johann: 9, 499, 500
PFEFFINGER, JOHANN: 9, 6; 11, 224
Pfeiffer, Heinrich: 8, 49, 50
PFELSCHIFTER, GEORG: 9, 6
PFENDER, CHARLES L.: 9, 6
PFLEIDERER, OTTO: 9, 6, 468; 12, 21
PFLUG, JULIUS VON: 8, 86; 9, 7, 12, 432
Pfyffer, Ludwig: 3, 339
Phagius, Paulus: 4, 265
Phallicism: 4, 481; 6, 101; 12, 436
Pharan: 10, 441
Pharaoh: 4, 88
Pharisaic casuistry: 8, 208

PHARISEES: 5, 458, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331; 12, 498
PHARMAKIDES, THEOKLITOS: 8, 226; 9, 13
Pharos: 9, 356
Pharpar: 11, 228
Phasaelis: 6, 252
Phelonion: 12, 172
PHELPS, AUSTIN: 9, 13
PHENICIA: 1, 332; 3, 170, 299; 9, 14-20
and Assyria: 1, 329, 331
PHENICIANS: 9, 14-20
and Hebrews: 1, 95; 3, 170; 8, 89
religious cult of: 1, 391
Phenomena, ecclesiastical: 4, 62
Phibionites: 8, 243
Philadelphia: 1, 155, 315
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: 11, 386
Philadelphia society: 4, 272; 6, 434; 8, 71
Philanthropy: 3, 35; 4, 270, 271, 368, 405; 5, 380, 381; 6, 378; 7, 267; 8, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; 9, 64, 415, 416; 10, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; 11, 54, 234, 236; 12, 252, 416-419
in America: 10, 475
in Great Britain: 10, 470-475
and humanism: 10, 469
PHILARET: 2, 153; 9, 20
Philargi, Peter: 1, 117; 9, 73
PHILASTER (PHILASTRIUS): 9, 20
PHILEAS: 9, 21
Philemon: 8, 412
Philetarus: 8, 457
Philip I. of France: 5, 62
PHILIP IV. OF FRANCE, THE FAIR: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291
PHILIP II., OF SPAIN: 1, 250; 9, 21, 22, 422
Philip IV., of Spain: 3, 218
Philip V., of Spain: 3, 218
Philip Augustus, of France: 3, 316
PHILIP THE APOSTLE: 9, 23
Acts of: 1, 228
Gospel of: 1, 227
THE ARABIAN: 9, 24
the deacon: 3, 370
THE EVANGELIST: 9, 24
the Fair: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291
OF GORTYNA: 9, 25
OF HESSE: 5, 337; 7, 168, 280; 8, 44, 50; 9, 25-28; 11, 43, 44, 45, 309; 12, 398, 541
the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*
Neri, Saint: 8, 115
OF SIDE: 9, 29
of Swabia: 5, 498, 499
the tetrarch: 9, 29
Philip, John: 1, 66
Philippicus: 6, 170
Bardanes: 3, 254
Philippi: 7, 111
PHILIPPI, FRIEDRICH A.: 9, 29
JACOBUS: 9, 30
Philippians: 8, 410
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 7, 399; 9, 30, 31
PHILIPPISTS: 4, 342, 371; 6, 318; 7, 35, 134; 8, 60; 9, 32-34, 150; 10, 123, 249; 11, 101; 12, 68
Philippov, Daniel: 10, 123
Philipps, Ubbo: 12, 50
PHILIPPUS SOLITARIUS: 9, 34

Philips, Dirk: 7, 307; 10, 426, 427
Obbe: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50
Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): 12, 50. See also *Philips*
PHILISTINES: 3, 26, 361, 362; 6, 254; 9, 34-38; 10, 192, 212
PHILLIPS, PHILIP: 9, 38
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY: 9, 38
PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA: 2, 116, 117, 390; 3, 300; 8, 69; 9, 38-41, 462
on drunkenness: 11, 469
and ecstasy: 11, 38
on inspiration: 6, 13
Logos of: 7, 13
and the Therapeutae: 11, 411
BYBLIUS: 3, 342; 9, 42; 10, 196
OF CARPASIA: 9, 42
Philology: 4, 239
PHILOPATRIS: 9, 42
Philoponus, Johannes: 6, 196
Philosophy: 1, 283, 284, 417; 2, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; 3, 203, 204, 286, 408-410, 424; 4, 308, 309, 422; 5, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; 6, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; 7, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; 9, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; 10, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; 11, 40, 48, 49, 90; 12, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544
of common sense: 9, 447
and doctrine of God: 5, 4-7
and dogma: 3, 472
and Religion: 1, 415; 3, 298-301; 5, 200, 201
of religion: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396
and theology: 4, 125-128, 144
PHILOSTORGIUS: 7, 54; 9, 43; 10, 494
PHILOXENUS: 2, 129; 7, 477; 9, 43, 44; 11, 239; 12, 565
PHOCAS, SAINT: 2, 222, 223; 9, 44
PHOEBADIUS: 7, 171; 9, 44
Phoebe: 3, 374, 376
Photinians: 9, 44
PHOTINUS: 9, 44, 144
PHOTIUS: 1, 52; 4, 50; 6, 199; 8, 161; 9, 45-49
Phraortes: 7, 273
PHRYGIA: 9, 49
Phut: 11, 249
Phylacteries: 11, 300
Physicians: 3, 445
Physis: 12, 565
PI-BESETH: 9, 50
Piacenza, synod of: 12, 105
Piacular sacrifice: 3, 200
PIARISTS: 9, 50
PICARDS: 9, 50. See also *Beghards*
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': 9, 76
PICK, BERNARD: 9, 50
ISRAEL: 9, 50
PICKETT, JAMES: 9, 51
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI: 1, 211; 8, 114; 9, 51, 196
PICUS, CONGREGATION OF: 9, 51
PICTET, BENEDICT: 9, 51
PICTURES, MIRACULOUS: 9, 52
PIE: 9, 52
Piedmont, Waldensians of: 12, 250
PIEPER, ANTON: 9, 52
FRANZ A. O.: 9, 52

Pier Luigi: 8, 395
Pierce, C. S.: 9, 152
E. L.: 8, 102
LOVICK: 7, 347, 349; 9, 52
PIERUS: 9, 52
Pierleoni, Pietro: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497
Pierozzi, Antonio: 1, 207
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.: 9, 53
G.: 11, 16
PIETISM: 2, 82, 257; 3, 104, 442; 4, 367, 390; 5, 117, 118, 303, 438; 6, 337; 368, 376-377; 7, 262; 9, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; 10, 91, 233, 321; 11, 32, 33; 12, 63
and cure of souls: 8, 374
in Denmark: 9, 124
and dogma: 3, 472
and missions: 7, 406
and mysticism: 8, 71
in Sweden: 11, 180
and theology: 4, 126
in Württemberg: 9, 58
Pietistic catechisms: 2, 444
separation: 9, 59
Pietro della Valle: 6, 7
Pietro Martire Vermigli: 12, 165-166. See also *Vermigli*
PIGHUS (PIGGHE), ALBERTUS: 9, 67
Pignatelli, Antonio: 5, 508
PIGOU, FRANCIS: 9, 68
Pike, J. G.: 1, 463
PILATE, PONTIUS: 9, 68, 69
Acts of: 1, 226
Deeds of: 1, 226
Pilgrim Church in Holland: 3, 232
PILGRIMAGES: 2, 401; 4, 98, 99; 9, 69; 10, 414
Pilgrim psalms: 9, 327
Pilgrims: 3, 232-236
Pilgrim's Progress: 2, 304
PILGRIM: 9, 70
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD: 9, 70
saints: 11, 123
Pillars, sacred: 1, 139, 392; 4, 481; 7, 293-295; 9, 18; 11, 138
PILOT, WILLIAM: 9, 71
Pineda, J. P. de: 11, 30
Pinytus: 9, 71
PIONIUS: 9, 71
Pipe: 10, 150
PIPER, KARL W. F.: 9, 71
Leonora: 11, 51, 52
Mrs.: 9, 351
Piperis Granum: 8, 196
Pippin. See *Pepin*
Pira Ayar: 7, 146
Rabba: 7, 146
PIRKE ABOTH: 9, 71
PIRKEHEIMER, CHARITAS: 9, 71
WILIBALD: 4, 66; 9, 72
PIRMIN, SAINT: 9, 72
Pirstinger, Berthold: 9, 359, 360
PISA, COUNCILS OF: 2, 43; 9, 73; 10, 239
PISCATOR, JOHANNES: 2, 146; 9, 73
Piscina: 1, 455
Pisgah: 7, 424
Pisidia: 1, 317
Pisiris: 2, 412

Pistis Sophia: 4, 498; 8, 243
Pistoia, synod of: 10, 24
PISTORIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 63
JOHANNES B., THE ELDER: 9, 74
JOHANNES B., THE YOUNGER: 9, 74, 75
Pitcairn, John: 8, 142, 143
Pithion: 8, 470
PITHOM: 4, 88; 5, 26; 9, 75, 412; 11, 447
Pithou, Pierre: 4, 424
PITRA, JEAN B.: 9, 75; 10, 174
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: 11, 383
PITZER, ALEXANDER W.: 9, 75
PIUS I., POPE: 9, 76
PIUS II.: 5, 69; 9, 76-78, 151
PIUS III.: 9, 78
PIUS IV.: 2, 86; 3, 158; 6, 113, 147; 9, 78, 79; 10, 73; 11, 55
creed of: 12, 14
PIUS V.: 6, 69; 7, 239; 9, 79; 10, 93
PIUS VI.: 4, 123; 6, 148, 234, 487; 8, 296; 9, 79-81; 10, 331
PIUS VII.: 3, 212, 213, 214, 217; 6, 148; 9, 81, 82; 10, 73
PIUS VIII.: 4, 7, 8; 9, 82
PIUS IX.: 1, 205-206; 3, 218, 282; 5, 455; 7, 67; 9, 82, 83; 10, 73, 75, 76, 147; 11, 198; 12, 147-156, 571
PIUS X.: 2, 126, 149; 3, 169, 218; 7, 428; 9, 83, 84, 129; 10, 153; 11, 198
PIUS SOCIETIES: 9, 84
Place, Josué de la: 9, 86
Victor: 1, 324
Place of baptism: 1, 445
Placemakers' Bible: 2, 140
PLACET: 9, 84, 85
PLACETTE, JEAN LA: 9, 85
Placetum regium: 9, 84
PLACEUS, JOSUA: 1, 160; 5, 467; 9, 86
Plague: 3, 446; 8, 33
Plagues of Egypt: 8, 25-26
Plain of Acre: 8, 311, 312
of Ajalon: 8, 310, 311
of Jericho: 8, 313
of Jezreel: 8, 311
of Jordan: 8, 313
of Moab: 8, 313
of Sharon: 8, 312; 9, 36
Plain-song: 10, 156
Plan of union: 9, 226
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB J.: 9, 86, 147
HEINRICH L.: 9, 87
Planets, and the week: 12, 283
Plant-worship: 12, 436
Plantin, Christoph: 4, 272, 273
Plastic art, Christian: 10, 311-314
PLATH, KARL H. C.: 9, 87
PLATINA, BARTHOLOMEO: 8, 394; 9, 87
PLATNER, JOHN W.: 9, 87
Plato: 3, 300; 4, 230; 9, 39, 306, 461; 10, 263; 11, 38
PLATO, PORPHYRY R.: 9, 87
Platon: 9, 87, 88
Platonism: 4, 448; 5, 4, 17, 437; 9, 88-91
AND CHRISTIANITY: 9, 88-91
PLEASURE: 9, 92; 11, 40
Pleades: 11, 67
PLENARY: 9, 92

Plenary indulgence: 5, 485
inspiration: 6, 17
Pleroma: 3, 301; 12, 131, 133
Pliny the Younger: 3, 374
on Christians: 8, 467; 11, 489
on the Druids: 4, 9
PLITT, GUSTAV L.: 9, 92
Plockhorst, Bernhard: 8, 305
PLOCKHOV, PIETER C.: 9, 93
Plotinus: 8, 111, 112; 9, 462
Flowing in Palestine: 1, 93
Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: 5, 477; 7, 406
Plume: 12, 428
PLUMER, WILLIAM S.: 9, 93
PLUMMER, ALFRED: 9, 94
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD H.: 9, 94
PLUNKET, WILLIAM C.: 9, 94
Pluralism: 9, 152
PLURALITIES: 9, 95
Plurality of benefices: 2, 51
Plutarch of Athens: 8, 113; 9, 91
Pluto: 10, 197
Pluvial: 12, 170
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN: 3, 357; 7, 376; 9, 95-98, 139
(Mass.) Church: 3, 234
Theological Seminary: 11, 389
PNEUMA (Spirit): 4, 330; 5, 177; 11, 12-13, 274-275
PNEUMATICS: 9, 98
Pneumatikoi: 11, 37
Pneumatology: 10, 244
Pneumatomachi: 1, 280; 7, 113; 12, 19
Poach, Andreas: 1, 200
Po'ale-Zion: 12, 518
POBEDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN P.: 9, 98; 10, 118
POCOCK (POCOCKE), EDWARD: 9, 99
Poquet, Antoine: 6, 476, 477
PODEBRAD AND KUNSTATT, GEORGE OF. See *Podiebrad*
Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: 2, 213; (5, 416); 8, 394; 9, 77, 99
POEMS, ANONYMOUS, IN THE EARLY CHURCH: 9, 99
POENITENTIAE ADAE: 9, 342
POESCHL, THOMAS: 9, 101
Poetic books, three Hebrew: 6, 186-193; 9, 303-306, 324-333
Poetry, early Christian: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 99, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238.
Hebrew: 5, 188-191; 9, 303
Poggio: 5, 401
POHLE, JOSEPH: 9, 101
Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungspunkte*
POIRET, PIERRE: 9, 101, 102
Poison, ordeal by: 8, 250
Poissy, colloquy of: 2, 79; 9, 102-104
RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE OF: 2, 79; 9, 102-104
Poland: 6, 417, 418; 10, 121; 11, 432, 433
antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 2, 197; 9, 107; 10, 488-490; 12, 82
CHRISTIANITY IN: 9, 104-108; 12, 300
Counter-Reformation in: 5, 375; 9, 107
Jews in: 6, 61
Lutherans in: 10, 120

Poland, Reformation in: 9, 106
Waldenses in: 12, 246
POLANUS, Velerandus: 9, 108
POLE, REGINALD: 9, 108
POLEMICS: 9, 109-111
anti-Jewish: 1, 156
Polenz, George of: 4, 459
Poles in U. S.: 10, 454
POLIANDER, JOHANNES: 9, 111, 112
Polish Bibles: 2, 154
Brethren: 10, 488
Politi, Lancelotto: 2, 456
Political divisions of Palestine: 8, 318
Polity, Congregational: 3, 237-238
ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 462; 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202, 216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95, 243-245, 451
Lutheran: 7, 81; 11, 436
Methodist: 7, 335, 336, 345
Presbyterian: 9, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 300
Protestant Episcopalian: 9, 285, 286
Waldensian: 12, 243-245
Polk, Leonidas: 9, 284
POLLOCK, BERTRAM: 9, 118
POLLOCK, ALLAN: 9, 118
ROBERT: 9, 118
Polyander, Joannes: 9, 427
POLYCARP: 3, 51; 4, 44, 46; 6, 29, 204, 206; 9, 118
Polycarpus (canones): 2, 385
Polychrome Bible: 2, 99
POLYCHRONIUS: 1, 202; 9, 120
POLYCRATES: 9, 120
Polydemonism: 3, 399-401; 11, 6
Polygamy: 4, 274; 7, 192; 8, 11, 15, 17, 45
Polyglot Bibles: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
Polyphonic song: 10, 158
POLYTHEISM: 1, 257; 4, 91; 5, 178-180; 6, 87; 9, 120-123; 11, 274
and morality: 9, 122
Pomegranate trees: 4, 404
Pomerania, conversion of: 8, 288; 9, 105
POMERIUS, JULIANUS: 2, 333; 9, 123
Pomoryane: 10, 122
Pompey: 5, 165; 10, 185
Ponce de la Fuente, C.: 11, 30
de Leon, Luis de: 6, 456
POND, ENOCH: 9, 124; 11, 351
Pontanus: 2, 282
PONTIANUS, POPE: 9, 124
Pontifex maximus: 3, 106; 12, 435
PONTIFICAL: 9, 124
mass: 7, 240
Pontificale Romanum: 9, 124
Pontius Pilate: 9, 68, 69
PONTOPIDAN, ERIK: 9, 124
Pontus-Bithynia: 1, 316
POOLE, MATTHEW: 9, 124
Reginald: 9, 108
Pools: 12, 276
Poor, care of: 1, 57, 81, 134; 9, 268
Clares: 3, 125; 12, 416
Hermits of St. Jerome: 5, 275
LAWS, HEBREW: 9, 125

POOR MEN OF CHRIST: 8, 145; 9, 125
of Lombardy: 12, 241-249
of Lyons: 12, 241-249
priests: 7, 15
relief: 10, 478, 479
relief in the United States: 10, 481, 482
Richard: 9, 409
Poorhouse: 10, 481
POPE: 9, 126-133. See also under *Papal*
appeals to the: 1, 248; 2, 222
authority of: 1, 383, 384
and councils: 12, 155
election of the: 5, 66; 9, 129
infallibility of: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247,
450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154
present position of: 6, 65
primacy of: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also
Papal supremacy
Pope, Alexander: 9, 459
William B.: 9, 133
Popish plot: 8, 207
Popovshchina: 10, 122
Poppæa: 8, 117
Porcarius: 2, 333
PORDAGE, JOHN: 8, 71; 9, 133
Porete, Margareta: 4, 381
Porphry, anti-Christian polemist: 10, 196
(OF GAZA): 9, 134
the Neoplatonist: 3, 348; 8, 111, 113; 9, 91
Porrée, Gilbert de la: 4, 488
PORST, JOHANN: 9, 134
Port of London Society: 10, 316
PORT ROYAL: 6, 96, 97, 465; 8, 170, 362-364; 9, 134-
136
de Paris: 9, 135
PORTANOVA, GENNARO: 9, 136
Portarius: 3, 9
PORTER, EBENEZER: 9, 137
FRANK C.: 9, 137
JOSIAS L.: 9, 137
NOAH: 9, 137
R. K.: 1, 323
PORTEUS, BEILBY: 9, 137
Portiforium: 10, 209
PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE: 9, 138
Porto Rico: 7, 411; 12, 315, 319
Portraits of Jesus: 6, 154-157
PORTUGAL: 9, 138-141
and Alexander VII.: 1, 119
in India: 5, 476
Protestantism in: 9, 139-140
Roman Catholics in: 9, 138, 139
Portuguese Bible versions: 2, 151
East Africa: 1, 73
exploration: 1, 61
Guinea: 1, 73
Positive theology: 11, 398
POSITIVISM: 3, 203; 5, 160; 9, 141-142; 10, 6, 327
Possession, demoniacal: 3, 401, 402
by spirits: 3, 401-403
Possessor, bishop: 10, 348
POSSEVINO, ANTONIO: 9, 142
POSSIDIUS, SAINT: 1, 365, 368; 9, 142
POST, GEORGE E.: 9, 143
Post-Chalcedonian Christology: 3, 53
POSTIL: 9, 143

Postma, D.: 9, 433
Postmasoretic period: 2, 98
Postmillenarianism: 7, 377
Postredemptionism: 2, 363
POSTULATION: 9, 143
POTAMIENA: 9, 143
POTAMIUS: 9, 144
Potestas ecclesiastica: 1, 383
POTHINUS: 9, 144
POTTER, ALONZO: 9, 144
HENRY C.: 9, 144
HORATIO: 9, 145
Pottery, Hebrew: 5, 141
POTTS, GEORGE: 9, 145
POULSEN, ALFRED S.: 9, 145
Pouring: 1, 448
Poussin, Nicholas: 8, 305
Poverty: 2, 28-29; 3, 183; 4, 357, 358; 7, 461; 9, 125;
10, 466-481
ideal of: 1, 134
Waldensian: 12, 241-243, 246
POWELL, BADEN: 9, 145
LYMAN P.: 9, 145
VAVASOR: 4, 311; 9, 183
Power of the keys: 6, 323-329
word of: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7
POWER, FREDERICK D.: 9, 145
Powers, episcopal: 2, 193
Practical Theological Seminary: 11, 359, 360
PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: 9, 146-149
Præcentor: 3, 9; 9, 257
PRÆDESTINATUS, LIBER: 9, 149, 195
PRÆDINIUS, REGNERUS: 9, 150
PRÆMUNIRE: 4, 132; 9, 150
Præpositus: 9, 312
Præpositus, Jakob: 9, 279
Præstimonium: 2, 50
Prætorianism: 9, 151
PRÆTORIUS, ABDIAS: 9, 150
Jacob: 8, 258
Johann: 9, 167
STEPHAN: 9, 151, 168
PRAGMATIC SANCTION: 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419;
7, 47; 9, 151, 152
PRAGMATISM: 9, 152
PRAGUE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31; 9, 152, 153
articles of: 5, 419
compactata of: 1, 497; 5, 420
peace of: 12, 330, 331
university of: 12, 98, 99
Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: 5, 478
Pratt, Hodgson: 8, 427
Josiah: 2, 89
WALDO S.: 9, 153
PRAXEAS: 7, 459
PRAYER: 9, 153-156; 10, 296
bidding: 2, 187
Book of Common: 3, 177
books: 3, 177-179
in Christian worship: 7, 235
FOR THE DEAD: 1, 133; 9, 157
at eucharists: 4, 197
hours of: 2, 263
of Joseph: 9, 340
of Manasses: 1, 218
Manichean: 7, 157

Prayer meetings: 7, 334; 9, 59
Mohammedan call to: 8, 50
week of: 4, 222
wheels: 6, 401
PRAYER-GAGE DEBATE, THE: 9, 157, 158
Pre-masoretic period: 2, 94
Pre-Reformation catechisms: 2, 443
Pre-Sargonic age: 1, 404
Preaching: 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-350; 9, 158-188; 12, 422
friars: 3, 479-482
Helmstedt method of: 9, 167
HISTORY OF: 9, 158-189
Jena method of: 9, 167
LAY: 12, 556-560
Leipsic method of: 9, 167
of Peter the apostle: 8, 486
Waldensian: 12, 241, 243
PREBEND: 9, 189
PRECIOUS STONES: 9, 189-191
PRECIST: 9, 191
PRECONIZATION: 9, 191
Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit:
1, 477
PREDESTINATION: 1, 360; 2, 81, 246, 301, 305-306,
360, 361, 436, 495; 5, 36, 282; 6, 403; 7, 445;
8, 494; 9, 191-197, 403; 10, 304, 348, 349,
425; 11, 424; 12, 193
controversy: 9, 481
Prediction: 9, 276
Preexistence of Christ: 3, 63
of the soul: 2, 328
PREGER, JOHANN W.: 9, 198
Pregizer, Christian G.: 9, 198
PREGIZERIANS: 9, 198, 199; 12, 452
Prejudice: 3, 191
PRELATE: 9, 199
PRELATURE: 9, 199
Preller, Friedrich: 8, 305
Premillenarianism: 7, 377, 392
Premonstrants: 1, 190
PREMONSTRATENSIS: 5, 172; 7, 466; 9, 199-201
PRENTISS, ELIZABETH P.: 9, 201
GEORGE L.: 9, 201
PRESBYTER: 9, 201-204
PRESBYTERATE: 3, 370; 8, 262; 9, 201-204; 11, 126
Presbyterian Alliance: 1, 132
Church in Canada: 9, 237
of England: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
in Ireland: 9, 217, 218
of Nova Scotia: 9, 238
polity: 9, 115, 239-241
in South Africa: 9, 220
in the U. S.: 9, 229-232
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
mission in Damascus: 11, 234
missions to Indians: 5, 482, 483
Theological Seminary of Kentucky: 11, 381
Theological Seminary of the Northwest: 11, 373
Presbyterianism: 3, 232, 289-291, 307; 7, 50, 51; 9,
205-243.
PRESBYTERIANS: 9, 205-243
English: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
and slavery: 10, 453, 472
Presbyterion: 4, 104
PRESBYTERIUM: 9, 243
PRESBYTERY: 9, 243

PRESENCE AND PRESENCE FEES: 9, 243
Presentation nuns: 12, 412
of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: 7, 222
Preservation of the world: 3, 298-304
Presiding elders: 7, 345
PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DE: 9, 243, 244
PRESSLY, JOHN T.: 9, 244
PRESTER, JOHN: 9, 244
PRESTON, JOHN: 9, 245
THOMAS S.: 9, 245
PREUSCHEN, ERWIN F. W. F.: 9, 245
Pribislaw, prince: 12, 176
PRICE, HORACE M. E.: 9, 245
IRA M.: 9, 246
Richard: 7, 501
PRIDE: 9, 246
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY: 9, 246
JOHN: 9, 247
PRIERIAS, SILVESTER: 9, 247
PRIEST: 8, 353-356; 9, 248-254; 12, 465. See
also *Priesthood*
and sacrament: 10, 142
code: 4, 255; 6, 428; 9, 125
PRIESTHOOD: 9, 248-254
Hebrew: 1, 1; 5, 267, 279-281
Mormon: 8, 12, 19
power of: 6, 323-329
universal: 3, 95
Zoroastrian: 12, 533
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: 5, 368; 9, 184, 254; 12, 83, 357
Priestly authority: 6, 323-329
function in eucharist: 11, 499
narrative, of creation: 1, 35
office of Christ: 6, 173-175
Priests of Babylonia: 1, 412
concubinage among: 1, 172
Hebrew, as judges: 6, 427
of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
as physicians: 3, 445
Prignano, Bartolomeo: 12, 106
Primacy: 9, 255
of Canterbury: 2, 223, 401
of honor: 9, 128
of jurisdiction: 9, 128
of pope: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal*
supremacy
Primas: 9, 255
PRIMASIUS: 9, 255
PRIMATE: 9, 255, 256
PRIME: 9, 256
PRIME, SAMUEL I.: 9, 256
PRIMER: 9, 257
Primers: 3, 177
Primianus: 3, 488
PRIMICERIUS: 3, 9; 9, 257
Primin, Saint: 9, 72
Primitive Baptists: 1, 477
marriage: 7, 192
Methodists: 3, 497; 7, 338, 352; 10, 301; 12, 558
names: 8, 76
religion: 3, 194-200
social life: 12, 6
worship: 12, 437
PRINCE, THOMAS: 9, 257
Princes' concordats: 3, 211
Princeton College, revival in: 10, 13

Princeton Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 374
 Principe: 1, 78
 Principles of Protestantism: 9, 419
 of textual criticism: 2, 111
 PRINS, JAN J.: 9, 258
 Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: 5, 80
 PRIOR: 9, 258
 PRIORESS: 9, 258
 Priorissa: 9, 312
 Prisca: 2, 383
 Prisca (Priscilla): 7, 486
 PRISCILLIAN: 9, 258-260
 PRISCILLIANISTS: 1, 197; 7, 214; 8, 144; 9, 258-260; 10, 383; 11, 460
 Prison epistles of Paul: 8, 410
 REFORM: 4, 405; 5, 380, 381; 9, 260-262; 10, 472
 Prisoner of Chillon: 2, 230
 Prisoners, treatment of: 9, 260, 261
 Private communion: 7, 39
 confession: 3, 221-223
 judgment: 9, 293
 masses: 7, 240
 PROBA: 9, 262
 Probabiliorism: 9, 263
 PROBABILISM: 3, 482; 5, 507; 6, 146, 488; 9, 263; 10, 177
 PROBATION, FUTURE: 9, 263, 264; 11, 342
 Probst, Jakob: 9, 279; 11, 29
 Probus: 11, 240
 Procession of Holy Spirit: 4, 50, 312
 PROCESSIONS: 9, 264; 10, 66
 PROCHET, MATTEO: 9, 264
 PROCKSCH, OTTO: 9, 264
 Proclus the Lycian: 8, 113, 331; 9, 462
 PROCOPIUS OF CÆSAREA: 9, 265
 OF GAZA: 2, 452; 9, 265
 (Hussite): 1, 497
 PROCOPIUS, ANDREAS, THE GREAT: 9, 265
 PROCTER, JOHN: 9, 266
 Proculus of Marseilles: 12, 535
 PROCURATOR: 1, 58; 9, 266
 Procurators: 5, 39, 40
 PRODICIANs: 8, 243; 9, 266
 Professed (Jesuits): 6, 141
 Professio fidei Tridentine: 12, 14-15
 Progressive Dunkers: 4, 26
 incarnation: 3, 62
 Prohibition of blood: 1, 247; 3, 429
 of fat: 3, 429
 Prokopovich, Theophanes: 10, 118
 PROLES, ANDREAS: 9, 266
 PROLOGUS GALEATUS: 9, 266
 PROPAGANDA, CONGREGATION AND COLLEGE OF THE: 9, 267
 PROPERTY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55
 rights, Hebrew: 6, 430, 431
 rights of wife: 4, 274
 PROPHECY: 3, 288; 4, 71; 9, 271-278, 367; 11, 7
 of Amos: 1, 157-158
 of Daniel: 3, 347-351, 358
 on doctrine of faith: 4, 267
 of Elijah: 4, 107
 of Elisha: 4, 110
 of Ezekiel: 4, 253, 254

Prophecy, fulfilment of: **5, 277**
 and glossolalia: **11, 33**
 of Habakkuk: **6, 105**
 of Haggai: **5, 116**
 of Hosea: **5, 370-372**
 of Isaiah: **6, 38-44**
 of Jeremiah: **6, 120-122**
 of Joel: **6, 193-195**
 of Jonah: **6, 222**
 Lehnin: **6, 443**
 of Malachi: **7, 136**
 of Micah: **7, 362**
 Montanistic: **7, 485, 486**
 of Nahum: **8, 76**
 of Obadiah: **8, 211, 212**
 and the prophetic office: **9, 271-278**
 of Samuel: **10, 193, 194**
 of Zechariah: **12, 498**
 of Zephaniah: **12, 508**
PROPHECYING: 9, 278
Prophetic frenzy: 3, 450; 4, 71
 gild: **9, 272, 273**
 office: **9, 271-278**
 office of Christ: **6, 173-175**
 schools: **10, 193**
Prophetism of N. T.: 5, 27; 8, 260-265
Propitiation: 1, 349
Propitiatory worship: 12, 438
PROPT, JAKOB: 9, 279
PROSELYTES: 9, 279-281
Proselyting: 3, 3
Prosōpon: 4, 217; 12, 565
PROSPER OF AQUITAINE: 2, 470; 9, 282; 10, 347, 348
Prostitution, religious: 2, 375
Protasius: 9, 409
 saint: **4, 477**
Proterius: 7, 474, 475
Protestant Bible Society of Paris: 2, 91
 Christology: **3, 56**
 church on biblical canon: **2, 393**
 Church, German Evangelical: **4, 468**
 churches in France: **4, 353**
 in Ireland: **6, 28**
 in Italy: **6, 66**
 doctrine of Trinity: **12, 20**
 Episcopal Church: **9, 283-289; 10, 70, 315-316**
 deaconesses: **3, 379**
 Divinity School: **11, 340**
 ecclesiastical records: **1, 274**
 missions to Indians: **5, 481, 482**
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11, 387**
EPISCOPALIANS: 9, 283-289
 ethics: **4, 188-191**
 Friends: **4, 378**
 Methodists: **7, 338**
 missions: **7, 403-416; 12, 189**
 in China: **3, 33-36**
 in Japan: **6, 107-109**
 to Jews: **6, 178**
 in the West Indies: **7, 411; 12, 316**
 mysticism: **8, 70, 71**
 paramenta: **8, 351**
 psalmody: **9, 322**
 sacred music: **10, 153-154**
 theory of ethics: **7, 497, 498**
 Union, German: **4, 468; 9, 289-290**

Protestant, use of organ: **8**, 258
PROTESTANTISM: **9**, 290-302
 and art: **1**, 306
 origin of term: **9**, 290, 291; **11**, 45
 Philip II. and: **9**, 21, 22
 principles of: **9**, 419
 on sacraments: **10**, 143, 144
 synods of: **3**, 283
Protestants in Abyssinia: **1**, 21, 63
 in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
 in Argentina: **1**, 277
 in Australia: **1**, 376, 377
 in Austria: **1**, 380-383; **4**, 299-301
 in Bavaria: **2**, 12-13
 in Belgium: **2**, 32
 in Bolivia: **2**, 218
 in Bosnia: **2**, 237
 in Brazil: **2**, 256
 in Brunswick: **2**, 286-287
 in Bulgaria: **2**, 298
 in Burma: **2**, 310, 311
 in Canada: **2**, 377
 in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
 in Chile: **3**, 28
 in China: **3**, 33-36
 in Colombia: **3**, 163
 in Cuba: **12**, 318
 in Denmark: **3**, 405
 in Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 93, 94
 in England: **4**, 131-137, 138, 139; **9**, 301-302, 365-369
 in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353-354; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 82, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474
 in Germany: **3**, 109; **4**, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
 in Greece: **5**, 51; **12**, 555
 in Guiana: **5**, 93
 in Herzegovina: **2**, 237
 in Hesse: **5**, 254
 in Holland: **5**, 319-321
 in Hungary: **8**, 423, 424
 in India: **5**, 476
 in Italy: **6**, 66; **9**, 264; **10**, 201
 in Japan: **6**, 107-109
 in Korea: **6**, 375
 in Mexico: **7**, 359
 in New Zealand: **8**, 150
 in Norway: **8**, 195
 on the oath: **8**, 209
 in Panama: **8**, 327
 in Paraguay: **8**, 349
 in Persia: **8**, 472
 in Peru: **8**, 475
 in the Philippines: **9**, 31
 in Porto Rico: **12**, 319
 in Portugal: **9**, 139
 in Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **7**, 81, 82; **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
 in Russia: **10**, 119-121
 in Scotland: **10**, 299-301
 in Siam and Laos: **10**, 395
 in Salzburg: **10**, 182-184
 in Spain: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
 in Sweden: **11**, 181
 in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195

Protestants in Turkey: **12, 39, 40**
 in the United States: **12, 90**
 in Uruguay: **12, 113**
 in Venezuela: **12, 161**
 in Wales: **4, 138**
 in the West Indies: **12, 316-319**
 See also under the various denominational articles
Protevangelium: 7, 325
 of James: **1, 226; 7, 221**
PROTHONOTARY (PROTONOTARIUS), APOSTOLIC: 9, 302
Protoplasts, Testament of the: 9, 339
Protopope: 9, 303
PROTOPRESBYTER: 9, 302
Proust, Angelus le: 12, 412
PROVERBS, BOOK OF: 9, 303-306
PROVIDENCE: 9, 306-311
Provinces, Ecclesiastical: 8, 267
PROVINCIAL: 9, 312
 synods: **3, 280**
Provincialis superior: 9, 312
PROVISOR: 1, 58; 9, 312
PROVOST (PRÆPOSITUS): 3, 9; 9, 312
PROVOST, SAMUEL: 9, 283, 312
PRUDENTIUS OF TROYES: 9, 313
PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS C.: 5, 426; 9, 313
PRUSSIA: 9, 314-319
 delimiting bull for: **3, 215**
 Lutherans in: **7, 81, 82; 12, 80, 81**
 Reformation in: **1, 106-108**
 Reformed Church in: **9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81**
 visitation in: **1, 107**
Prussian Bible Society: 2, 91
Prussians, missions to: 2, 286
Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy): 7, 14
PRYCE, ROBERT V.: 9, 319
PRYNNE, WILLIAM: 6, 421, 422; 9, 319
Przyppkowski, Samuel: 10, 489
Psalalm Melodies, French: 9, 320
 tones: **9, 322**
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE: 9, 320
PSALMODY: 9, 321-324
 Dutch: **7, 187**
 English: **5, 429; 9, 332; 10, 103, 203; 11, 87, 273-274**
 French: **7, 190, 191**
 Protestant: **9, 322**
PSALMS, BOOK OF: 9, 324-333
 of Solomon: **7, 326; 9, 10, 331, 335, 496**
 use of, in worship: **9, 321**
Psalter, Cathach: 8, 302
 Lobwasser: **7, 5**
Psalterium Egberti: 8, 302
Psalters, metrical: 5, 429
Psalttery: 10, 149
Psammetichus II.: 4, 90
PSELLUS, CONSTANTINUS M.: 9, 333
PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, OLD TESTAMENT: 3, 368; 7, 325-327; 9, 333-343
PSEUDO-ISIDORIAN DECRETALS: 1, 249; 2, 347, 382; 4, 58; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 127, 256, 343-349
Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of: 1, 226
Psoriasis: 6, 460
Psychē: 5, 177; 9, 351; 11, 12-14
Psychical Research, English Society for: 9, 350
 AND THE FUTURE LIFE: **9, 350, 351**
 society for: **5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 52**

Psychology: 3, 193, 200; 9, 350; 10, 244
and Ethics: 7, 499
of religion: 9, 457
and theology: 11, 397, 398
PSYCHOTHERAPY: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: 12, 573-574
Ptah: 9, 122
Ptahil, demiurge: 7, 492
Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): 9, 355
Ptolemais: 9, 14
Ptolemy: 9, 355-359
PTOLEMY I. SOTER: 9, 355
PTOLEMY II. PHILADELPHUS: 2, 116; 9, 356
PTOLEMY III. EUEGETES: 9, 356; 10, 340
PTOLEMY IV. PHILOPATER: 9, 356; 10, 340
PTOLEMY V. EPIPHANES EUCHARISTUS: 9, 357
PTOLEMY VI. EUPATOR: 9, 358
PTOLEMY VII. PHILOMETOR: 9, 358; 10, 341, 342
PTOLEMY VIII. EUPATOR II.: 9, 358
PTOLEMY IX. EUEGETES II. PHYSCON: 9, 358
PTOLEMY X. SOTER II. LATHYRUS: 9, 358
PTOLEMY XI. ALEXANDER: 9, 358
PTOLEMY XII. ALEXANDER II.: 9, 359
PTOLEMY XIII. PHILOPATOR: 9, 359
Ptolemy, canon of: 1, 327
Ceraunos: 10, 339, 340
of Iturea: 6, 70
Lagus: 9, 355
(Valentinian): 12, 131
Puberty rites: 12, 4-7
Public administration of aid: 10, 476
schools, bible in: 10, 85, 86
Publicani: 8, 145
Publicans: 11, 281
PUDDEFOOT, WILLIAM G.: 9, 359
Puebla, Juan de: 4, 360
PUENJER, GEORG C. B.: 9, 359
PUERSTINGER, BERTHOLD: 9, 359, 360
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL, BARON: 9, 360
Pugh, John: 9, 220
Pul: 1, 330
PULCHERIA: 9, 361

PULLEYN (PULLEIN), ROBERT: 9, 361, 362
PULLMAN, JAMES M.: 9, 362
PULPIT: 1, 150; 9, 362, 363
Punic religion: 8, 192
Punishment, capital: 2, 405-407; 12, 466
ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
future: 4, 414-416, 443; 6, 256. See also *Hades*
for heresy: 1, 279
Hebrew: 6, 429
PUNSHON, WILLIAM M.: 9, 185, 363
Pupper, Johann: 5, 1
Puranas: 5, 290, 474
Purasati: 9, 35
PURCELL, HENRY: 9, 363
JOHN B.: 2, 371; 9, 364
PURCHAS, JOHN: 9, 364; 10, 52
PURGATORY: 1, 134; 6, 22; 9, 157, 364, 365; 12, 314
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
of Mary, Daughters of the: 12, 411
Purifications, ceremonial: 3, 386-390, 428; 5, 333;
6, 460; 9, 250, 251
mystic: 12, 11-13
Purim: 4, 181, 182, 289; 11, 216
Puritan Sunday: 11, 148
PURITANS, PURITANISM: 1, 200; 2, 430-432; 3,
127, 454, 476; 4, 134; 6, 421; 7, 498; 9,
365-369; 12, 322, 342, 343
Purple: 3, 164, 165
Purvamimamsa: 2, 249
Purvas: 6, 88
Purver, Anthony: 2, 160
PURVES, GEORGE T.: 9, 370
JAMES: 9, 370
PURVEY, JOHN: 2, 137; 9, 370; 12, 460
PUSEY, EDWARD B.: 9, 370, 371; 11, 480-483
Puseyism: 11, 483
Pushan: 2, 247; 11, 143
Pye: 9, 52
PYNCHON, WILLIAM: 8, 131; 9, 371
Pyrrhus of Constantinople: 7, 259, 482; 11, 319
Pythagoreanism: 10, 357
Pyx: 12, 168

Q

Quadragesima: 4, 282; 6, 448
Quadrans: 7, 469
QUADRATUS: 5, 111; 8, 339; 9, 119, 372
Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: 7, 485; 9, 119
QUADRILATERAL: 4, 413; 9, 372; 12, 69, 72
Quails: 5, 411; 12, 263
Quakers: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307; 8,
72; 12, 557
Quandt, E.: 9, 178
Quaresmio: 2, 403
QUARLES, FRANCIS: 9, 372
JOHN: 9, 373
Quartodecimans: 4, 44, 46
QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY: 9, 373
Elizabeth's first primer: 9, 257
of heaven: 7, 492, 493
Queensland: 1, 376-378; 9, 221
QUENSTEDT, JOHANNES A.: 9, 373
Quercum, synodus ad: 3, 73

QUESNEL, PASQUIER: 9, 196, 374
Quesnelliana: 2, 382
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: 1, 227
Quetzalcoatl: 10, 367
Quicunque: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203
Quiery, synod of: 1, 145
Quietism: 4, 364; 5, 102, 103, 507; 6, 390, 391;
7, 206, 446; 10, 336
QUIGLEY, JAMES E.: 9, 374
Quignon, cardinal: 6, 500
Quimby, P. P.: 9, 354
Quinisext council: 12, 23, 28
Quinquagesima: 6, 448
Quintana, Juan de: 10, 371
Quirinal, Vatican and: 12, 146
QUIRINIUS, PUBLIUS S.: 2, 494, 495; 9, 374-376
QUIRK, JOHN N.: 9, 376
Quitmann, F. H.: 7, 86
Quotation, formulas of: 1, 214

R

Ra: 8, 76; 9, 352; 11, 140, 141
Ra'ah: 9, 274
Raamah: 11, 249
Raames: 8, 26
RABANUS MAURUS: 2, 384; 4, 407; 5, 36; 9, 162,
195, 376, 377, 381; 12, 161
RABAUT (ST. ÉTIENNE), JEAN P.: 9, 377
PAUL: 9, 174, 378
PIERRE: 9, 378
RABAUT-POMMIER, JACQUES A.: 9, 379
Rabbah: 1, 155
Rabbinc bibles: 2, 168
messianism: 7, 328
RABBINISM: 9, 379
RABBULA: 1, 483; 2, 128; 9, 379; 11, 239, 241
Rabe, Antonius: 3, 276
Rabel: 8, 74
RABERGH, HERMAN: 9, 379
Rabone, Stephen: 11, 19
Rabulas: 9, 379
Rachbi, Ezekiel: 2, 148
Rachel: 6, 74
Racovian catechism: 10, 488
Radama I., II.: 7, 121
RADBERTUS, PASCHASIUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 380, 381;
11, 86, 495; 12, 51
RADE, PAUL M.: 9, 381
Radegonde, saint: 9, 409
Radewyns, Florentius: 3, 172
Radulf: 2, 63; 9, 163
Radziwill, Nicholas: 2, 154; 9, 106
RAEBIGER, JULIUS F.: 9, 381
Raehl, Wilhelm: 9, 498
RAFFLES, THOMAS: 9, 382
RAGG, LONSDALE: 9, 382
Ragged schools: 2, 422; 5, 102; 10, 473
Ragnaldsson, Nils: 11, 177
Ragoza, Michael: 10, 76
Raguel: 1, 176; 7, 366
RAHAB: 9, 382
RAHLFS, OTTO G. A.: 9, 382
Rahosa Michael: 10, 76
RAHTMANN, HERMANN: 9, 382; 12, 423
RAIKES, ROBERT: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 153-154
Railing, altar: 1, 141
RAIMUNDUS DE SABUNDE: 9, 383, 384
Rain in Palestine: 8, 316
Rainalducci, Pietro: 8, 163
Rainbow Bible: 2, 99
Rainerius: 8, 365
Rainolds, John: 10, 22
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S.: 9, 385
RAINY, ROBERT: 9, 385
Rakkath: 4, 421
Rakoczy, George: 6, 492, 493
Rakow, synod of: 10, 488
RALEIGH, ALEXANDER: 9, 385
Ralle, Sébastien: 9, 391
Ram Das: 10, 409
Rama Hvasra: 12, 531
RAMABAI, SARASVATI: 9, 385
RAMADAN: 7, 437, 440; 9, 385
Ramah: 6, 250, 252; 8, 455; 10, 192

Ramahavaly: 10, 367
Ramantha: 9, 14
Ramanuja: 5, 475
Ramath: 8, 455
Ramathaim: 6, 251
Ramathaim-Zophim: 10, 192
Ramathen: 6, 246
Ramayana: 5, 290
RAMBACH, AUGUST J.: 9, 386
FRIEDRICH E.: 9, 386
JOHANN J.: 9, 170, 385
JOHANN J. II.: 9, 386
Rambam: 7, 131
Ramée, Pierre de la: 9, 388
Rameses II.: 2, 375; 4, 89; 6, 50; 9, 35; 11, 447
Rameses III.: 9, 35
Rameses, land of: 9, 412
Ramitha: 9, 14
Ramman: 1, 334, 411; 2, 346; 10, 39
Ramman-nirari I.: 1, 328
Ramman-nirari II.: 1, 329
Ramman-nirari III. (V.): 1, 330
RAMMOHAN ROY: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 386, 387
Ramothe-gilead: 8, 455
RAMPOLLA DEL TINDARO, MARIANO: 9, 387
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM M.: 9, 388
RAMUS, PETRUS: 9, 388
Ranavalona I., II.: 7, 121
Rancé, A. L. la B. de: 11, 501
RAND, WILLIAM W.: 9, 389
RANDALL, RICHARD W.: 9, 389
RANDOLPH, ALFRED M.: 9, 389
BERKELEY W.: 9, 389
Ranjit Singh: 10, 410
RANKE, ERNST K.: 9, 389
RANKIN, THOMAS: 1, 309; 7, 341; 9, 390
Rando: 10, 367
RANTERS: 1, 198; 9, 390
RAPHAEL: 1, 176, 177; 9, 390
Raphael Bible: 2, 166
Raphael Santi: 8, 304
Raphia: 9, 38
battle of: 10, 340
RAPP, JOHANN G.: 3, 187; 9, 390
Ras al-Abjad: 9, 14
al-Fanadik: 8, 314
al-Manarah: 8, 314
al-Nakurah: 8, 312
Harakla: 8, 314
Ibzik: 8, 311
Imni: 8, 314
Krumen: 8, 312
al-Zafzaf: 10, 440
RASHDALL, HASTINGS: 9, 390
RASHI: 6, 58; 9, 390, 391
Rashnu: 12, 532
Rashnu Razista: 12, 531
Raskolniks: 10, 118, 123
RASLE, SÉBASTIEN: 9, 391
RASMUSSEN, CHRISTIAN W.: 9, 391
Rassam, Hormuzd: 1, 324, 399
Rat: 8, 33
Ratchis: 7, 19

RATHERIUS: 9, 391, 392
Rathramnus: 9, 402, 403
RATIONAL: 9, 392; 12, 171
RATIONALISM: 1, 236; 3, 392, 470, 473; 4, 126; 5, 224, 466; 7, 86; 9, 67, 310, 393-402; 10, 427
and missions: 7, 406, 407
AND SUPERNATURALISM: 9, 393-402
in Sweden: 11, 181
Rationalistic catechisms: 2, 444
Ratisbonne, M. A.: 6, 178
RATRAMNUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 381, 402, 403
Ratum matrimonium: 7, 197
RATZ, JAKOB: 9, 403
RATZEBERGER, MATTHÆUS: 9, 404
RATZEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 404
Ratzenberger, Matthæus: 9, 404
Rauch, C. D.: 10, 314
FREDERICK A.: 7, 311; 9, 404
Raubes Haus: 3, 372, 373; 5, 494
RAUSCHEN, GERHARD: 9, 405
RAUSCHENBUSCH, AUGUSTUS: 9, 405
H. E.: 9, 66
WALTER: 9, 405
RAUTENBERG, JOHANN W.: 9, 405
RAUTENSTRAUCH, FRANZ S.: 9, 405
RAUWENHOFF, LODEWIJK W. E.: 9, 406, 470
Raven, F. E.: 9, 97
RAVENNA: 5, 55, 56, 59; 9, 406
bishops of: 1, 87
synod of: 1, 83
RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE F. X. DE LA CROIX DE: 9, 406
RAWLINSON, GEORGE: 9, 407
Henry: 6, 8; 7, 272
RAWNSLEY, HARDWICKE D.: 9, 407
Raymond Novatus: 8, 188
SAINT, OF PENNAFORTE: 2, 386, 438; 3, 481; 5, 64; 9, 408
of Toulouse: 1, 117; 3, 316
RAYMOND, MARTINI: 9, 407
MINER: 9, 408
Raymundus Lullus: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
Raynaldus, Odericus: 10, 41
Re Harmachis: 8, 240
Reader: 6, 437
Readings for church service: 4, 220
variant: 2, 95, 96, 97
Real presence: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 7, 18; 9, 402; 10, 83, 115; 11, 486, 494-500; 12, 50-54, 397-399
Realism: 10, 260, 265, 266
Reason: 10, 267, 304
and revelation: 1, 110
use of: 3, 156; 11, 438
Rebaptism: 3, 487, 488
Rebekah Bible: 2, 140
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: 5, 447-448
Reccared: 5, 33; 6, 434; 10, 445
RECHABITES: 8, 371; 9, 408
(temperance order): 11, 470
Rechiar, king: 11, 130
Rechtenbach, Leonhard: 11, 201
Reckenhofer, Martinus: 10, 334
RECLUSE: 9, 408-410
Recognitions of Clement: 3, 142
Recollect: 4, 360; 9, 410
Reconciliation. See *Atonement*; and *Redemption*
theories of: 1, 354, 355

Reconciliation with the Church: 6, 325, 326
Records, ecclesiastical: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101
Rector: 10, 167
Rectoral theory of atonement: 1, 354
RECUSANT: 9, 410
Red: 3, 164, 165
RED CROSS SOCIETY: 9, 410, 411
treaty: 9, 410
SEA, THE: 9, 411, 412
Redditio symboli: 2, 450
REDEEMER, ORDER OF THE: 9, 412
REDEMPTION: 1, 230; 3, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415, 440; 11, 9-11. See also *Atonement*; *Satisfaction*
Gnostic: 12, 132
in the New Testament: 9, 414
in the Old Testament: 9, 413
Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
Pelagius' doctrine of: 8, 439
by science: 10, 273
Redemptorist order: 6, 487-489; 8, 415
Redemptorists: 6, 488; 10, 19
REDEN, FREDERICA, COUNTESS OF: 9, 415
REDENBACHER, CHRISTIAN W. A.: 9, 416
REDPATH, HENRY A.: 9, 416
Redwald: 1, 180
REED, ANDREW: 9, 416
D. A.: 9, 479
E. H.: 9, 416
RICHARD C.: 9, 416
Reeland, Adrian: 9, 451
REESE, FREDERICK F.: 9, 417
Reeve, John: 8, 50
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: 4, 359
REFORMATION, THE: 9, 417-424
and the Bible: 2, 82
and dogma: 3, 472
and education: 11, 334
and latreia: 10, 176
and music: 10, 155, 156-157, 158
and patronage: 8, 390
and theology: 4, 126
burial service: 2, 309
celebration of the: 4, 290
churches, baptismal service in: 1, 444
creeds of: 11, 201
doctrine of sin: 10, 436
Erasmus and the: 4, 165
in exegesis: 4, 241
Leo X. and the: 6, 454
Menno Simons on: 10, 427
in Basel: 8, 222-225; 12, 120
in Bern: 5, 126; 7, 165
in Bohemia: 9, 422
in Bremen: 9, 279; 11, 441
in Brunswick-Lueneburg: 4, 168
in Carniola: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27
in Cologne: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349
in Constance: 2, 198; 12, 537
in Denmark: 2, 296; 11, 278
in England: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417
in Finland: 4, 314
in France: 9, 421
in Geneva: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
in Germany: 1, 54, 55; 9, 419, 420
in Hall: 2, 260-261

Reformation, in Halle: 1, 105; 6, 224
in Hesse: 6, 402; 9, 25
in Hungary: 3, 413; 9, 422
in Husum: 11, 273
in Inner Austria: 5, 493
in Italy: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166
in Königsberg: 1, 106
in Mainz: 1, 105
in Memmingen: 10, 184, 226
in Navarre: 7, 178
in the Netherlands: 2, 262; 9, 422
in Norway: 8, 195
in Nuremberg: 6, 491; 11, 41
in Oldenburg: 8, 233
in the Palatinate: 5, 204
in Pfalz-Zweibrücken: 10, 281, 282
in Poland: 9, 106
in Prussia: 1, 106-108
in Reutlingen: 1, 103, 104
in Riga: 6, 358
in Saint Gall: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
in Scandinavia: 9, 422
in Schaffhausen: 10, 47
in Scotland: 9, 424
in Strasburg: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502
in Stuttgart: 10, 255-256
in Sweden: 11, 177-179
in Switzerland: 9, 420
in Transylvania: 5, 357-358
in Ulm: 10, 184-185
in Valtellina: 12, 137, 138
in Waldeck: 12, 32, 33
in Württemberg: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451
in Zurich: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543
Reformation movements in Spain: 11, 29-31
Reformatory and Refuge Union: 10, 473
system: 9, 261
Reformed attitude towards missions: 7, 404, 405
Catholics: 9, 425
Christian Church: 9, 225
Church: 9, 297; 10, 356
in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
in America: 9, 429, 432
of Brandenburg: 1, 481
CHRISTIAN: 9, 425
church orders in: 1, 85
discipline: 3, 87
ecclesiastical records: 1, 275
in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353; 8, 81, 82; 12, 250
in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 259, 286; 5, 128, 254; 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228; 12, 80, 81, 240
in Holland: 5, 319-320; 9, 426-429
in Hungary: 5, 409; 7, 291
liturgy: 7, 38
on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
in the Palatinate: 2, 379
in Russia: 10, 121
on sanctification: 10, 200
in South Africa: 9, 433
of Spain: 11, 27
in Switzerland: 11, 191-195
synods of: 3, 283
churches, alliance of: 1, 132

Reformed churches, ordination in: 8, 256
government of: 3, 93
(DUTCH) CHURCH: 9, 426-435
in America: 7, 2; 9, 429-432
liturgy of: 1, 86
Cistercians: 11, 501, 502
confessions: 2, 361, 362
Covenanted Presbyterians: 9, 237
episcopacy: 4, 159
EPISCOPALIANS: 3, 26, 321; 9, 284, 434-435
ethics: 4, 189
(Dutch) Church: 9, 426-434
(GERMAN) CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 9, 436, 437; 10, 240
liturgy of: 1, 86
(HUNGARIAN) CHURCH IN AMERICA: 9, 438
Jews: 6, 63
League for Germany: 9, 438
Mennonites: 7, 308
Presbyterian Church: 9, 215
in Canada: 9, 237
(Covenanted): 9, 237
of Ireland: 9, 218
in North America (General Synod): 9, 235
of North America, Synod of: 9, 232, 233
in the United States: 9, 237
Protestant Dutch Church in North America: 9, 432
Synod of the South, Associate: 9, 233
theological education: 11, 331
Reformers, on asceticism: 1, 310
on baptism: 1, 438
and Menno Simons: 10, 427
Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: 9, 438
Reforming councils: 3, 282
Refuge, churches of: 5, 398
REGALE: 2, 225; 9, 151, 438, 440
Regalia: 9, 438, 439; 10, 330
REGENERATION: 1, 436; 3, 156; 8, 253; 9, 440-443, 455, 487; 10, 424
baptismal: 9, 402, 440
Regensburg Bible Institute: 2, 91
BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 443
Book: 9, 444
CONFERENCE OF: 8, 395; 396, 9, 444, 445; 12, 68
diet of: 3, 17; 7, 257; 8, 206
interim: 6, 21; 9, 444
league of: 3, 134
REGINO: 2, 384; 9, 445
REGIONARIUS: 9, 445
Registers, church: 3, 101-103
Regium donum: 7, 215; 9, 217, 218
exequatur: 9, 84
Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295
Regula: 4, 294
REGULA FIDEI: 9, 445
Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: 10, 498
of St. Mary: 7, 181
REGULARS: 9, 446
Reher, Pius: 10, 171
REHOBOTH: 9, 446
Rehoboth: 8, 100, 179
REICHEL, OSWALD J.: 9, 446
Reichenau, abbey of: 2, 68
monastery of: 1, 114
REID, HENRY M. B.: 9, 447

REID, JOHN M.: 9, 447
THOMAS: 9, 447, 448; 11, 90
WILLIAM J.: 9, 448
REIFF, LEONHARD: 9, 448
REIHING, JAKOB: 9, 448
Reimarus, Hermann S.: 9, 394, 465; 10, 4; 12, 31, 403
Reims New Testament: 2, 138
synod of: 9, 200
Reinbeck, J. G.: 9, 172
Reincarnation: 2, 328; 6, 401; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 13, 504
REINECCIUS, JAKOB: 9, 449
Reinhard, Anna: 12, 539
FRANZ V.: 9, 173, 398, 449
REINKENS, JOSEPH H.: 8, 230; 9, 449, 450
REISCHLE, MAX W. T.: 9, 450
Reiser, Friedrich: 12, 384
REITZ, JOHANN H.: 9, 450
RELAND (RELANT), ADRIAN: 9, 451
RELIC: 1, 140, 141, 276; 2, 479, 482; 4, 52, 376, 461; 5, 94; 7, 218; 9, 451, 452
case: 1, 141
RELIEF ACT: 9, 452
Church: 9, 209; 10, 299
indoor: 10, 476
outdoor: 10, 480
poor: 10, 478
Synod: 9, 206
Religieuses de la croix: 12, 412
du Verbe incarné: 12, 411
Religio: 10, 3
Religio Medici: 2, 281
RELIGION: 9, 453-457
African: 1, 62
analysis of: 9, 470
of Arameans: 1, 254
of Assyria: 1, 333
of Babylonia: 1, 409
in China: 3, 29-36
comparative: 3, 190-202
as a covenant: 3, 288
of Egypt: 1, 156; 4, 90-91
and ethics: 4, 185
of Fijians: 4, 311
history of: 9, 456
and history: 12, 30
in India: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411
AND LITERATURE: 9, 458-460
and magic: 7, 125
obedience in: 8, 212
Phenician: 9, 18
philosophy and: 1, 415
PHILOSOPHY OF: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396
primitive: 3, 194
psychology of: 9, 456
revivals of: 10, 9-19
science of: 9, 456
Semitic: 1, 253
and the state: 3, 105-112
and theology: 10, 355; 11, 395, 396
Religions, American lectures on the history of: 1, 154
Religious bodies, miscellaneous: 7, 389
conferences at Worms: 12, 431-433
confraternities: 3, 226-228

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS: 4, 62; 9, 473-475
DRAMAS: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478; 12, 492
education: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-489
EDUCATION ASSOCIATION: 9, 479
history of the United States: 12, 86-91
liberty: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62; 12, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
peace of Augsburg: 1, 363; 9, 420, 492
peace of Nuremberg: 8, 206
PEDAGOGY, HARTFORD SCHOOL OF: 9, 479; 11, 352
persecution: 1, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*
Tract Society: 2, 213; 11, 476
RELLY, JAMES: 8, 134; 9, 480
Re-marriage: 3, 455; 7, 204
Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn: 8, 305
REMENSNIYDER, JUNIUS B.: 9, 480
REMIGIUS OF AUXERRE: 9, 480
OF LYONS: 9, 481
OF REIMS: 9, 481
Remismund: 11, 130
Remission of penance: 5, 485
Remonstrance: 9, 481
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: 9, 482
Reformed Church Community: 9, 483
Synod of Ulster: 9, 218
REMONSTRANTS: 3, 160, 494; 4, 159; 5, 321; 9, 429, 481-483; 12, 123, 220
REMPHAN: 9, 483
Remuneration of clergy: 2, 51
Renaissance architecture: 1, 269, 271, 306; 3, 317, 318
and education: 11, 334
in Italy: 10, 313
and morality: 7, 497, 498
RENAN, JOSEPH E.: 9, 483-485
Renata of Ferrara: 9, 486
RENATO, CAMILLO: 6, 69; 9, 485
RENAUDOT, EUSEBE: 9, 485
RENDALL, GERALD H.: 9, 486
RENDTORFF, FRANZ: 9, 486
Reneccius, Jakob: 9, 449
RENÉE OF FRANCE: 9, 486, 487; 11, 30
RENEWAL: 9, 487, 488
Reni, Guido: 8, 305
RENOUF, PETER LE P.: 9, 488
RENTOL, JOHN L.: 12, 574
RENUNCIATION OF THE DEVIL IN THE BAPTISMAL RITE: 9, 488, 489
RENZ, FRANZ (S.): 7, 234, 235; 9, 489
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: 8, 19
REPENTANCE: 3, 261, 262; 8, 253, 445; 9, 298, 489, 490
of God: 9, 490
Rephaim: 2, 376; 4, 482; 11, 301
Rephidim: 8, 27
REPINGTON, PHILIP: 9, 490
Representative power in religion: 9, 471
Representers: 7, 206
Reprobation: 9, 192; 11, 424
Republican Methodists: 8, 230
Repyngdon, Philip: 9, 490
REQUIEM: 9, 490

Res religiosæ: 9, 268
sacra: 9, 268
RESCH, ALFRED: 9, 491
Resen: 1, 326
Resen, H. P.: 2, 151
RESERVATION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 9, 492
MENTAL: 6, 146; 9, 492; 11, 482
OF THE SACRAMENT: 9, 494; 11, 498, 499
Reservations, papal: 4, 251; 6, 201; 9, 493
Reserved cases: 2, 439
Reservoirs: 12, 276
Re'shith: 4, 318
RESIDENCE: 9, 495
RESPIGHI, PIETRO: 9, 495
Responses: 1, 203
RESTARICK, HENRY B.: 9, 495
Restitution, edict of: 12, 331
Restorationism: 1, 210-212
Restorationist controversy: 12, 96
Restrictions on Bible reading: 2, 85
Resurrection, of the body: 1, 209; 2, 481; 4, 174, 176; 5, 458, 459
OF THE DEAD: 9, 495-497
of Jesus: 6, 160; 9, 495, 496
N. T. doctrine of: 9, 496
Retabulum: 1, 141
Retribution: 4, 415; 5, 461
RETTBERG, FRIEDRICH W.: 9, 497
RETTIG, HEINRICH C. M.: 9, 497
Return, Hebrew, from exile: 4, 256; 6, 53
REUBLIN, WILHELM: 8, 223; 9, 498; 12, 120
REUCHLIN, JOHANNES: 2, 330; 4, 161; 7, 279; 8, 444; 9, 499, 500
Reuel: 8, 25
Reunion: 1, 78
REUSCH, FRANZ H.: 10, 1
REUSS, EDUARD G. E.: 10, 1
Reuss-Greiz: 11, 435-436
Reuss-Schleiz: 11, 435, 436
REUTER, HERMANN F.: 10, 2
QUIRINUS: 10, 2
REUTERDAHL, HENRIK: 10, 3; 11, 182
Reutlingen, Reformation in: 1, 103, 104
REVEL, ALBERT: 10, 3
REVELATION: 1, 9, 110; 3, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; 4, 28; 9, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; 10, 3-7, 243, 264; 12, 423
and dogma: 3, 469
Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
Origen on: 8, 272, 273
book of: 1, 171, 228; 2, 394; 5, 459; 6, 203-204; 7, 376; 8, 55; 9, 255; 11, 437-438; 12, 181
RÉVÉSZ, IMRE: 10, 8
RÉVILLE, ALBERT: 10, 8
JEAN: 10, 8
Revised Version of Bible: 2, 139
Revision of calendar: 2, 344-345
REVIUS, JACOBUS: 10, 8
Revivals, criticism of: 10, 11, 15
in Dartmouth College: 10, 13
in Kentucky: 10, 13
in Norway: 5, 170
in Princeton College: 10, 13
Protestant: 10, 10
OF RELIGION: 2, 374; 4, 81, 316; 9, 183, 231; 10, 9-19; 12, 341

Revivals, in Wales: 5, 159; 10, 17
in Yale College: 10, 13
Revolution, French: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329
REWARD: 9, 20, 21
Rey, Abbe: 6, 230
Reyna, Cassiodoro de: 11, 30, 31
REYNOLDS, EDWARD: 10, 21
HENRY R.: 10, 21
JOHN: 10, 22
Joshua: 8, 305
Rezon: 1, 97; 3, 344; 8, 436; 11, 229, 230
Rezzonico, Carlo: 3, 135
Rhabanus Maurus: 9, 376
Rhaetic confession: 6, 372; 12, 138
RHEES, RUSH: 10, 22
RHEGIUS, URBANUS: 4, 168; 9, 166; 10, 22, 23
Rheims New Testament: 2, 138
Rhode Island: 3, 127; 12, 369, 370
Rhodes: 1, 316
knights of: 6, 216
Rhodes, Mary: 11, 336
Rhodesia: 1, 73
Rhodius, Johannes: 10, 63
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): 1, 125
RHODON (ANTI-MARCIONITE): 10, 23
Rhynsburgers: 3, 160
Rhythm: 10, 152
Rib-Addi: 1, 148
Ricci, Catherine de: 2, 454
LORENZO: 10, 23
MATTEO: 3, 32; 10, 23
SCIPIONE DE: 9, 81; 10, 24, 147
RICE, EDWIN W.: 10, 24
J. H.: 11, 382
LUTHER: 1, 473; 10, 25
NATHAN L.: 2, 371; 10, 25
Rich, C. J.: 1, 323, 398
Edmund: 4, 77
Richard I. of England: 3, 316
Richard II. of England: 9, 150
Richard of Middleton: 10, 263
OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 381; 8, 70; 10, 25, 26; 12, 20
FITZRALPH: 10, 25
RICHARD, FRANÇOIS M. B.: 10, 27
TIMOTHY: 10, 27
WILLIAM R.: 10, 27
RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.: 10, 27
RICHELIEU: 3, 148; 5, 397; 10, 27-31; 11, 6
RICHER, EDMOND: 10, 31
RICHMOND, LEIGH: 10, 31
RICHTER, EMILIUS L.: 10, 31
GREGOR: 2, 210; 10, 32
Ricimer: 4, 155
RICKARD, HERBERT: 10, 32
Riddagshausen Seminary: 11, 332
RIDDLE, JOSEPH E.: 10, 32
MATTHEW B.: 10, 32
RIDGEWAY, CHARLES J.: 10, 33
RIDLEY, NICHOLAS: 9, 182, 423; 10, 33, 34
RIEGER, GEORG K.: 9, 170; 10, 34
KARL H.: 9, 171; 10, 34
Urbanus: 10, 22, 23
RIEHM, EDWARD K. A.: 10, 34
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: 10, 313
RIESSLER, PAUL: 10, 35

RIETSCHER, CHRISTIAN G.: 10, 35
Ernst: 10, 314
Rig-Veda: 2, 247; 5, 473
Riga: 1, 108
Reformation in: 6, 358
Rigdon, Sidney: 8, 13, 14
RIGG, JAMES H.: 10, 35
RIGGENBACH, CHRISTOPH J.: 10, 35
RIGGS, ALEXANDER B.: 10, 36
EDWARD: 10, 36
ELIAS: 10, 36
JAMES F.: 10, 36
JAMES S.: 10, 37
STEPHEN R.: 10, 37
Righteousness: 5, 318, 465-467; 9, 331; 10, 37, 38
199
ORIGINAL: 10, 37, 38
Paul on: 6, 275
Rigot, Claude: 10, 372
Rim-Sin: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135. See *Arioch*
Rimbert: 1, 32
RIMING OFFICES: 10, 39
RIMMON: 6, 251; 10, 39, 40
RINALDI, ODORICO: 10, 41
RINCKART, MARTIN: 10, 41
Ring: 4, 4, 5
episcopal: 12, 171
St. Peter's: 1, 187; 2, 268
wedding: 7, 196
RINK, MELCHIOR: 10, 42
Rinkart, Martin: 10, 41
Rio de Oro: 1, 74
Muni: 1, 74
Riphat: 11, 248
RIPPON, JOHN: 10, 42
Rish amma: 7, 149, 157
RISHELL, CHARLES W.: 10, 42
RIST, JOHANN: 10, 42, 43
Rite: 10, 74
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT B.: 3, 61-62, 474; 4, 127; 9,
300, 442, 470; 10, 43-46; 12, 22
on atonement: 1, 353
Christology of: 7, 270
on faith: 4, 269
on God: 5, 7
on justification: 6, 278
on the kingdom: 6, 339
on religion: 11, 397
on sanctification: 10, 200
on satisfaction: 10, 210
on second advent: 10, 324-325
on sin: 10, 437, 439
GEORG K. B.: 10, 46
OTTO K. A.: 10, 47
Ritschlian school: 10, 44
Ritschlianism: 4, 130
RITTER, ERASMUS: 10, 47, 48
KARL: 10, 48
RITUAL: 3, 197, 201, 202; 4, 51; 9, 491; 10, 48; 12,
433
of baptism: 1, 440-444
Brahmanic: 2, 248
of Eucharist: 4, 52, 196
EXAMINATION: 10, 48, 49
of incense: 5, 470, 471
Lutheran: 7, 80, 86

Ritual, Lutheran marriage: 7, 199
Moravian: 12, 93
of sacrifice: 10, 164-166
RITUALE ROMANUM: 10, 49
RITUALISM, ANGLICAN: 10, 49-54
Rivayats: 12, 526
RIVER BRETHREN: 10, 54
RIVET, ANDRÉ: 2, 180, 181; 5, 467; 10, 55
RIVUS, JOHANNES: 10, 55
Roads: 6, 231; 8, 317
of Palestine: 8, 317
in Samaria: 10, 185
Robber council: 4, 218
Synod of Ephesus: 4, 218; 12, 570
ROBBINS, WILFORD L.: 10, 56
Robert D'Arbissel: 4, 338
of Cîteaux: 3, 119
college: 1, 295; 2, 298; 5, 134; 12, 40
Count of Geneva: 3, 133
of Normandy: 3, 316
Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: 12, 486
E. J.: 10, 17
WILLIAM H.: 10, 56
ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER: 10, 56
ARCHIBALD: 10, 56
ARCHIBALD T.: 10, 56
FREDERICK W.: 9, 156, 185; 10, 57
JAMES: 9, 207, 208; 10, 57
JAMES C.: 10, 58
WILLIAM: 9, 401; 10, 58
Robespierre: 4, 386, 387
ROBINS, HENRY E.: 10, 58
John: 8, 50
ROBINSON, CHARLES H.: 10, 59
CHARLES S.: 10, 59
EDWARD: 8, 320; 10, 59
GEORGE L.: 10, 60
HENRY D.: 10, 60
JOHN: 3, 232; 8, 131; 9, 225, 369; 10, 60
JOHN E.: 10, 61
JOSEPH A.: 10, 61
ROBERT: 9, 184; 10, 61
STUART: 10, 62
ROBSON, GEORGE: 10, 62
Rocha, Gerhard de: 3, 311
Rochelle: 10, 28, 62, 63
Rochester Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 347
Rochet: 12, 171
Rock apostle: 3, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*
ROCK, DANIEL: 10, 63
Johann F.: 6, 20
Rockefeller, J. D.: 11, 344
Rod, Aaron's: 1, 285
measuring: 12, 287
Rodanim: 3, 463
Rodbertus, J. K.: 10, 484
RODE, HINNE: 10, 63
Rodenburgh, Adrian: 1, 54
RODGERS, JOHN: 10, 64
Rodin, August: 10, 314
Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon: 6, 144
ROEHM, JOHANN B.: 10, 64
ROEHR, JOHANN F.: 9, 175, 397; 10, 64
ROELL, HERMANN A.: 10, 65
ROERDAM, THOMAS S.: 9, 179; 10, 65
Roesch, Ulrich: 10, 171

Roeubli, Wilhelm: 9, 498
ROGATION DAYS: 10, 66
Rogberg, C. G.: 9, 179
Roger of Sicily: 1, 163, 164, 263; 5, 497
Roger, Pierre: 3, 133
ROGERS, HENRY: 9, 401; 10, 66
JOHN: 10, 66
ROBERT W.: 10, 68
Roget, J.: 9, 174
ROGGE, BERNARD F. W.: 10, 68
ROHAN, HENRI, DUC DE: 10, 28, 68
ROHR, IGNATZ: 10, 69
ROJJAARDS, HERMAN J.: 10, 69
ROKICANA, JOHN: 1, 497; 2, 213; 10, 69
Roland, Albé: 12, 412
Roll, Heinrich: 8, 44, 45
Rolls: 2, 393
Rom, los von: 7, 42-44
Rom-Klah, Synods of: 8, 118
ROMAINE, WILLIAM: 9, 184, 401; 10, 69
Roman bishop, supremacy of: 1, 249. See especially
Papal supremacy
Roman Catholic biblical criticism: 2, 176
catechisms: 2, 448
ceremonies: 10, 71
Roman Catholic Church
on Apocrypha: 1, 215
on Bible reading: 2, 86
calendars: 2, 343-344
defections from: 7, 42-44
discipline of: 3, 86
extreme unction in: 4, 251
on ministry: 3, 144
congregations of women: 1, 152, 178; 2,
266, 353; 3, 13, 204, 379; 4, 140; 5,
376; 6, 230; 7, 181, 313; 9, 51; 10,
147; 12, 113, 216, 411-413
councils and synods: 3, 282
doctrine: 10, 70
doctrine of baptism: 1, 437-438
doctrine of good works: 5, 22
doctrine of priesthood: 9, 252
doctrine of Providence: 9, 309
episcopacy: 4, 156, 157
ethics: 4, 191
Eucharistic Congresses: 10, 83
exploration in North America: 10, 78
festivals: 10, 71
litany: 6, 495
mission: 10, 19
missions: 7, 395-403
missions in Burma: 2, 311
missions in China: 3, 32
missions to Indians: 5, 480
missions in Japan: 6, 103-106
missions to Jews: 6, 177-178
missions to Turkey: 12, 40, 41
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: 10, 80, 83-85
patronage: 8, 390, 391
POSITION ON THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC
SCHOOLS: 10, 85, 86
RESTRICTION OF BIBLE-READING: 10, 86
sacred music: 10, 153, 155, 156
teaching orders: 11, 335
theological education: 11, 333
theory of ethics: 7, 496

Roman Catholic view of moral theology: 11, 399-
401
worship: 10, 71
ROMAN CATHOLICS: 10, 70-83
in Abyssinia: 1, 20-21
in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
in Arabia: 1, 253
in Argentina: 1, 277
in Australia: 1, 377
in Austria: 1, 378-380; 9, 80
in Bavaria: 2, 12-13
in Belgium: 2, 33; 9, 80
on biblical canon: 2, 392
in Bolivia: 2, 218
in Bosnia: 2, 237
in Brazil: 2, 256
in Brunswick: 2, 286
in Burma: 2, 311
in Canada: 2, 377-378
in Cape Colony: 2, 402
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 32
in Colombia: 3, 163
in Denmark: 3, 405
in Ecuador: 4, 73
in Egypt: 4, 93
in England: 1, 131; 4, 140; 9, 82
in France: 4, 351-353; 9, 81, 82
in Germany: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80
in Greece: 5, 51
in Greenland: 10, 77
in Guiana: 5, 93; 10, 78
in Holland: 5, 321, 322
in Hungary: 5, 407; 9, 77
in Iceland: 10, 77
in India: 5, 480
in Ireland: 6, 27
in Italy: 6, 65; 9, 80
in Japan: 6, 103-106
in Korea: 6, 374-375
in Madagascar: 7, 122
in Maryland: 10, 78
in Mexico: 7, 359
and Nestorians: 8, 121, 122
in New Zealand: 8, 150
in Norway: 8, 195
in Paraguay: 8, 349; 10, 78
in Persia: 8, 472
in Peru: 8, 475
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31
polemics against: 1, 342; 6, 361
in Portugal: 9, 138, 139
in Prussia: 9, 315
in Russia: 10, 119
in Scotland: 10, 301
in Serbia: 10, 374
in Spain: 11, 23-24
in Sweden: 11, 174-179
in Switzerland: 11, 195
in Turkey: 12, 40-41
in U. S.: 1, 431, 432; 10, 77-81; 12, 89,
90, 91
in Uruguay: 12, 113
in Venezuela: 12, 161
in Vineland: 10, 77, 78

Roman Catholics on the vow: 12, 230
in Württemberg: 12, 452
in the West Indies: 12, 315, 316
census: 2, 494; 9, 375
Empire, persecution of Christians in the: 8, 467
hymnaries: 10, 156
magic: 7, 126
marriage law: 7, 198, 199
missal: 7, 239
penology: 2, 405
slavery: 10, 450
Sunday legislation: 11, 147
supremacy. See *Papal supremacy*
tonsure: 11, 465
Romana, Francesca: 12, 411
Romanes, G. J.: 9, 470
Romanesque basilica: 1, 267, 270
Romanism, modern: 10, 72
Tridentine: 10, 73
Vatican: 10, 73
Romans, Epistle to the: 8, 409
ROMANTICISM: 1, 306; 5, 440; 10, 4, 86-89, 100; 12, 426
ROMANUS, POPE: 10, 89
POET: 10, 89, 90
Rome, baptismal ritual at: 1, 442
burials in: 2, 487
and Maronites: 7, 189
serpent worship in: 10, 366
ROMESTIN, AUGUST H. E. DE: 10, 90
Romuald, saint: 2, 364; 4, 324
Ronco, Giovanni di: 12, 242
Ronge, Johannes: 4, 467
RONSDORF SECT: 10, 90, 91
Roos, MAGNUS F.: 10, 91
Root and branch petition: 12, 322
ROOTS, LOGAN: 10, 92
ROPES, CHARLES J. H.: 10, 92
JAMES H.: 10, 92
Roques, Pierre: 9, 171
ROSARY: 3, 317; 10, 92, 93
confraternity of: 3, 226
feast of the: 7, 223
ROSCELINUS (ROSCCELLINUS), JOHANNES: 10, 94, 95; 12, 25
Rose, golden: 5, 15; 10, 146
ROSE, HENRY J.: 9, 185; 10, 95
Hugh J.: 10, 95; 11, 481
Rosella, Isabella de: 6, 149
Rosellini: 4, 91
Rosen, Sven: 11, 180
Rosenius, K. O.: 2, 235; 9, 180
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: 10, 97
ROSENMUELLER, ERNST F. K.: 10, 95
JOHANN G.: 9, 396; 10, 96
ROSENZWEIG, ADOLF: 10, 96
Rosetta stone: 4, 91; 6, 6; 9, 357
Rosetti, D. G.: 8, 305; 10, 51
ROSICRUCIANS: 10, 96, 97; 12, 401
Rosin Bible: 2, 140
Roskilde, see of: 1, 18
ROSKOFF, GEORG G.: 10, 97
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO: 10, 98
Rosner, Ferdinand: 9, 478
Rospigliosi, Giulio: 3, 135
Ross, JOHN: 10, 99

Rossano codex purpureus: 8, 301
ROSSI, GIOVANNI B. DE: 6, 11, 12; 10, 99
ROSWEYDE, HÉRIBERT: 10, 99
ROSWITHA: 10, 100; 12, 416
Rota Romana: 3, 324
Rotach, diet of: 11, 45
ROTH, KARL J. F.: 10, 100
Rothad of Soissons: 9, 347
Rotharis: 7, 19
ROTHER, RICHARD: 3, 59; 9, 177, 442; 10, 100-103, 437; 12, 21
Rothmann, Bernard: 8, 43, 44, 45, 46
ROTHSTEIN, JOHANN W.: 10, 103
Rotonda, Santa Maria della: 9, 406
Rottmann, Karl: 8, 305
Rotunda of the Resurrection: 5, 330
Röubli. See *Reublin*
Rough, John: 9, 182
Roughton, Mrs. Helen: 9, 139
ROUS, FRANCIS: 8, 71; 10, 103
ROUSSEAU, JEAN J.: 3, 396; 9, 396; 10, 103, 104, 452
ROUSSEL, GÉRARD: 7, 178; 10, 105
ROUTH, MARTIN J.: 10, 105
Rovere, F. della: 10, 446
Giuliano: 6, 263
ROW, THOMAS: 10, 105
ROWE, HENRY K.: 10, 105
James: 7, 339
PETER T.: 10, 106
ROWLANDS, DANIEL: 9, 219; 10, 106
DAVID: 10, 106
Roy, Mark: 4, 310
Royal consecration, doctrine of: 10, 145
national mission to deep sea fishermen: 10, 317
ROYCE, JOSIAH: 8, 332; 10, 106
ROYSTON, PETER S.: 10, 106
Rozelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95
Ruah: 11, 12-14
Rubens, P. P.: 8, 305
RUBRICS: 10, 107
Rubruquis, F. W.: 9, 244
Ruby: 9, 190
Rucelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95
RUCHAT, ABRAHAM: 10, 107
Ruchrath, Johann: 12, 304
Rudbeckius, J.: 11, 179
Rude, François: 10, 314
RUDELBACH, ANDREAS G.: 10, 107
RUDIN, ERIC G. V. N.: 10, 108
RUDOLF OF EMS: 1, 485; 10, 108
Rudolf, E. de M.: 10, 473
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: 5, 65, 355, 356, 504; 8, 163
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: 3, 352; 4, 299, 300; 9, 422; 12, 182
RUDOLPH, ROBERT L.: 10, 108
RUECKERT, KARL T.: 10, 108
LEOPOLD I.: 10, 108
RUEDEGER (RUEDEGER), ESROM: 10, 109
RUEETSCHI, RUDOLF: 10, 109
Ruegen: 1, 18
RUET, FRANCISCO DE P.: 10, 110; 11, 24
Rufaiyah: 3, 408
RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS: 1, 241; 8, 274; 10, 110, 111
Rufus, Gerardus: 10, 105
Ruggandus: 3, 67
Ruggieri, Michele: 3, 32

Ruha: 7, 147, 148
RUINART, THIERRI: 10, 111
Rule, Augustinian: 7, 466
Benedictine: 1, 373; 2, 46, 47; 3, 120; 7, 466
of Cassian: 7, 466
of Chrodegang: 9, 161
of Columban: 7, 466
of Dominic: 3, 480-481
of faith: 9, 445; 11, 199, 200
of Francis: 4, 357
of Pachomius: 8, 297
Ruler of synagogue: 11, 214
Rules, monastic: 2, 46, 47; 3, 480-481; 4, 357; 7, 466; 8, 297
Rulman Merswin: 4, 392
RUMANIA: 10, 111, 112
RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 10, 112
IN CANADA: 10, 112
Roman Catholics: 10, 76
RUNZE, GEORG A. W.: 9, 470; 10, 112
Ruotgang: 3, 67
Ruotsalainen, Paavo: 4, 315
RUPERT OF DEUTZ: 10, 113, 115, 260
SAINT: 10, 115, 182
of Worms: 2, 14
Rupp, William: 9, 437
RUPPRECHT, GOTTLIEB F. E.: 10, 116
Ruprecht, Palsgrave: 10, 282
RURER, JOHANN: 10, 116
RUSHBROOKE, WILLIAM G.: 5, 155; 10, 116
Russel, Charles T.: 7, 374
CHARLES W.: 10, 117
Ella: 12, 478
RUSSIA: 10, 117-124
evangelical Church in: 10, 119

SAADIA BEN JOSEPH: 2, 134; 6, 297; 10, 130
Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*.
SAALSCHUETZ, JOSEPH L.: 10, 130
Sabaeen kingdom: 1, 253
Sabaism: 9, 122
Sabaites: 10, 132
SABATH: 10, 130-132
SABAS: 7, 464; 10, 132
SABATIER, CHARLES P. M.: 10, 133
LOUIS A.: 9, 470; 10, 133
Sabbatati: 12, 241
SABBATH: 3, 444; 4, 287; 10, 134-136, 378; 11, 215
Babylonian: 10, 135
committee: 10, 224
origin of the: 10, 135
day's journey: 12, 289
laws: 11, 146-150
Sabbatharians: 3, 365. See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*
SABBATICAL YEAR: 4, 288; 10, 136, 137
Sabellianism, Sabellians: 3, 50, 437; 7, 460
Sabellius: 7, 458, 460; 12, 19
Sabians: 7, 146
Sabieude, Raymund: 9, 383
SABINE, WILLIAM T.: 10, 137
SABINIAN: 10, 137
Sabotiers: 6, 4

S

Russia, Lutherans in: 10, 120
Mennonites in: 7, 305
Orthodox Greek Church in: 10, 117-119
Protestantism in: 10, 119-122
Reformed Church in: 10, 121
sectarianism in: 10, 122
socialism in: 10, 484
Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: 2, 91
Bibles: 2, 152-155
Evangelical Bible Society: 2, 91
liturgy: 8, 174
sects: 4, 20
RUST, GEORGE: 10, 124
ISAAC: 10, 125
RUSTON, WILLIAM O.: 10, 125
Rutgers College: 9, 431, 432
Ruth: 3, 361; 10, 125
BOOK OF: 10, 125
Ruthenians: 10, 75
RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL: 9, 183; 10, 126
RUYSBROECK (RUUSBROEC), JAN VAN: 2, 205; 3, 172; 8, 70; 10, 126-128
RYAN, PATRICK J.: 10, 128
RYCKEN, T. J.: 12, 467
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM V.: 10, 128
Rydellius, Andreas: 11, 180
RYDER, WILLIAM H.: 10, 129
Ryder Divinity School: 11, 303
RYERSON, ADOLPHUS E.: 10, 129
RYLAND, JOHN: 1, 465; 10, 129
RYLE, HERBERT E.: 10, 129
JOHN C.: 9, 186; 10, 129
RYSWICK CLAUSE: 10, 130

Sabbah: 11, 249
Sacchi, Bartolomeo: 9, 87
SACCHONI, RAINERIO: 10, 137
SACHAU, EDUARD: 10, 138
SACHEVERELL, HENRY: 10, 138
SACHS, HANS: 10, 138, 139
SACHSSE, EUGEN: 10, 139
SACK, AUGUST F. W.: 9, 172; 10, 140
FRIEDRICH S. G.: 10, 140, 241
KARL H.: 10, 141
SACK BRETHREN: 10, 140
Sackbut: 10, 150
Sackcloth: 8, 31
Sackmann, Jobst: 9, 168
SACRAMENT: 10, 141-144, 286
adoration of the: 1, 50; 8, 466; 9, 51
baptism as a: 1, 436-440
Lord's Supper as a: 2, 26-36
marriage as a: 7, 194
ordination as a: 8, 255; 9, 253
penance as a: 5, 486; 8, 446, 447
perpetual adoration of the blessed: 8, 466; 9, 51
reservation of the: 9, 494
Sacramental body of Christ: 11, 497
wafers: 5, 377
Sacramentalism: 10, 51
SACRAMENTALS: 10, 142, 144-146

Sacramentarium Gallicanum: 7, 237
Gelasianum: 7, 237
Gregorianum: 7, 237
Leonianum: 7, 236
Sacraments: 4, 29, 36, 251; 5, 42, 43, 486; 8, 494, 495; 9, 294, 362; 10, 265; 11, 426, 485; 12, 2, 465
minor: 4, 251
Mithraic: 7, 419, 422
necessity of the: 10, 143
Occam on: 8, 219
pastor and the: 8, 379
the seven: 10, 142; 12, 2
Sacramentum: 10, 141
Sacred to Christ: 3, 48
groves and trees: 5, 87
HEART OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO: 10, 146, 147
of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: 9, 51
of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: 9, 51
league of the: 10, 147
history: 3, 97
mountains: 5, 276
Music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254
numbers: 8, 203-205
parallels: 6, 210
pillars: 1, 139; 4, 481; 7, 293-295
stones: 7, 293-296; 9, 18
Sacrificati: 8, 200
SACRIFICE: 1, 139; 2, 202; 3, 199-200; 4, 481; 9, 250; 10, 163-166, 464
animals for: 1, 181; 10, 164
atonement as: 1, 350
in eucharist: 11, 498
human: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 8, 18; 10, 164
mass as: 9, 252
Sacrifices, bloodless: 10, 164
bloody: 10, 164
of children: 9, 18
sabbath: 10, 134
Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: 7, 25, 28, 29
theories of atonement: 1, 355
SACRILEGE: 10, 144, 167
Sacrists: 3, 9
SACRISTAN: 8, 283; 10, 167
Sacy, Louis I. L. de: 6, 446
Sad Dar: 12, 526
Saddle: 12, 428
animals, Hebrew: 12, 427, 428
Sadducee the Pharisee: 12, 498
Sadducees: 1, 164; 5, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331
Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: 2, 250; 10, 356
SADOLETO, JACOPO: 10, 168
SAEGMUELLER, JOHANNES B.: 10, 168
Saerkilatti, Peter: 4, 314
Saganus, Georgius: 10, 63
Sages, Hebrew: 12, 385-386
SAGITTARIUS, KASPAR: 10, 168
Sagredo, Gerard: 4, 461
Sahaduna: 8, 121
Sahag: 1, 290
Sahag the Great: 1, 292
Sahal Battof: 8, 311

Sahar: 7, 493
Sahidic (Saidic) version: 2, 132
Sahijdhari: 10, 410
Sahil 'Arrabah: 8, 311
Sa'id al Fayyumi: 10, 130
Saidic version: 2, 132
SAILER, JOHANN M. VON: 8, 71; 9, 180, 181; 10, 169, 170
Saint Abraham, Michael: 10, 490
ALBANS: 10, 170
Aldegonde, Marnix van: 9, 427
Anthony Park Theological Seminary: 11, 363
Bartholomew's hospital: 10, 470
Catharine, monastery of: 10, 440
Cyran: 9, 135
Étienne, J. P. Rabaut: 9, 377
Gall, abbey of: 12, 278, 279
MONASTERY OF: 1, 114; 10, 170-172
Reformation in: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
Gallus: 10, 170
John, knights of: 7, 373
John's fire: 6, 216
Mary Magdalen, order of: 10, 469
MAUR, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 49; 10, 173, 174
Michael's Christian Association: 3, 123
Norbert: 9, 199
Patrick's Training-school: 11, 390
Peter Fourier: 11, 335
Peter's at Rome: 12, 145
SIMON, CLAUDE H., COUNT DE: 3, 184, 203; 10, 174, 175
Simonists: 10, 174
Sophia, church of: 1, 250, 266; 8, 302
Sulpice, congregation of: 8, 236
Thomas: 1, 78
Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: 11, 391
sisters of: 12, 412
Vincent: 7, 411
William of Maleval, followers of: 12, 365
SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS C. DE: 7, 217; 10, 172
Saints: 1, 26-29; 2, 342; 3, 182; 4, 52; 6, 441
histories of: 1, 27
perseverance of the: 8, 469
VENERATION OF: 10, 175, 176
Sa'ir: 3, 400
Sakkos: 12, 172
Sakkun: 10, 198
Sakti: 5, 290
Saladin: 3, 316
Saleh: 1, 498
Salem (Jerusalem): 7, 286
(in Samaria): 10, 187
witchcraft: 12, 393-395
Sales, Francis de: 4, 363
SALIG, CHRISTIAN A.: 10, 177
SALISBURY: 10, 177
Salle, J. B. de la: 3, 39
SALMANTICENSES: 10, 177
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS: 10, 177
SALMERON, ALPHONSO: 10, 178
SALMON, GEORGE: 10, 178
SALMOND, STEWART D. F.: 10, 178
Salmurianism: 2, 362
Salome: 5, 247, 248, 249
mother of James: 6, 202
wife of James: 6, 89

SALT: 10, 164, 178, 179
covenant of: 10, 179
sea: 8, 313
SALUTATIONS, HEBREW: 10, 179
Salvador: 2, 496
SALVATION: 1, 230; 3, 150, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415; 10, 179, 265, 491; 11, 9-11; 12, 356, 544
ARMY: 2, 232, 233; 4, 139; 10, 180, 181, 473; 12, 558
certainty of: 12, 543
in Jainism: 6, 87
Occam on: 8, 218
SALVIANUS: 9, 258; 10, 181
SALVIUS OF ALBY: 10, 182
OF MARTIGNY: 10, 182
OF MEMBRESA: 10, 181
SALZBURG, ARCHDIOCESE OF: 1, 300; 5, 493; 10, 182; 12, 512
EVANGELICALS OF: 10, 182-184; 12, 110
SAM, KONRAD: 10, 184
Sam'al: 11, 229
Sama-Veda: 2, 248
Samael: 2, 327
SAMARIA: 10, 185-191
and baal worship: 1, 96
city of: 10, 186
idolatry in: 1, 164
Samaritan Pentateuch: 2, 95, 130; 10, 189
targum: 10, 189, 190
Samaritans: 6, 53, 286; 9, 249; 10, 185-191
Samerina: 10, 185
Samkhya: 2, 249
Samoan Islands, missions in the: 7, 402; 11, 18
Samos, sibyl of: 10, 397
Samsara: 12, 13
SAMSON: 6, 254, 255; 10, 191, 192
Samson, Bernhardt: 10, 205; 12, 540
Hermann: 9, 168
GEORGE W.: 10, 192
SAMUEL: 3, 361; 6, 254, 255; 9, 272, 273; 10, 192-194, 212
books of: 10, 193-194
San Francisco Theological Seminary: 11, 375
San Giovanni in Ravenna: 9, 406
San Juan del Pereiro, order of: 1, 111
Sanaballetes: 10, 186
SANBALLAT: 8, 109; 10, 195
Sanbenito: 10, 195
SANBENITO: 1, 384; 10, 195
SANCHUNIATHON: 9, 42; 10, 196-199
SANCROFT, WILLIAM: 10, 199
Sancta Clara, Abraham a: 9, 169
SANCTIFICATION: 5, 332; 7, 1; 9, 488; 10, 199, 200; 12, 309
Sanction, pragmatic: 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419; 7, 47; 9, 151, 152
SANCTIS, LUIGI DE: 10, 200, 201
Sanctuarium: 1, 28
Sanctuary: 10, 464
right of: 1, 337; 10, 219
violation of: 1, 337
Sanctus: 6, 502; 7, 241
Sand, Christoph, the Younger: 10, 490
Sandaliati: 12, 241
Sandals: 4, 4

SANDAY, WILLIAM: 10, 201, 202
Sandeman, Robert: 10, 202
SANDEMANIANS: 10, 202
SANDER, IMMANUEL F. E.: 10, 202
J. E. F.: 9, 175
SANDERS, FRANK K.: 10, 202
SANDERSON, JOSEPH: 10, 202
Sandhagen, C. H.: 8, 500
Sandraccotta: 10, 339
SANDYS, EDWIN: 9, 182; 10, 203
GEORGE: 10, 203
SANFORD, ELIAS B.: 10, 203
F. W.: 5, 327
Sangara: 2, 412
Sangha: 2, 292
SANHEDRIN: 5, 39, 280, 281; 10, 203, 204
Sankaracharya: 5, 474
SANKEY, IRA D.: 7, 491; 10, 204
SANMINIATELLI, ZABARELLA A.: 10, 205
SANSON, BERNHARDINO: 10, 205
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in: 7, 414; 11, 18
Maria della Rotonda: 9, 406
Maria Maggiore: 1, 266; 6, 476
Santi, Raphael: 8, 304
Santo Domingo: 12, 315
Santo Stefano Rotondo: 1, 266
Sanussites: 3, 408
Saashyant: 12, 530, 531, 532
SAPHIR, ADOLPH: 10, 205
Sapor I.: 11, 231
Sapphire: 9, 190
SARABAITES (SARABITES): 10, 205
Saracens: 3, 315; 6, 198
Sarawati, Dayanand: 3, 369; 5, 479
SARAVIA, ADRIAN: 7, 404; 10, 206
SARCIERUS, ERASMUS: 9, 166; 10, 206
Sarcophagi: 2, 489, 490; 10, 311
Sardanapalus: 1, 332
SARDICA, SYNOD OF: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
Sardis: 1, 315
Sardonyx: 9, 191
Sarepta: 9, 15
Sargon I.: 1, 328, 405; 9, 18; 11, 229
Sargon of Assyria: 1, 331
Sariel: 1, 176
Saronas: 4, 421
SARPI, PAOLO: 2, 35; 8, 397; 10, 208
Sarto, G. M.: 9, 83, 84
Sartorius, C. F.: 9, 396
ERNST W. C.: 10, 208; 12, 21
Johannes: 10, 63
Sarum, breviary of: 10, 209
manual: 10, 209
missal: 10, 209
USE: 10, 209; 12, 217
SARX (flesh): 4, 329, 330, 331; 5, 178; 10, 435
Sarzec, Ernest de: 1, 398
Sassanians: 8, 121, 471
Sata: 10, 367
Satan: 1, 351; 3, 401, 402, 414-417; 6, 190; 7, 155; 8, 144; 10, 306, 363; 12, 522
in witchcraft: 12, 390-395
Satanal: 8, 144
SATISFACTION: 1, 349-356; 10, 209, 210
SATOLI, F. DI PAOLO: 10, 210
Saturnilos: 10, 211

- SATTERLEE, HENRY Y.: 10, 211
SATTler, MICHAEL: 7, 300, 301; 9, 498; 10, 211
Saturday, holy: 5, 336
Saturn: 8, 115; 11, 67, 68
Saturnalia: 3, 48; 4, 338; 12, 491
SATURNINUS: 10, 211
SAINT: 10, 212
SAUER, JOSEPH: 10, 212
SAUL: 1, 146; 3, 447; 6, 342; 9, 36; 10, 193, 212, 213; 12, 266
Saum, Konrad: 10, 184
Saumaise, Claude de: 10, 177
SAUMUR: 1, 160; 2, 409; 4, 34; 10, 213
Saumurism: 9, 86
Saur, Christoph: 11, 21
Sauriel: 7, 493
SAURIN, JACQUES: 9, 169; 10, 213
Sauru: 12, 531
Saussey, P. D. C. de la: 3, 4
SAVAGE, MINOT J.: 10, 213
Savage Island: 12, 574
Savelli, Cencio: 5, 354
Giacomo: 5, 355
Savitar: 2, 247
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO: 1, 118; 9, 164; 10, 214-217
SAVOY CONFERENCE: 10, 218
declaration: 3, 234, 236; 8, 293
Saxon Bible Society: 2, 91
Confederation, Lower: 7, 50
confession: 10, 207
SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 10, 218
SAXONY: 7, 50, 51; 10, 218, 219, 220
Lutherans in: 7, 83; 10, 219, 220
Saybrook platform: 3, 234
synod at: 3, 234
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD H.: 10, 220, 411
Shinko of Hasenburg: 5, 415, 416
SCADDING, CHARLES: 10, 220
Scala, Joseph J. de la: 10, 221
SCALIGER, JOSEPH J.: 10, 221
Scalzetti: 8, 449
Scandinavia, Baptists in: 1, 479
catechisms in: 2, 446
Reformation in: 9, 422
Scandinavian Baptists: 1, 476
Bible versions: 2, 151
Lutherans: 7, 91
Sunday laws: 11, 149
SCANNELL, THOMAS B.: 10, 221
Scapegoat: 1, 356, 389
SCAPULAR: 10, 221
SCARBOROUGH, JOHN: 10, 221
Scarlet: 3, 164, 165
Scaurus: 8, 74
Seef, Clara: 3, 125
Scetic monasticism: 7, 103, 463; 10, 348; 11, 405
Schaal, Adam: 3, 32
Schade, Kaspar: 9, 61
SCHAEFER, ERICH: 10, 222
SCHAEFER, PHILIPP A.: 10, 222
PHILIPP H. W. T.: 10, 222
SCHAEFFER, CHARLES F.: 7, 87; 10, 222
CHARLES W.: 10, 222
SCHAFF, DAVID S.: 10, 223
PHILIP: 2, 110; 7, 311, 312; 8, 150; 9, 436; 10, 223-225
Schaffhausen, Reformation in: 10, 47
SCHAITBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 183, 225
SCHALL, JOHANN A.: 10, 225
SCHANZ, PAUL VON: 10, 225
SCHAPPELER, CHRISTOPH: 10, 226
SCHARLING, CARL H.: 10, 226
SCHARTAU, HENRIK: 9, 180; 10, 227; 11, 181, 182
SCHAUFFLER, ADOLF F.: 10, 227
ALBERT H.: 10, 227, 454
WILLIAM G.: 10, 228
Schauffler Missionary Training School: 10, 455
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE: 10, 228
SCHECHTER, SOLOMON: 10, 228; 11, 357
SCHEEL, JUERGEN O. E. I.: 10, 228
SCHEELE, KNUT H. G. VON: 10, 228
SCHEFFER, JACOB G. DE HOOP: 10, 229
SCHEFFLER, JOHANN: 10, 229, 230
SCHEIBEL, JOHANN G.: 7, 81; 10, 230
Scheidemann, Heinrich: 8, 258
Scheidt, Samuel: 8, 258
SCHELHORN, JOHANN G., THE ELDER: 10, 231
JOHANN G., THE YOUNGER: 10, 231
SCHELL, HERMANN: 7, 429; 10, 231
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W. J. VON: 4, 190, 231; 5, 437, 439, 440; 8, 330; 9, 467; 10, 87, 231, 232; 12, 21, 357
SCHELTWIG, SAMUEL: 10, 233
SCHENCK, FERDINAND S.: 10, 233
Jakob: 1, 200
SCHENKEL, DANIEL: 9, 289; 10, 233, 234
SCHENZ, WILHELM: 10, 234
SCHERER, EDMOND H. A.: 3, 153; 10, 234, 235
JAMES A. B.: 10, 235
SCHERESCHESKY, SAMUEL I. J.: 10, 236
SCHERMANN, THEODOR F. J.: 10, 236
SCHEURL, CHRISTOPH G. A., FREIHERR VON: 10, 236
SCHIAN, MARTIN: 10, 237
Schick: 10, 411
SCHICKLER, FERNAND DE, BARON: 10, 237
SCHIELE, FRIEDRICH M.: 10, 237
SCHIJN, HERMANNUS: 10, 237
Schiller, J. C. F. von: 5, 439; 9, 152
SCHINNER, MATTHIAS: 10, 237
SCHISM: 9, 128; 10, 123, 238-239
and church property: 9, 271
Greco-Roman: 4, 49, 50; 6, 453; 7, 476; 12, 74
the great: 10, 239
Meletian: 7, 288, 289
Novation: 8, 199
papal: 1, 100, 118, 203; 2, 226; 10, 239
SCHLATTER, ADOLF: 9, 178; 10, 239
MICHAEL: 9, 431, 436; 10, 239, 240
SCHLECHT, JOSEF: 10, 240
Schlegel, Friedrich: 10, 241
Theodor: 6, 372
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E.: 2, 184; 6, 379; 10, 90, 91, 240-247
on baptism: 1, 440
F. C. Baur and: 2, 8
on biblical introduction: 2, 181
christology of: 3, 58, 59
and dogmatics: 3, 473
on ethics: 4, 190; 8, 2
on evolution: 4, 231
on faith: 4, 269
on God: 5, 6; 9, 467; 11, 317

- Schleiermacher, Hegel and: 8, 331
on "highest good": 5, 18
on homiletics: 5, 347
idealism of: 5, 441
on inspiration: 6, 15
on the keys: 6, 329
on the kingdom: 6, 338
on marriage: 7, 195
Nitzsch on: 8, 182
on order of salvation: 8, 253
on original righteousness: 10, 38
on practical theology: 9, 147
on prayer: 9, 156
as preacher: 9, 174
on prophecy: 9, 276
on providence: 9, 310
on regeneration: 9, 442
on religion: 9, 300, 467
on restorationism: 1, 211
on sanctification: 10, 200
on satisfaction: 10, 210
on sin: 10, 437
on the supernatural: 9, 398
and theology: 4, 127; 11, 395
on threefold office: 6, 174
on the Trinity: 12, 21
Schleswig-Holstein: 7, 58
Schleupner, Dominicus: 6, 491
SCHLEUSNER, JOHANN F.: 10, 247
Schlichting, Jonas: 10, 489
SCHLOEGL, NIVARD J. B.: 10, 247
SCHLOTTMANN, CONSTANTIN: 10, 247
Schlüter, Andreas: 10, 314
Schlumbach, Fritz: 12, 480
SCHMALKALD ARTICLES: 3, 16; 9, 26; 10, 247-249
convention: 10, 328
league: 3, 17; 8, 206; 9, 26, 420; 10, 184, 249
war: 6, 212
Schmalz, M. F.: 9, 175
Valentin: 10, 489
SCHMID, ALOYS VON: 10, 249
ANDREAS: 10, 249
CHRISTIAN F.: 10, 249
Christoph von: 9, 181
HEINRICH F. F.: 10, 249
KONRAD: 4, 325; 10, 250
SCHMIDT, CARL: 10, 250
CHARLES G. A.: 10, 250, 251
FREDERICK A.: 10, 251
George: 1, 66
H.: 3, 473
HERMANN C.: 10, 251
J. E. C.: 2, 181; 9, 147
J. L.: 2, 157
NATHANIEL: 10, 252
PAUL W.: 10, 252
Sebastian: 9, 168
WILHELM: 10, 252
WOLDEMAR G.: 10, 252
SCHMIDEL, PAUL W.: 10, 253
SCHMOLCK, BENJAMIN: 10, 253
SCHMUCKER, BEAL M.: 10, 253
SAMUEL S.: 7, 87; 10, 254; 11, 361
SCHNECKENBURGER, MATTHIAS: 10, 254
SCHNEIDERMAN, GEORG H.: 10, 255
Schneider, Benjamin: 9, 437
SCHNEFF, ERHARD: 9, 166; 10, 255
SCHNITZER, JOSEF: 10, 256
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.: 8, 305
SCHNUETGEN, ALEX.: 10, 256
SCHODDE, GEORG H.: 10, 256
SCHOEERLEIN, LUDWIG F.: 10, 256
SCHOELL, CARL W.: 10, 257
Schoener, J. G.: 9, 173
SCHOENFELDER, JOSEF M.: 10, 257
SCHOENHERR, JOHANN H.: 10, 257, 258
Schoenhof, Gregor: 11, 432, 433
SCHOETTGEN, JOHANN C.: 10, 258
Scholaris, Georgios: 4, 452
Scholarship, Lutheranism and: 9, 296
Scholastic ethics: 4, 188
Lutheran christology: 3, 56
mysticism: 8, 70
pantheism: 8, 331
SCHOLASTICISM: 1, 237, 451; 3, 415; 4, 68; 5, 5; 10, 259-268
Scholasticus, Johannes III.: 6, 195
Johannes Climacus: 6, 196
Scholasticus (official): 3, 9; 9, 257
SCHOLIA: 4, 243; 10, 269-271; 12, 238
SCHOLTEN, JAN H.: 10, 271
SCHOLZ, ANTON: 10, 272
J. M. A.: 2, 108, 109
Schongauer, Martin: 8, 304
School of Alexandria: 1, 124, 125
church and: 3, 103-105
Sisters of Notre Dame: 11, 335
Schoolmen: 3, 415
exegesis of: 4, 241
on infant baptism: 1, 451
Schools, Christian: 11, 151-164
early Christian: 11, 152
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR: 5, 441; 8, 475; 10, 272; 12, 357
SCHORTINGHUIS, WILLEM: 10, 273
SCHOTT, HEINRICH A.: 10, 274
THEODOR F.: 10, 274
SCHRADER, EBERHARD: 10, 274
Schrenk, Elias: 9, 179
SCHROECKH, JOHANN M.: 10, 274
Schroeder, Joachim: 9, 168
SCHROERS, JOHANN H.: 10, 275
Schryver, Cornelius de: 5, 45
SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF H. VON: 10, 275
HANS G. W. VON: 10, 275
SCHUERER, EMIL: 9, 276
SCHUERMAN (SCHURMAN), ANNA M. VON: 6, 391; 10, 276; 12, 417
Schuetze, Constantine: 10, 233
Kaspar: 10, 168
Schulte, J. F. von: 8, 230
SCHULTENS, ALBERT: 10, 276
Schultetus, Abraham: 10, 315
SCHULTHESS, JOHANNES: 10, 277
SCHULTZ, FRIEDRICH W.: 10, 277
HERMANN: 3, 475; 10, 277; 12, 22
MAXIMILIAN V.: 10, 278
N. S.: 9, 173
SCHULTZE, AUGUSTUS: 10, 277
Benjamin: 5, 477
SCHULZ, ALPHONS: 10, 278
DAVID: 10, 278

SCHULZ, J. H.: 11, 290
Schulze, Gottschalk: 9, 150
LUDWIG T.: 10, 278
MARTIN: 10, 279
SCHUPP (SCHUPPIUS), JOHANN B.: 10, 279
Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*
Schuyler, John: 9, 431
SCHWABACH ARTICLES: 4, 458; 10, 279
SCHWALLY, FRIEDRICH: 10, 280
SCHWANE, JOSEPH: 10, 280
Schwartz, C. F.: 7, 406; 10, 280
Schwarz, Carl: 9, 177
FRIEDRICH H. C.: 10, 280
JOHANN K. E.: 10, 280
KARL H. W.: 10, 281
Schwarzburg, Countess of: 4, 120
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: 12, 435, 436
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: 12, 435, 436
Schwarzwald preacher: 9, 163
SCHWEBEL, JOHANN: 10, 281, 282
SCHWEGLER, FRIEDRICH C. A.: 10, 283
Schweinfurth, G. J.: 3, 112
SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND A. DE: 10, 283
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT: 10, 283
H. K.: 11, 131
SCHWEIZER, ALEXANDER: 10, 283
SCHWENCKFELD VON OSSIG, KASPAR: 1, 107; 4, 322;
10, 284-287
creed of: 10, 286
Schwenckfeldians: 10, 284-287; 11, 42
SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN: 4, 73; 8, 148; 10, 288-297
experimental: 10, 264
redemption by: 10, 273
of religion: 9, 456
vs. religion: 1, 109
and theology: 4, 143
SCILLI, MARTYRS OF: 10, 297
Scolari, Paola: 3, 132
Scolopians: 9, 50
Scopas: 9, 357; 10, 340
SCOT, MICHAEL: 10, 298
Scotch catechism: 12, 327
CONFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 206; 10, 298
Episcopal Church: 10, 301
PARAPHRASES: 10, 299
SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 3, 289; 10, 299-302
Baptists in: 1, 467
Church of: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 386
Congregationalists in: 10, 301
episcopacy in: 5, 221; 7, 292, 293; 10, 301
Free Church of: 9, 206, 210
Free Presbyterian Church of: 9, 214; 10, 300
Methodists in: 10, 301
National Bible Society of: 2, 90
philanthropy in: 10, 474
presbyterianism in: 9, 206-216; 12, 142
Primitive Methodists in: 10, 301
proto-martyr of: 5, 131-132
Reformation in: 9, 424
Reformed Presbyterian Church in: 9, 211
Roman Catholics in: 10, 310
United Original Secession Church of: 9, 215
United Presbyterian Church of: 9, 210
Wesleyan Methodists in: 10, 301
SCOTT, CHARLES A.: 10, 302
ERNEST F.: 12, 574

SCOTT, HUGH McD.: 10, 302
ISAIAH B.: 10, 303
ROBERT: 10, 303
THOMAS: 2, 160; 10, 303
Scotus, Johannes Duns: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195;
10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356
SCOTUS ERIGENA, JOHANNES: 3, 438; 4, 118, 230;
5, 4; 8, 114, 331; 9, 195, 463; 10, 303-307;
12, 96
SCOLLER, JAMES B.: 10, 307
SCOVEL, SYLVESTER F.: 10, 307
Screven, William: 1, 469
SCRIBES: 9, 9, 10; 10, 307-309
Scribonius: 5, 45
Script, Egyptian: 4, 85
North Semitic: 12, 447
SCRIPTORIS, PAUL: 10, 309
Scripture: 10, 490. See also *Bible*
Abelard on authority of: 1, 9
canon of: 2, 388-399
doctrine of: 2, 82
and dogma: 3, 471, 472
internal sense of: 11, 186
reading in Church: 8, 458-464
Simons on: 10, 425
Wyclif on: 12, 463
Scriptures in Christian Science: 10, 297
SCRIVENER, FREDERICK H. A.: 2, 111; 10, 309
SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN: 9, 168; 10, 310
Scrooby church: 3, 232
SCUDAMORE, WILLIAM E.: 10, 310
SCUDDER, HENRY M.: 10, 310
JOHN: 10, 311
SCULLARD, HERBERT H.: 10, 311
SCULPTURE, CHRISTIAN USE OF: 10, 311-314
SCULTETUS, ABRAHAM: 9, 169; 10, 315, 407
Scythians: 1, 332; 5, 14; 11, 248; 12, 508
Scythianus: 7, 154
Scythopolis: 10, 186
SDRALEK, MAXIMILIAN L.: 10, 315
S'DUM: 7, 148
Sea of Chinneroth: 8, 312
of Galilee: 8, 312
of Reeds: 9, 411, 412
of Sodom: 8, 313
of Tiberias: 8, 313
SEABURY, SAMUEL: 9, 283; 10, 315
WILLIAM J.: 10, 316
Seabury Divinity School: 11, 386
Seah: 12, 290
Seals: 4, 5; 9, 189
SEAMEN, MISSIONS TO: 10, 316-319
society for missions among: 3, 406; 10, 316
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: 10, 319
SEARLE, JOHN P.: 10, 319
SEARS, BARNAS: 10, 319
EDMUND H.: 10, 319
Seba: 11, 249
Sebaste: 10, 185, 186
SEBASTIAN: 10, 320
SEBASTOS CYMINETES: 10, 320
Sebituane: 7, 2
Secession Church: 7, 206
in Ireland: 9, 219
Scotch: 4, 171; 10, 299
of Scotland, United Original: 9, 215

Secession and church property: 9, 270
Synod: 9, 218
SECKENDORF, VEIT L. VON: 10, 320, 321
SECKER, THOMAS: 10, 321
SECOND ADVENT: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-
378; 10, 321-325
canon of Old Testament: 2, 390
coming of Christ: 10, 321
passover: 11, 216
Scotch confession: 10, 298
SECRECY OF THE CONFESSIONAL: 10, 325
Secret, instruction in the: 1, 257
SECRÉTAN, CHARLES: 10, 326
Sect of Hall: 5, 125
Sectarianism: 3, 202
in Germany: 4, 471-473
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442
in Russia: 10, 122
Section divisions of Old Testament: 2, 96, 97
Sects, Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442
Secular jurisdiction over clergy: 6, 270
priests of St. Joseph: 6, 230
SECULARISM: 10, 326
SECULARIZATION: 10, 327-331, 401
of marriage: 7, 197
Secundus of Tigris: 3, 486, 487; 12, 131
Sedarim, sederot: 8, 352
Seder 'Olam rabba: 7, 369
SEDES VACANS: 10, 332
SEDGWICK, DANIEL: 10, 332
SEDLNITZKI, LEOPOLD GRAF VON: 10, 333
SEDULIUS, CÆLIUS: 10, 333
Junior: 10, 333
SCOTUS: 10, 333
SEEBERG, OSKAR T. A.: 10, 334
REINHOLD: 10, 334
SEEBOM, FREDERIC: 10, 334
Seed-time, Palestinian: 1, 93
SEEHOFER, ARSACIUS: 10, 334; 11, 71
SEEKERS: 10, 335; 12, 143, 370
SEELEY, SIR JOHN R.: 10, 335
SEELYE, JULIUS H.: 10, 335
Seer: 9, 274
Sefer Yezirah: 2, 329
Sefiroth: 2, 326, 327
Segarelli, Gherardo: 1, 243, 244
SEGNA, FRANCESCO: 10, 335
SEGNERI, PAOLO: 9, 169; 10, 336
SEGOND, JACQUES J. L.: 10, 336
Ségur, Gaston de: 10, 83
Seidel, Friedrich: 6, 443
SEIDEMANN, JOHANN K.: 10, 336
Seir: 4, 78
Se'irim: 3, 400
SEISS, JOSEPH A.: 10, 336
SEITZ, ANTON: 10, 337
Sekteletu: 7, 3
SELAH (SELA): 10, 337
SELAH (musical term): 10, 338
SELBIE, JOHN A.: 10, 338
WILLIAM B.: 10, 338
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL, EARL OF: 10, 338
SELBY, THOMAS G.: 10, 338
SELDEN, JOHN: 10, 338
Seleucia, see of: 8, 120
synod of: 1, 21; 5, 283

Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: 8, 120
SELEUCIDÆ: 10, 339
era of the: 10, 339
Seleucus I. Nicator: 10, 339
Seleucus II. Callinicus: 10, 340
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: 10, 340
Seleucus IV. Philopator: 10, 341
Seleucus V.: 10, 343
SELF-DEFENSE: 10, 343
SELF-DENIAL: 10, 344
Self-murder: 11, 132-133
SELFISHNESS: 10, 344
Selicians: 8, 418
SELIGENSTADT: 10, 345
synod of: 10, 345
Selivanov: 10, 123
SELL, EDWARD: 10, 345
KARL: 10, 345
SELLIN, ERNST F. M.: 10, 345
SELNECKER, NIKOLAUS: 10, 346
SELWYN, GEORGE A.: 10, 347; 11, 18, 19
J. R.: 11, 18
WILLIAM: 10, 347
Semi-Arians: 1, 280
SEMI-PELAGIANISM: 2, 222, 436; 4, 285, 293; 7, 207,
445; 9, 194, 282; 10, 37, 347-349; 11, 223-225
Semiramis: 10, 198
Semites: 10, 350
in Babylonia: 1, 401
cradle of: 1, 253; 10, 350
Semitic dialects: 10, 351
grammar: 10, 352
LANGUAGES: 1, 255; 5, 183; 10, 350-354
literature: 10, 353-354
origin of term: 10, 350
religion: 1, 253; 10, 464
SEMLER, JOHANN S.: 2, 180, 181; 9, 394; 10, 354
Semo Sancus: 10, 419
Sempringham canons: 4, 488
SEN, KESHAV CHANDRA: 2, 250; 5, 478, 479; 10,
355, 356
Sénault, J. F.: 9, 169
Sendgericht: 11, 226, 227
Sendjirli inscription: 12, 448
SENDOMIR, CONSENSUS OF: 10, 356
synod of: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357
SENECA, LUCIUS A.: 10, 357
Senegal: 1, 74
Senegambia and the Niger: 1, 74
Senex: 9, 256
Senior, Mrs. Nassau: 12, 418
Sennacherib: 1, 331; 4, 90; 5, 272, 273
Sentences of Peter Lombard: 8, 493-495; 10, 267
Separate Baptists: 1, 477
Lutherans: 7, 81
Separated Armenian churches: 12, 566
Syrian churches: 12, 564
SEPARATES: 10, 358
Separatism, pietistic: 9, 59, 63
Separatists: 2, 279-280; 3, 188; 5, 54, 365; 8, 451
Sepharvaim: 1, 400
Sepher Yezirah: 2, 329
SEPP, CHRISTIAAN: 10, 358
JOHANN N.: 10, 358
Sepporis: 4, 421
SEPTIMIUS, SEVERUS: 8, 469; 10, 358

Septuagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448
Septuagint: 1, 282; 2, 95, 116-119, 391; 3, 69, 361;
5, 41; 6, 122, 186, 187
Sepulcher, holy: 5, 328-331
Sepulchres: 5, 331
SEQUENCE: 10, 359, 360
Seraphim: 1, 176
SERAPION: 10, 360-361
of Antioch: 7, 487; 10, 360
of Heraclea: 10, 361
Sindonetis: 10, 361
of Thmuis: 10, 361
Serapion, in Alexandria: 11, 326
Serfdom of the peasants: 8, 432
SERGIUS I., POPE: 10, 361
SERGIUS II.: 4, 342; 10, 361
SERGIUS III.: 10, 362
SERGIUS IV.: 10, 362
SERGIUS AND BACCHUS: 10, 362
CONFESSOR: 10, 362
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 7, 480, 481, 483; 10, 363
of Ras'ain: 11, 240
Paulus, proconsul: 7, 485; 8, 399
Sergius-Tychicus: 8, 417, 418
Sericourt, Simon de: 9, 135
Sermon, the: 1, 102; 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-351; 9, 158-
188; 12, 422
Serpent, the Brazen: 10, 364
IN MYTHOLOGY: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370
IN SYMBOLISM: 10, 363-370
IN WORSHIP: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370
Serranus, Johannes: 6, 402
Servant of Yahweh: 6, 40; 7, 324
SERVATIUS, SAINT: 10, 370
SERVETUS, MICHAEL: 1, 204; 2, 355, 357; 10, 371-
373
SERVIA: 10, 373, 374
Servian Bible versions: 2, 153
ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN AMERICA: 10, 374
SERVICE, JOHN: 10, 374
Service for the unemployed: 3, 123
SERVITES: 10, 374
Seso, Carlos de: 11, 30
SESSION: 9, 241; 10, 375
SESSUMS, DAVIS: 10, 375
Set: 10, 367, 375
SETH: 7, 156; 10, 375-377
Sethians: 7, 243
SETHITES: 8, 243; 10, 375-377
SETON, ELIZABETH A.: 6, 230; 10, 84, 377
Setshale: 7, 2
Seuse, H. A.: 11, 172
Seven deadly sins: 10, 439
dolors of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
sacraments: 10, 142, 144
THE SACRED NUMBER: 8, 204, 208; 10, 378, 379
SLEEPERS OF EPHEBUS: 10, 379
Seven-day week: 12, 282-284
Seventh-day Adventists: 1, 56
Baptists: 1, 476
Baptists, German: 3, 187
Seventy: 8, 205
Severians: 3, 438; 8, 243
SEVERIANUS: 3, 73; 10, 380
SEVERINUS, POPE: 10, 380
SEVERINUS, SAINT: 10, 380

SEVERUS (of Antioch): 3, 438; 7, 477, 478; 10, 381;
12, 565
Septimius: 8, 469; 10, 358
SULPICIOUS: 10, 382
SEWALL, FRANK: 10, 383
JOHN S.: 10, 384
SEWEL, WILLEM: 10, 384
Sewell, William: 10, 384
Sexagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448
SEXT: 10, 384
Sexton: 10, 167
Sexual influences, in worship: 1, 313-314
organs, diseases of: 3, 447
SEYERLEN, KARL R.: 10, 384
SEYMOUR, GEORGE F.: 10, 384
Richard: 9, 283
Sfondrati, Nicolo: 5, 66
Sforza, Giovanni: 1, 118, 119
Sguropulus, Silvester: 11, 243
Shaalbin: 6, 251
Shaaraim: 8, 100
Shabaka: 4, 90
Shabbethai Zebi: 4, 369, 370; 6, 61
Shabbethaism: 4, 369; 6, 61
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: 3,
394; 7, 501, 502
seventh earl of: 10, 384
Shah Namah: 12, 526
SHAHAN, THOMAS J.: 10, 385
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: 7, 154, 155; 12, 524, 529
Shahpur II.: 12, 524
Shaikh Ahmad: 1, 394
Shaikhis: 1, 394
Shakers: 3, 189; 6, 438
Shakespeare, William: 9, 460
Shakti: 5, 476
Shalisha: 10, 186
SHALLUM: 10, 385
Shalmaneser I.: 1, 328
Shalmaneser II. (III.): 1, 95, 98, 329; 7, 273
Shalmaneser III. (IV.): 1, 289, 330
Shalmaneser IV. (V.): 1, 331; 5, 373
SHAMANISM: 5, 180; 10, 385
Shamash: 1, 334, 410; 9, 122; 10, 420; 11, 139
Shamir: 6, 247
SHAMMAI: 5, 459; 9, 280; 10, 386
Shamshi-Hadad: 10, 40
Shamshi-Ramman I.: 1, 328; 10, 40
Shamshi-Ramman II.: 1, 328
Shamshi-Ramman IV.: 1, 330
Shan race: 10, 394
SHANAHAN, EDMUND T.: 10, 386
Shang-Ti: 3, 30
Shapur. See *Shahpur*
Sharebu: 11, 142
Shari'at al-kabirah: 8, 312
Shari'at al-Manadirah: 8, 314
Sharon, plain of: 8, 312; 9, 36
SHARP, GRANVILLE: 10, 386, 453, 472
JAMES: 3, 290; 10, 386
JOHN: 10, 387
SHARPE, SAMUEL: 10, 387
Shatt-al-Hai: 1, 403
Nil: 1, 403
Shaving: 5, 118
SHAW, JOHN B.: 10, 387

SHAW, WILLIAM I.: 10, 387
Shawl: 4, 4
Shayast la-Shayast: 12, 526
Sheba: 11, 249
queen of: 1, 19
SHEBNA (SHEBNAH): 10, 387
Shechem: 10, 185, 186
SHEDD, JOHN H.: 8, 472; 10, 388
WILLIAM G. T.: 10, 210, 386
Shedhim: 3, 400, 401
SHEEHAN, PATRICK A.: 10, 389
Sheep: 8, 372
SHEEPHANKS, JOHN: 10, 389
Sheik: 4, 103
Shekel: 7, 468; 12, 291
SHEKINAH: 10, 389
SHELDON, CHARLES M.: 10, 390
GILBERT: 10, 390
HENRY C.: 10, 390
Shem: 8, 185; 11, 247, 250
Shema: 6, 499; 8, 100; 11, 214
SHEMAIAH: 9, 273; 10, 390
Shemesh: 11, 137
Shemites. See *Semites*
Shemoneh esreh: 6, 499; 11, 214
Shenoute: 3, 266, 268, 269
Sheol: 1, 2; 3, 368; 5, 109. See also *Abaddon*, *Hades*
SHEPARD, THOMAS: 10, 391
Shephelah: 6, 247; 8, 311, 312
Shepherd of Hermas: 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240-241;
8, 55
Shepherds: 8, 373
SHERATON, JAMES P.: 10, 391
SHERLOCK, RICHARD: 10, 391
THOMAS: 10, 391
WILLIAM: 10, 392
Sherwood, Grace: 12, 394
JAMES M.: 10, 392
Sheshbazzar: 6, 53; 12, 510
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac Ben: 6, 35
Sheshonk I.: 4, 89
Shield: 12, 267
of orthodoxy: 6, 139
SHIELDS, CHARLES W.: 10, 392
Shiites: 1, 394; 4, 12; 7, 441; 8, 474
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: 12, 526
Shiloh: 5, 278; 6, 252
Shinar: 1, 396
Shinto: 6, 101
Ship of fools: 2, 253
SHIPLEY, ORBY: 10, 392
SHIPP, ALBERT M.: 10, 393
Ships: 8, 88, 89
Shirley, Waddington: 12, 462
Shirpura: 1, 400, 405, 406
Shirt: 4, 3
Shishak: 4, 89; 9, 446
Shoes, episcopal: 12, 171
Shophetim: 6, 253
SHORE, THOMAS T.: 10, 393
Shorter catechism: 12, 327
Shorthand: 11, 77-79
Showbread: 11, 245, 295
Shrine for relics: 1, 140, 141
of St. Anne: 9, 69
SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL: 10, 393

SHUEY, WILLIAM J.: 10, 393
Shulamite: 11, 2
Shur, wilderness of: 12, 263
SHUSHAN: 10, 393
SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394, 395
SIBBES, RICHARD: 10, 395
SIBEL, KASPAR: 10, 395
Sib'i: 11, 249
Sibs, Richard: 10, 395
SIBYL: 10, 396-400
SIBYLLINE BOOKS: 7, 325; 10, 396-400
SICARI: 10, 400; 12, 498
Sicilian bee: 8, 328
vespers: 5, 355; 7, 212
Sicily: 2, 486
Sick, communion of: 7, 39
healing of: 2, 206
SICKENBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 400
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON: 7, 71; 9, 500; 10, 401
Sickinger, Magdalena: 9, 101
Sidim: 8, 314
Sidon: 9, 15
Sidonians: 9, 14
SIDONIUS, APOLLINARIS: 10, 401-403
Michael: 5, 206
Siebeck, Hermann: 9, 469
SIEFFERT, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 10, 403
FRIEDRICH L.: 10, 403
Siegfried (missionary): 11, 174
SIEGFRIED, KARL A.: 10, 404
SIENA, SYNOD OF: 10, 404
Sieninski, Johannes: 10, 489
Sierra Leone: 1, 74
SIEVERING, AMALIE W.: 10, 405; 12, 418
Sifatites: 7, 442
Sigbert: 1, 180
SIGEBERT OF GEMBLoux: 10, 405
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: 3, 327; 5,
69; 9, 77
Sigismund, emperor: 3, 248; 5, 417
Sigismund (August) II.: 4, 410; 5, 375; 9, 2, 422
Sigismund, Johann: 7, 291; 10, 406
Sign of the cross: 3, 309
Signet: 4, 4
Significance of baptism: 1, 436
Signorelli, Luca: 8, 304
Sigurd: 8, 195; 11, 174
Sigwart, C.: 12, 543
SIHLER, EDWARD W. A.: 10, 407
ERNEST G.: 10, 407
Sihon: 1, 155, 157
SIKHS, SIKHISM: 10, 408-411
Silas (Silvanus): 11, 457
Silesius, Angelus: 10, 229
SILOAM INSCRIPTION: 5, 273; 10, 411
tunnel: 6, 133; 12, 288
Silva, Beatrix de: 12, 411
Silvanus, Johannes: 4, 375; 8, 47, 48, 235
Silver: 7, 331, 468
SILVERIUS, POPE: 10, 412
SILVESTER (SYLVESTER) I., POPE: 3, 485; 10, 412
SILVESTER II.: 10, 412
SILVESTER III., ANTIPOPE: 2, 40; 5, 60
SILVESTER IV., ANTIPOPE: 8, 365
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de: 10, 266
SILVIA AQUITANA: 10, 414

Silvius, Aeneas: 9, 76
Simeon ben Yohai: 10, 418
of Bulgaria: 2, 297
prince of Israel: 1, 485
SIMEON (of Jerusalem): 10, 414
Magister: 10, 415
METAPHRASTES: 10, 414-416
THE NEW THEOLOGIAN: 5, 257; 8, 70; 10, 416
of Revardeshir: 11, 241
THE STUDITE: 10, 416
Stylites: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123, 124
OF THESSALONICA: 8, 68; 10, 417
SIMEON, CHARLES: 9, 185; 10, 417
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: 10, 421, 484
SIMLER, JOSIAS: 10, 417
Simon VI. of Lippe: 6, 493
SIMON (SIMEON) BEN YOHAI: 10, 418
Simon de Brion: 7, 212
the Just: 11, 217
the Maccabee: 5, 165; 7, 469
MAGUS: 3, 141, 142; 10, 418-420, 429
Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*
OF TOURNAI: 10, 421
ZELOTES: 10, 421
SIMON, DAVID W.: 10, 421
JOHN S.: 10, 422
RICHARD: 2, 143, 176, 180, 181; 10, 422
SIMON STOCK, SAINT: 10, 421, 484
Simonianism: 10, 420
Simonias: 4, 421
Simonites, gospel of the: 1, 227
SIMONS, MENNO: 1, 162; 10, 423-429; 12, 50
WALTHER E.: 10, 429
SIMONY: 1, 497; 5, 60, 62; 6, 452; 7, 371; 8, 490, 491;
9, 151; 10, 429; 11, 104; 12, 105
SIMPLICIUS, POPE: 7, 475; 10, 430
SIMPSON, ALBERT B.: 10, 430
JAMES G.: 10, 430
MATTHEW: 10, 430
SAMUEL: 10, 431
Simson, Eduard: 9, 345
JOHN: 4, 171; 10, 431
SIMULTANEUM: 10, 431, 432
Simyra (Simyrus): 9, 17
SIN: 1, 360; 3, 156; 4, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; 5, 95-96;
6, 261, 429; 8, 41, 133, 246; 9, 86, 332, 413,
414; 10, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; 11, 34, 341;
12, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464
avoidability of: 12, 359
Gregory I. on: 5, 57, 58
against Holy Ghost: 2, 198; 11, 47
Occam on: 8, 218
offerings: 10, 165
original: 10, 37
remission of: 6, 324, 326
(CITY OF): 10, 439, 443
the god: 1, 334, 411; 7, 492; 9, 122
wilderness of: 12, 263
SINAI: 1, 286, 334; 8, 25, 27; 10, 440, 441
Sinaita, Johannes: 6, 196
Sinaitic codex: 11, 453
Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: 2, 128; 12, 202
SINCLAIR, WILLIAM M.: 10, 442
SINECURE: 10, 442
Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: 8, 120
SINGER, ISIDORE: 10, 442

Singers: 9, 329
Singhs: 10, 410
Singing, solo: 10, 154
SINGLENESS OF HEART: 10, 442
SINIM: 10, 443
Sinites: 9, 17
SINKER, ROBERT: 10, 444
Sinlessness of Christ: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213
Sins, confession of: 3, 221-223
Sin-shar-ishkun: 1, 332, 408
Sinteris, W. F.: 4, 378
Siphra: 7, 367
Siphre: 7, 367
Sippa: 1, 400
Sirach, book of: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
wisdom of Jesus, son of: 1, 233-224; 2, 391; 9,
307
SIRICIUS: 2, 464; 6, 240; 10, 444
Sirius: 11, 67; 12, 531
Sirmian formulas: 1, 21; 5, 374
Sirmium, synod of: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44
SIRMOND, JACQUES: 10, 444
Sirozahs: 12, 525
SISEBUT: 10, 445
Sisera: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254
SISINNIUS, POPE: 10, 445
Sisinnius of Constantinople: 10, 445
monk: 12, 183
the Novatian: 10, 445
patriarch of Constantinople: 10, 445
Sisterhood of All Saints: 3, 379
of the Good Shepherd: 3, 379
of holy childhood: 3, 379
of St. John: 3, 379
of St. Margaret: 3, 379
of St. Mary: 3, 379
Sisterhoods: 3, 377. See also preceding and follow-
ing entries; also *Nuns*
Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457
Sisters of Bethlehem: 2, 75
of the blessed sacrament: 11, 336
of charity: 10, 377
of the blessed virgin: 11, 336
of Nazareth: 11, 336
of St. Charles: 3, 13
of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13; 12, 417
of the Christ-child: 12, 412
of Christian teaching of Nancy: 12, 411
of the cross: 12, 412
of the cross of St. Andrew: 12, 412
of the heart of Jesus: 5, 326
of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
of the holy child Jesus: 12, 412
of the holy . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457
of the immaculate heart of Mary: 5, 457
of Joseph: 12, 412
of Our Lady of Good Succor: 12, 413
of Our Lady of Salette: 12, 413
of Loretto: 11, 335; 12, 412
of Mary: 5, 326
of Mercy of Chatillon: 12, 194, 195
of Montreal: 7, 313
of Sees, France: 7, 313
of Jesus: 12, 412
of Notre Dame de Namur: 11, 335
of penitence: 10, 469

Sisters of the People: 3, 378
of the Perpetual Adoration: 12, 412
of the poor, Methodist: 12, 418
of Providence: 11, 335; 12, 412
of Refuge: 12, 412
of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51
of St. Anne in Canada: 12, 413
of St. Casimir: 11, 336
of St. Christina: 12, 412
of St. Joseph: 6, 230
of St. Sophia: 12, 412
of St. Thomas of Villanova: 12, 412
Sisters. See also *Seurs*
Sistra: 10, 151
Sisu, Saint: 9, 409
Sital: 7, 147
Sitnah: 8, 100
Sitnapishtim: 8, 184
Sittich, Markus: 10, 182
Siva: 2, 249; 5, 476
Sivaism: 5, 290
Six: 8, 205
Six articles: 3, 295; 6, 419; 10, 445; 12, 68
ACT OF THE: 10, 445
Six-principles Baptists: 1, 476
Sixtine-Clementine Bible: 2, 125-126
SIXTUS I., POPE: 10, 446
SIXTUS II.: 8, 198; 10, 446
SIXTUS III.: 10, 446
SIXTUS IV.: 4, 360; 5, 488; 10, 446
SIXTUS V.: 2, 116, 125; 3, 324, 370; 8, 115, 335; 10,
446
Sixtus of Sienna: 2, 180, 181; 3, 206
Skalich, Paul: 4, 410
SKALSKY, GUSTAV A.: 10, 447
SKEAT, WALTER W.: 10, 447
SKINNER, JOHN: 10, 447, 448
THOMAS H.: 10, 448
Skiti: 10, 122
Skoptzi: 10, 123
Skorina, Frantsisk: 2, 153
SKREFSRUD, LARS O.: 10, 448
Skytte, Martin: 4, 314
Slater, Samuel: 11, 154
WILLIAM F.: 10, 448
SLATTERY, CHARLES L.: 10, 448
Slaughter of food animals: 3, 429
of the innocents: 6, 1; 12, 205
SLAVERY: 1, 61, 403, 475; 3, 128; 5, 363; 7, 343, 407;
8, 100-105; 10, 386, 449-453, 472
in America: 10, 452
and Christianity: 10, 450-453
and the early Church: 10, 451
Greco-Roman: 10, 450
Hebrew: 10, 136, 449, 450
and the medieval Church: 10, 451
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: 10, 452
Slavic catechisms: 2, 446
Christianity: 2, 297-299; 3, 337
MISSIONS IN THE U. S.: 10, 227, 454, 455
Slavonic Bible versions: 2, 152
SLAVS, CONVERSION OF THE: 3, 337; 12, 298
Sleep of souls: 6, 22
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES: 10, 455
Slime pits in Palestine: 8, 315
Slung: 12, 267

Slovaks: 10, 454
Slovenian Bibles: 2, 153
SMALLEY, JOHN: 8, 136; 10, 456
SMARAGDUS: 10, 456
Smectymnuus: 2, 339
SMEND, JULIUS: 10, 457
RUDOLF: 10, 457
Smerdis: 7, 274
SMET, PIERRE J. DE: 10, 457
Smijtegeld: 9, 169
Smiley, A. K.: 8, 428
Smith, Adam: 7, 502; 10, 483
ALEXANDER C.: 10, 457
ARTHUR H.: 10, 457
BENJAMIN M.: 10, 458
CHARLES S.: 10, 458
CHARLES W.: 10, 458
DAVID: 10, 458
ELI: 10, 458; 11, 233
Elias: 3, 45, 46
Franklyn G.: 11, 28
Frederica: 9, 139
GEORGE: 1, 324; 3, 297; 10, 458
GEORGE A.: 9, 186, 211; 10, 459
George C.: 10, 316
GEORGE V.: 10, 459
HASKETT: 10, 459
HENRY: 10, 459
HENRY B.: 3, 478; 8, 138; 10, 460
HENRY G.: 10, 460
HENRY P.: 8, 278; 10, 460
Hezekiah: 1, 471
Hyrum: 8, 10, 11
ISAAC G.: 10, 460
JAMES A.: 10, 461
JOHN: 10, 461
JOHN: 10, 464
JOHN P.: 10, 461
JOHN T.: 10, 461
Joseph: 8, 9-20
JOSEPH F.: 8, 17; 10, 461
JUDSON: 10, 462
RODNEY: 10, 462
Samuel: 8, 141
SAMUEL F.: 10, 462
SAMUEL S.: 10, 462
SYDNEY: 10, 463
THOMAS: 10, 463
WILLIAM A.: 10, 463
WILLIAM R.: 8, 278; 9, 211; 10, 463; 12, 434, 435,
437, 438
Smyrna: 1, 315
SMYTH, JOHN: 1, 457-459; 3, 232; 6, 478; 9, 369;
10, 464
JOHN P.: 10, 465
SAMUEL P. N.: 10, 465
SNAPE, ANDREW: 10, 465
SNETHEN, NICHOLAS: 7, 349, 350; 10, 465
SNOW, B. G.: 11, 15
SNOWDEN, JAMES H.: 10, 466
So: 1, 331; 5, 373; 11, 249
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: 4, 338
Sober Anabaptists: 1, 161
SOCIAL BRETHREN: 10, 466
primitive life: 12, 4-8
SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: 10, 466-482

- Social work: 10, 180
SOCIALISM: 9, 93; 10, 483-487
 Christian: 3, 42-44
Societas divini Salvatoris: 9, 412
Société Évangélique de Genève: 4, 224
 de Marie-Réparatrice: 12, 413
Society for the abolition of the slave trade: 10, 472
 of Christianity of Basel: 10, 469
 of Friends' mission in Syria: 11, 235
 of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: 12, 411
 Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 18, 19; 12, 368
 of Jesus. See *Jesuits*
 OF MARY: 7, 181; 10, 487
 of Paris: 10, 487
 the Restorer: 12, 413
 of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: 9, 288
 for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: 10, 317
 for the prevention of cruelty to children: 10, 473
 for Promoting Christian Knowledge: 10, 472, 473; 11, 478
 for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: 2, 311
 for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: 7, 409
 for psychical research: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 2
 for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: 10, 473
Socinianism: 1, 297; 3, 160; 5, 466; 12, 21
SOCINIANS: 10, 488-492; 12, 356
SOCINUS, FAUSTUS: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492; 12, 21, 82
 LAELIUS: 10, 488, 493
Socoh: 6, 247
SOCRATES (church historian): 10, 493
 Greek philosopher: 3, 242; 10, 494
SODEN, HANS K. H., FREIHERR VON: 10, 495
Sodom: 7, 45; 8, 314
 sea of: 8, 313
SOERENSEN, ANDERS H. V.: 10, 495
Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: 12, 413
 de la croix: 12, 412
 hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: 12, 412
 de Marie auxiliaire: 12, 413
 de la miséricorde: 7, 313
 de Notre Dame du bon secours: 12, 413
 de presentation: 12, 412
Sœurs. See also *Sisters*
Sohar. See *Zohar*
SOHM, RUDOLF: 10, 496
SOHN, GEORG: 10, 496
Soil of Palestine: 8, 315
Soissons, synod of: 10, 94
Solar basis of year: 12, 473
Solemn league and covenant: 3, 290; 9, 206, 215; 12, 142, 323
Solimani, G. M. B.: 1, 455
Solo singing: 10, 154
SOLOMON: 3, 170; 5, 295; 6, 52, 132, 133, 342; 10, 449, 496, 497; 11, 2-3, 279
 ODES OF: 10, 497
 pools of: 12, 276
 psalms of: 7, 326; 9, 328, 329
 song of: 1, 102; 11, 1-4
 temple of: 6, 132-133; 11, 293-294
 wisdom of: 1, 224; 9, 307
Solomon III., abbot: 10, 170
Solomon bar Isaac: 9, 390
 ben Jerobam: 6, 297
 ibn-Gebirol: 6, 58
Solomon Islands, missions in the: 7, 402, 414; 11, 19
Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: 1, 19
Som, Konrad: 10, 184
Soma ("body"): 4, 330; 11, 12-14
Soma (deity): 2, 247; 12, 529
Somaliland: 1, 75
SOMASCHIANS: 10, 498
SON OF GOD: 3, 50; 7, 453; 10, 498, 499
 OF MAN: 3, 49; 6, 166; 10, 322, 323; 11, 1
Soner, Ernst: 10, 489
Song, homophonic: 10, 157
 of Moses: 8, 28
 OF SOLOMON: 11, 1-4
 of Songs: 1, 102; 11, 1-4
 of three children: 1, 217-218
Sons of God: 4, 482; 10, 377
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of temperance: 11, 470
Sonship, Jesus' view of: 1, 45
 Old Testament view of: 1, 45
Sonship. See also *Adoption*
Soothsaying: 9, 272; 11, 6-8
Sophia (Wisdom): 9, 133; 12, 130-134, 386, 387
SOPHRONIUS: 11, 4-5
 of Jerusalem: 6, 138; 7, 481; 8, 67; 11, 4
Sorbic Bibles: 2, 154
Sorbon, Robert de: 11, 5, 6
SORBONNE: 11, 5, 6
Sorbs: 12, 300
SORCERY AND SOOTHSAYING: 11, 6-8
Sorek, Erasmus: 10, 206
Sordini, Caterina: 12, 412
Sores: 6, 249
SORTES APOSTOLORUM: 11, 9
 SANCTORUM: 11, 9
Sotilarius: 12, 241
Soubiran, Abbé de: 12, 413
Soubirous, Bernadette: 7, 47
Soul: 2, 328; 3, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; 4, 69; 9, 89; 10, 127; 11, 12-14, 277, 306
 biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14
 Druse doctrine of: 4, 13
 of God: 12, 544
 Neoplatonic doctrine of: 8, 112, 113
 Plato on: 9, 89
 AND SPIRIT: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
 Swedenborg on: 11, 184, 185
SOUTE, JOSHUA: 7, 343; 11, 14
Souls, cure of: 8, 373-377
 sleep of: 6, 22
Sources of dogma: 3, 471
 of history in inscriptions: 6, 10

- Sources of infancy narratives: 12, 203-204
SOUTER, ALEXANDER: 11, 14
SOUTH, ROBERT: 9, 183, 459; 11, 20
South Africa, Reformed Church in: 9, 433
 America, concordats with: 3, 217
 Protestants in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 255; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 7, 411; 8, 349, 475; 12, 113, 161
 Roman Catholics in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 256; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 8, 349, 475; 10, 77-78; 12, 113, 161
 Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222
 SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: 7, 413; 11, 14-19; 12, 368, 574
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA: 11, 21
SOUTHCOTTIANS: 11, 21
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 347
SOUTHGATE, HORATIO: 11, 21
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 348
 Presbyterian University: 11, 381
 Theological Seminary: 11, 381
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C.: 11, 21
SOWER, CHRISTOPHER: 4, 24; 11, 21
SOZOMEN, SALAMANIUS H.: 11, 22
Sozzini, Lelio: 10, 493
SPAETH, PHILLIP F. A. T.: 11, 23
Spagnoletto: 8, 305
SPAIN: 2, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; 3, 270, 271; 4, 205, 403; 6, 144, 147; 7, 213, 243, 370; 9, 258-260; 11, 23, 24, 467; 12, 468
 adoptionism in: 1, 48, 49
 anticlerical movements in: 11, 26, 27
 art in: 8, 305
 baptismal ritual in: 1, 443
 Christianity in: 4, 403; 9, 258-260; 11, 23-31
 collections of canons of: 2, 383
 concordats with: 3, 217, 218
 education in: 11, 28
 EVANGELICAL WORK IN: 11, 25-29
 Gnostics in: 1, 17
 inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
 Jews in: 6, 57, 58, 59, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 Protestantism in: 10, 110; 11, 25-29
 Reformation in: 11, 25, 26, 29-31
 Reformed Church of: 11, 27
 Roman Catholics in: 11, 23, 24
SIXTEENTH CENTURY REFORMATION MOVEMENTS IN: 11, 29-31
SPALATIN, GEORG: 4, 376-377; 11, 31
Spalding, Catherine: 11, 336
 FRANKLIN S.: 11, 32
 JOHANN J.: 11, 32
 JOHN L.: 11, 32
 MARTIN J.: 11, 33
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST G.: 5, 482; 9, 171; 11, 33
 CYRIAKUS: 11, 34
 JOHANN: 9, 166; 11, 35
SPANHEIM, EZECHIEL, BARON: 11, 35
 FRIEDRICH THE ELDER: 5, 217; 11, 35
 FRIEDRICH THE YOUNGER: 11, 36
Spanish Bible versions: 2, 155
 Hieronymites: 5, 275
 symbol: 1, 242
Spans: 12, 287
SPARROW, WILLIAM: 11, 36
Spaulding, Solomon: 8, 13
Speakers: 4, 12
SPEAKING WITH TONGUES: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36-39
Spear: 12, 267
 holy: 12, 169
Specchi, oblates of the tower of: 12, 411
SPECHT, THOMAS: 11, 39
Specific trusts (religious): 9, 270
Speculum ecclesiae: 9, 162
 triplex: 12, 191, 192
SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON: 11, 39
SPEER, ROBERT E.: 11, 39
Spegel, Hagain: 9, 168
SPELLMEYER, HENRY: 11, 40
Spelt: 1, 92
Spence, James: 11, 40
SPENCE-JONES, HENRY D. M.: 11, 40
SPENCER, HERBERT: 4, 232, 233; 5, 9; 9, 141; 11, 40; 12, 121, 122, 436
 JOHN: 11, 41
Spener, Philip J.: 3, 353; 6, 328; 9, 53, 170; 11, 222, 302
SPENGLER, LAZARUS: 11, 41
Spenta Armaiti: 12, 531
SPERATUS, PAULUS: 1, 106, 107; 11, 42
SPEYER, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 42
 DIETS OF: 3, 16; 5, 337; 6, 479; 9, 420; 11, 43-46
 Spices: 1, 93; 5, 468-469
Spiegel, F. A.: 4, 6, 7
SPIEKER, GEORGE F.: 11, 46
SPIERA, FRANCESCO: 11, 46; 12, 165
SPIFAME, JACQUES P.: 11, 47
Spikenard: 8, 82
Spilsbury, John: 1, 461
SPINA, ALFONSO DE: 11, 47
SPINOLA, CRISTOVAL R. DE: 7, 445; 9, 62; 11, 48
SPINOZA, BARUCH: 8, 329; 9, 464; 11, 48, 49; 12, 357
Spires. See *Speyer*
Spirit: 3, 194; 5, 177; 10, 285
 biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14
 OF GOD, BIBLICAL VIEW OF: 11, 50
 soul and: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
 word and: 12, 423
 of Yahweh: 9, 274
Spirits, evil: 3, 399-403, 414-417
SPIRITUAL CONTENTMENT: 11, 50
 exercises: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71
 gifts: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275
 marriage: 11, 125, 126
 monism: 5, 161
SPIRITUALISM: 11, 51, 52
SPIRITUALISTS: 11, 51, 52
Spirituels: 8, 237
Spitama: 12, 526
SPITTA, FRIEDRICH A. W.: 11, 53
 KARL J. P.: 11, 53
SPITTLER, CHRISTIAN F.: 11, 53
 LUDWIG T.: 11, 54
Spleiss, David: 9, 177
SPOILS, RIGHT OF: 11, 54, 55
SPONDANUS, HENRICUS: 11, 55
Sponde, Henri de: 11, 55
Sponsors: 1, 446
Spoons: 12, 169
SPORTS, BOOK OF: 11, 56

SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN: 11, 56
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.: 11, 56
SPRECHER, SAMUEL: 11, 56
SPRENG, SAMUEL P.: 11, 56
Sprenger, Jakob: 10, 93
Sprickmann, A. M.: 8, 291
SPRING, GARDINER: 8, 137; 11, 57
SAMUEL: 11, 57, 349
Spring equinox: 12, 491
SPRINZL, JOSEF: 11, 57
SPROULL, THOMAS: 11, 57
SPURGEON, CHARLES H.: 1, 466; 9, 186; 11, 57, 58
THOMAS: 11, 59
Square character, Hebrew: 2, 95; 12, 448, 449
Sraosha: 12, 531
SRAWLEY, JAMES H.: 11, 59
Sri Chand: 10, 409
Stabat mater: 6, 84, 85
STACKHOUSE, THOMAS: 11, 59
STADE, BERNHARD: 11, 59
STAEHELIN, JOHANN J.: 11, 59
RUDOLF: 11, 60
STAEHLIN, ADOLF VON: 11, 60
STAERK, WILLY O. A.: 11, 60
STAEUDLIN, KARL F.: 11, 60
Staff: 2, 202; 12, 171
STAFFORTIAN BOOK: 11, 61
Stagel, Elsbet: 11, 172
STAHL, FRIEDRICH J.: 11, 61
STAHR, JOHN S.: 11, 61
Stålberg, Erik: 2, 235
STALKER, JAMES: 11, 61
STALL, SYLVANUS: 11, 62
STANCARI, FRANCESCO: 8, 60; 11, 62; 12, 82
Standing fishes Bible: 2, 140
STANFORD, CHARLES: 11, 62
STANGE, CARL: 11, 63
Stanislaus of Cracow: 11, 63
Jesuit: 11, 63
of Znaim: 5, 415, 417
STANLEY, ARTHUR P.: 9, 186; 11, 63, 64
HENRY M.: 1, 76-77; 7, 4; 8, 320
STANTON, VINCENT H.: 11, 64
STAPPER, DANIEL: 11, 65
EDMOND L.: 11, 65
FRIEDRICH: 11, 65
JOHANN F.: 11, 64
JOHANNES: 11, 65
PHILIPP A.: 11, 65
STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 60; 11, 65
Staprade, Hermann: 8, 44
Star worship: 1, 97; 5, 180; 9, 122
yazatas: 12, 531
STARBUCK, EDWIN D.: 11, 66
STARCK, JOHANN F.: 11, 66
STARKE, CHRISTOPH: 2, 158; 11, 66
STARS: 11, 67-69
State, Church and: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199
and ethics: 7, 497, 498
philanthropic work of: 10, 476-477
States of the Church: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107

STATION: 11, 69
Stations of the cross: 11, 70
STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 70
Sunday-school: 11, 164
Staudt, J. H.: 6, 377
STAUFF, ARGULA VON: 10, 334; 11, 71
Staughton, William: 1, 473; 9, 187
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON: 9, 359; 11, 71
STAUBE, ERIK E.: 11, 72
STEARNS, LEWIS F.: 8, 247; 11, 72
OAKMAN S.: 11, 72
Shubael: 1, 472; 10, 358
STEBBINS, GEORGE C.: 11, 72
STECK, RUDOLF: 11, 73
STEDINGERS, THE: 11, 73
Steen, Gerrit Ter: 11, 304
STEELE, ANNE: 11, 73
DANIEL: 11, 74
DAVID: 11, 74
Steen, Cornelis van den: 3, 272
Steenoven, Cornelis: 6, 99; 12, 571
STEENSTRA, PETER H.: 11, 74
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: 8, 257
Stefel, Esajas: 11, 94
Steiger, Gallus: 10, 47
WILHELM: 11, 74
STEIN, FRANZ J. VON: 11, 74
STEINBECK, FRANZ A. J.: 11, 75
Steinberger, Hans: 9, 166
STEINDORFF, GEORG: 11, 75
Steiner, J. C.: 10, 240
Steinhofer, I. C.: 9, 171
(M.) FRIEDRICH C.: 11, 75
STEINHUBER, ANDREAS: 11, 75
Steinkopf, C. F. A.: 2, 88, 89
Steinle, Eduard: 8, 305
Steinmetz, J. A.: 9, 61
STEINMEYER, FRANZ K. L.: 9, 176; 11, 75
STEITZ, GEORG E.: 11, 76
Stele of Canopus: 9, 356
of Zakkara: 12, 448
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: 9, 433
STELLHORN, FREDERICK W.: 11, 76
STELZLE, CHARLES: 11, 76
Sten Sture: 1, 275
STENNETT, JOSEPH: 11, 76
SAMUEL: 11, 76
STENOGRAPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY: 11, 77-79
Stephan (of Grammont): 5, 44
STEPHAN, MARTIN: 7, 88; 11, 80
STEPHANISTS: 11, 80
STEPHEN I., POPE: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-236; 11, 81
STEPHEN II.: 3, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81
STEPHEN III.: 11, 82
STEPHEN IV.: 11, 83
STEPHEN V.: 11, 83
STEPHEN VI.: 4, 341; 11, 83
STEPHEN VII.: 11, 83
STEPHEN VIII.: 11, 83
STEPHEN IX.: 5, 60, 61; 8, 380, 490; 11, 84
STEPHEN BAR ZUDHAILE: 11, 84, 239
DE BORBONE: 11, 84
of Larissa: 2, 222
of Naples: 1, 385
(proto-martyr): 3, 370; 9, 277; 11, 80
Apocalypse of: 1, 228

Stephen of Siunik: 1, 290
OF TOURNAI: 11, 84
de Vellavilla: 11, 84
(Waldensian bishop): 2, 214
Stephen Harding: 5, 147
Niobes: 7, 480
Thomash: 8, 147
STEPHENS: 11, 85-86
Antoine: 11, 86
Charles: 11, 85
François: 11, 85
François 2nd: 11, 85
Henry: 11, 85
Henry 2nd: 11, 85
Joseph: 11, 86
Paul: 11, 86
Robert: 11, 85
Robert 2nd: 11, 85
New Testament of: 2, 107, 114, 125; 11, 86
Thomas: 5, 476
Stepney College: 1, 180
STERCORANISTS: 11, 86
STERNE, LAURENCE: 9, 184; 11, 86
Sterngasser, Johann: 11, 276
STERNHOLD, THOMAS: 5, 429; 11, 87
STERRY, PETER: 11, 87
STEUDEL, JOHANN C. F.: 11, 87
STEUERNAGEL, KARL: 11, 88
Steuss, Johann: 8, 235
STEVENS, ABEL: 11, 88
GEORGE B.: 11, 88
PETER F.: 11, 88
WILLIAM A.: 11, 88
WILLIAM B.: 11, 89
STEVENSON, JAMES H.: 11, 89
JOSEPH R.: 11, 89
WILLIAM F.: 11, 89
Steward: 7, 335
STEWART, ALEXANDER: 11, 89
DUGALD: 11, 90
GEORGE B.: 11, 90
James: 11, 90
Robert: 9, 140
ROBERT L.: 11, 91
R. W.: 3, 34
WILLIAM: 11, 91
Sticharion: 12, 172
STICHOMETRY: 4, 215; 11, 91-94
Stichos: 11, 91
STIEFEL, ESAJAS: 11, 94
MICHAEL: 11, 95
STIER, RUDOLF E.: 11, 95
STIGEL (STIGELIUS), JOHANN: 11, 96
STIGMATIZATION: 2, 455; 6, 176; 11, 96
STILES, EZRA: 9, 184; 11, 97
STILLING, JOHANN H. J.: 9, 173; 11, 97
STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD: 11, 98
STILLMAN, CHARLES A.: 11, 98
Stirling, J. H.: 11, 490
Stirling tract enterprise: 11, 478
Stirups: 12, 428
STOCK, EUGENE: 11, 98
Simon: 2, 418; 10, 221
Thomas: 9, 383; 11, 153
STOCKFLETH, NILS J. C. V.: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99
Stockings, episcopal: 12, 171

Stockmeyer, J.: 9, 179
STOCKTON, THOMAS H.: 11, 99
W. S.: 7, 349
STODDARD, CHARLES A.: 11, 100
DAVID T.: 11, 100
SOLOMON: 8, 131; 10, 11; 11, 100
STOECKER, ADOLF: 3, 239; 11, 100
STOESSEL, JOHANN: 9, 33; 11, 100, 22
STOICISM: 9, 462; 11, 101
Stoics: 4, 39, 40, 152, 229; 7, 175, 245; 8, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; 9, 306
STOKES, GEORGE T.: 11, 102
STOLBERG, FRIEDRICH L., COUNT: 11, 102
Stole: 12, 170
FEES: 11, 103-105
STONE, BARTON W.: 3, 45, 443; 11, 105
DARWELL: 11, 105
Stone of Mesha: 7, 426
Moabite: 7, 426
of stumbling: 11, 119
tables: 1, 285
Stoneite churches: 11, 105
Stones, precious: 9, 189-191
sacred: 1, 139, 312; 4, 481; 7, 294-296
Stonework, Hebrew: 5, 142
Stoney, J. B.: 9, 96
STONING, HEBREW USE OF: 6, 429; 11, 105, 106
Storch, Niklaus: 1, 162; 8, 48; 12, 538
Storr, G. C.: 9, 173, 398; 12, 34, 35
STORRS, RICHARD S.: 11, 107
STORY, ROBERT H.: 9, 207; 11, 107
Story-Bibles: 2, 163, 164
STOSCH, JOHANN E. G.: 11, 107
Stoss, Veit: 10, 313
STOUGHTON, JOHN: 11, 108
STOW, BARON: 11, 108
STOWE, CALVIN E.: 11, 108
STOWELL, HUGH: 11, 108
Strabo, Walafried: 12, 238
STRACK, HERMANN L.: 11, 109
Stralen, Gottfried: 8, 44, 45
STRANGE, ROBERT: 11, 109
STRANGER, 9, 279; 11, 109
Stranniki: 10, 123
Strasburg: 7, 166, 167, 168
baptismal ritual: 1, 444
BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 110
Reformation in: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502
Stratotics: 8, 243
STRATON, NORMAN D. J.: 11, 110
Strauch, Ægidius: 11, 221, 223
STRAUSS, DAVID F.: 3, 492; 5, 6; 9, 468; 11, 110-112, 395
JAKOB: 11, 112; 12, 118, 400
STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT: 7, 341; 11, 112
STREANE, ANNESLEY W.: 11, 113
STRICKLER, GIVENS B.: 11, 113
STRIGEL, VICTORINUS: 9, 33; 11, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; 12, 347
Strigenitz, G.: 9, 168
Strigolniki: 10, 118
Stringed instruments: 10, 148-150
STROHSACKER, HARTMANN: 11, 114
STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.: 3, 478; 11, 114, 347
JAMES: 11, 114
JOSIAH: 11, 115

STRONG, NATHAN: 11, 115
THOMAS B.: 11, 115
Stryker, Melancthon W.: 11, 115
STRYPE, JOHN: 11, 115
STUART, CHARLES M.: 11, 116
CLARENCE E.: 9, 96; 11, 116
GEORGE H.: 3, 40; 11, 116
MOSES: 8, 136; 11, 116
STUBBS, CHARLES W.: 11, 117
WILLIAM: 11, 117
STUCKENBERG, JOHN H. W.: 11, 117
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions: 11, 118, 119
Students, university: 12, 100
Studites: 1, 25
Study, the pastor's: 8, 378
Stuebner, Markus: 1, 162; 12, 538
Stueckelberger, Karl U.: 9, 173
STUMBLING-BLOCK: 11, 119
Stunden: 9, 59
Stundists: 10, 124
STUPA: 11, 120
STURM OF FULDA: 4, 407; 7, 65; 10, 218; 11, 120
Sturm, Christoph C.: 9, 172
JAKOB: 11, 120
JOHANNES: 8, 341; 11, 121
JULIUS K. R.: 11, 122
Sturmin, Beata: 12, 418
Stuttgart, confession of: 11, 122
Reformation in: 10, 255-256
synod of: 11, 122, 123; 12, 52
Styfel, Michael: 11, 95
Style, criticism of: 2, 173
test of, in exegesis: 4, 240
STYLITES: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123
Stylus: 12, 447
SUAREZ, FRANCISCO: 11, 124
SUBDEACON: 11, 124
Subintraion: 11, 497
SUBINTRODUCTÆ VIRGINES: 11, 125
Subjectivism: 10, 5
Subjectivity: 10, 87
and worship: 12, 439
Sublapsarianism: 11, 126
Subliminal consciousness: 11, 52
Submission: 8, 212
Subordinationism: 1, 203, 204; 3, 52; 12, 18-22
Subotniki: 10, 124
Subterranean burial-places: 2, 484
Sucat: 2, 471
SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301, 435; 11, 126-129, 485
Succoth: 8, 26, 455; 9, 412
SUCCOTH-BENOTH: 11, 129
Sudaili, Stephen bar: 11, 84, 239
Sudan: 1, 75
Suddhodana: 2, 292
Sueskind, F. G.: 12, 36
SUEVI IN SPAIN: 11, 130
SUFFERING: 11, 130
problem of: 6, 189
SUFFRAGAN: 2, 193; 11, 131; 12, 293, 294
SUGER: 11, 131
Suggestion: 9, 352
SUICERUS, JOHANNES C.: 11, 131
JOHANNES H.: 11, 132

SUICIDE: 11, 132
SUIDAS: 11, 133
SUIDBERT: 11, 133
Suidger: 3, 132
Suits: 12, 290
SULPICIAN: 11, 134
Sulpicius, Severus: 10, 382, 467
SULZER, SIMON: 11, 134
Sumatra: 7, 139, 140
Sumer: 1, 396, 399
Sumerian-Akkadian language: 1, 402; 6, 8
Sumerians: 1, 401; 6, 8; 7, 125
SUMMA DER GODLIKER SCRIPTUREN: 11, 134, 135
universe theology: 1, 120
Summaries: 4, 423
SUMMENHART, KONRAD: 11, 136
SUMMERBELL, MARTYN: 11, 136
SUMMERFIELD, JOHN: 9, 187; 11, 136
SUMMERS, THOMAS O.: 11, 136
Summum bonum: 5, 17; 11, 40
SUMNER, JOHN B.: 11, 136
Sun dial: 3, 367
myth: 10, 192
pillars: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 393
AND SUN-WORSHIP: 1, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; 4, 101; 6, 102; 11, 137-145
SUNDAY: 4, 289; 11, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*
Mandæan: 7, 148
observance: 10, 224
SUNDAY-SCHOOL: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 151-165
conventions: 11, 159-160
and pastor: 8, 378
societies: 11, 156-160
Sunday legislation: 11, 146-150
SUNDAY, WILLIAM A.: 11, 165
Sundberg, A. N.: 9, 180
Suneson, Anders: 1, 172
Sunnah: 7, 440
Sunnites: 7, 441
Sunstroke: 3, 348
SUPERANNUATION: 12, 574
SUPEREROGATION, WORKS OF: 11, 165
SUPERINTENDENT: 11, 166
Supernatural origin of disease: 3, 401-402, 445
pictures of Christ: 6, 171
RELIGION: 11, 166
Supernaturalism: 9, 393-402
SUPERSTITION: 2, 334; 3, 30, 31; 5, 333; 6, 216; 11, 5-8, 167-171
Superville, Daniel de: 9, 169
Suppression of monasteries: 10, 329
Supralapsarianism: 2, 362
SUPREMACY, ACTS OF: 4, 133; 9, 366; 11, 171
papal: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
Suraj Parkash: 10, 408
Suri: 7, 271
Surinam: 5, 93
SURIUS, LAURENTIUS: 11, 172
Surplice: 12, 171, 173
fees: 11, 103-105
Surya: 2, 247; 11, 143
Sus, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
Susa (Shushan): 4, 102; 7, 274; 10, 393-394
Susanchites: 10, 393

Susanna, history of: 1, 218
Suse, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
Susiana: 4, 102
Suslov, Ivan: 10, 123
Suso, Heinrich A.: 8, 70; 9, 163; 11, 172, 276
Suspension: 6, 269
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: 11, 364
SUTEL, JOHANN: 11, 173
Sutri, synod of: 2, 41; 5, 60
Svaning Bible: 2, 151
Svedberg, Jesper: 9, 168
Svenonius, Enevald: 4, 315
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: 10, 317
SVERDRUP, JAKOB L. R.: 11, 173
Svetambaras: 6, 88
Swabian league: 8, 433; 10, 226
Swabian-Saxon concordia: 1, 170
Swastika: 3, 310
Swearing. See *Oath*
formulas of: 8, 210, 211
SWEDEN: 11, 174-183; 12, 255
Christianity in: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-183; 12, 255
episcopacy in: 11, 178; 12, 71, 72
indulgences in: 1, 275
Protestants in: 11, 181
Reformation in: 11, 177-179
Roman Catholics in: 11, 181
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155-156
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: 8, 140, 141, 142; 11, 183-188
Swedenborgians: 8, 140-143
Swedish Bible society: 2, 91
concordances: 3, 209
EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT OF AMERICA: 11, 189
hymnody: 5, 428
Jerusalem society: 11, 236
missionary union: 11, 181
Theological Seminary: 11, 368
Sweelinck, J. P.: 8, 258
SWEENEY, JAMES F.: 11, 189
SWETE, HENRY B.: 2, 117; 11, 189
Swift, Jonathan: 9, 184
SWING, ALBERT T.: 11, 190
DAVID: 9, 188; 11, 190
Swiss Brethren: 7, 306; 10, 427
guards: 12, 146
Mennonites: 7, 305
Sunday laws: 11, 150
SWITHUN, SAINT: 11, 190
SWITZERLAND: 4, 336-337; 11, 190-197
Bible society in: 2, 91
catechisms in: 2, 445
Christian Catholic Church of: 8, 231
Counter-Reformation in: 3, 339-340; 6, 76
ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
Protestantism in: 8, 127, 128
Reformation in: 9, 420
Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
Sword: 12, 267
BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 108; 11, 198
Sycamore trees: 4, 404
Sychar: 10, 186
SYLLABUS OF ERRORS, PAPAL: 10, 73; 11, 198; 12, 61
Sylvester. See *Silvester*

SYLVESTRINS: 11, 199
Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: 7, 30
SYMBOLICS: 11, 199-203
SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 203-211
religious: 1, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; 2, 346; 3, 164, 165, 309-310; 4, 254; 5, 469, 470; 6, 167-169, 172-173; 8, 66-68, 204, 351; 11, 139, 203-211
serpent in: 10, 363-370
Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*
Symbols of faith: 1, 240-243
pre-Christian: 3, 309
Symbolum apostolicum: 1, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*
SYMMACHIANS: 11, 212
SYMMACHUS, POPE: 7, 477; 11, 212
Symmachus (Banolator): 2, 120
SYMPHORIANUS: 11, 213
Symphosius, Amalaricus: 1, 145
Symposium of Astorga: 9, 258
Syn: 9, 17
Synagoge: 3, 229
SYNAGOGUE: 11, 213-217
liturgy of: 6, 499
THE GREAT: 2, 389; 11, 217
Synaxaria: 1, 28
Synaxarion: 2, 102
SYNCELLUS: 11, 218
SYNCRETISM: 1, 121; 2, 348, 352; 11, 218-223
SYNCRETISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 11, 218-223
Synedron: 4, 104; 10, 203
Syneisaktoi: 11, 125
SYNERGISM: 2, 361; 4, 322; 7, 280, 445; 9, 33; 10, 349; 11, 114, 223-225; 12, 356
SYNERGISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 223-225
SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: 11, 225
Syngramma Suevicum: 2, 260
Synod, synods: 3, 279-284
Synod of Aachen: 1, 1, 111
Ad Quercum: 1, 21; 3, 73
of Agde: 1, 83; 2, 333
of Alexandria: 1, 126
of Ancyra: 1, 168; 7, 462
of Antioch: 1, 202; 12, 561
of Aquileia: 1, 251
of Arles: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354
of Aschheim: 1, 311
of Auxerre: 1, 385; 9, 494
of Bern: 2, 61
of Besançon: 10, 92
of Brzesc: 10, 488
of Carthage: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349
of Chiersey: 9, 195, 481
of Clermont: 3, 146, 315, 316
of Cordova: 3, 270
of Czenzer: 9, 422
of Danzig: 9, 107
of Dort: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482
of Elvira: 4, 116
of Emden: 9, 426, 427
of Epao: 4, 149
of Erdöd: 9, 422
of Frankfort: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176
of Gangra: 4, 214
of Gentilly: 4, 454

Synod of Groningen: 9, 428
of Hippo: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427
of Hohenaltheim: 5, 315
of Homberg: 5, 337
of a hundred chapters: 10, 118
of Jerusalem: 6, 139
of Kells: 6, 308
of Langres: 9, 481
of Laodicea: 6, 414; 9, 323
Lateran: 8, 162, 367
of Lestines: 6, 484
of Leucyca: 9, 105
of Liftina: 6, 484
of Loudun: 1, 161
of Macon: 7, 120; 11, 145
of Middelburg: 3, 375; 9, 427
of Milan: 9, 44
of Mileve: 8, 441
of Missouri: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259
of Moscow: 10, 118
of North America, German Evangelical: 4, 469
of Orange: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348
of Orleans: 8, 275; 11, 145
of Oxford: 8, 295
pan-Anglican: 6, 403
of Paris: 10, 261
of Pavia: 8, 422
of Petrikau: 5, 375; 9, 2
of Piacenza: 12, 105
of Pistoja: 10, 24
of Quiercy: 1, 145
of Rakow: 10, 488
of Ravenna: 1, 83
of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 232, 233
of Reims: 9, 200
of Sardica: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
of Saybrook: 3, 234
of Seleucia: 1, 21; 5, 283
of Seligenstadt: 10, 345
of Sendomir: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357
of Siena: 10, 404
of Sirmium: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44
of Soissons: 10, 94
of Stuttgart: 11, 122, 123
of Sutri: 2, 41; 5, 60
of Tarragona: 2, 86
of Thorn: 9, 107
of Toledo: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462
of Treves: 9, 163
of Tribur: 12, 14

Taanach: 6, 182; 7, 276
Tabeetha mission: 11, 236
Taberah: 12, 263
TABERNACLE: 11, 244
Connection: 7, 337
THE MOSAIC: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF: 4, 288; 11, 216, 246
Table, and altar: 1, 140
OF THE NATIONS: 11, 247-250
of showbread: 11, 245, 295
-tipping: 11, 51

Synod of Tvin: 8, 118
of Ulster: 9, 218
of Upsala: 9, 423
of Valence: 9, 481; 10, 348
of Vercelli: 9, 403
of Vienne: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183
of Wesel: 9, 426
of Whitby: 8, 284; 12, 339
SYNODAL COURTS: 11, 226, 227
system: 3, 283, 284
Synodical conference, Lutheran: 7, 90
Synodikon: 7, 481
Synods and councils: 3, 279-284
Teutonic: 3, 281
Trullan: 10, 361; 12, 28
Synopsis criticorum: 9, 125
Synoptic problem: 5, 26; 6, 151-153, 161, 163
Synoptics, "parable" in: 8, 345
Syntagma: 8, 189
Synteresis: 3, 243
SYRIA: 1, 148, 308, 405, 406; 2, 485; 11, 228-237
missions in: 11, 233
serpent in: 10, 366
sun-worship in: 11, 141-142
Syriac Bible versions: 2, 127-130; 3, 69; 4, 257; 11, 238
calendarium: 1, 27
concordance: 3, 209
hymnody: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425
language: 1, 255; 10, 350-354
LITERATURE: 1, 11, 18, 208; 2, 127; 3, 323; 4, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; 6, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; 7, 219; 8, 117, 123; 9, 43, 379; 11, 84, 237-242; 12, 495
version, of Apocrypha: 1, 216
Syrian canon of scripture: 2, 397-398
Christology: 12, 565
CHURCH: 11, 242, 243
Church, baptism in: 1, 441
confession of faith, modern: 12, 566
Evangelical Church: 10, 388
marriage ceremonies: 11, 2-3
monasticism: 7, 463
Protestant College: 11, 234
text of New Testament: 2, 110
Syrians, gospel according to the: 1, 227
Syrin, Ulm Jörg: 10, 313
Syro-Hexaplar version: 2, 119
SYROPULUS, SILVESTER: 11, 243
Syrus, Ephraem: 9, 321
Szedginus: 6, 347

T

Tables of stone: 1, 285
Taboo: 3, 197, 198, 428; 5, 180; 8, 76, 77; 10, 464
Tabor light: 5, 256, 257
Mount: 8, 311
Taborites: 1, 37; 3, 183; 5, 419, 420
Tabrimmon: 11, 229
TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE A.: 11, 251
Tacitus: 8, 467
TADMOR: 11, 142, 251
TAFFIN, JEAN: 9, 427; 11, 251
TAGG, FRANCIS T.: 11, 252

TAGGERT, ROBERT B.: 11, 252
TAGORE, DEVENDRANATH: 2, 250; 10, 356; 11, 252
Taharka: 4, 90
Tahiti, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 18, 19
Tailleur, Madame: 12, 412
TAI-PING: 11, 253
TAIT, ARCHIBALD C.: 3, 378; 11, 253
Takelan Islands, missions in the: 7, 413
TALBOT, EDWARD S.: 11, 254
ETHELBERT: 11, 254
PETER: 11, 254
Talent: 7, 468; 12, 291
TALIANI, EMIGLIO: 11, 254
Tallcot, Joseph: 11, 469, 470
Talleyrand, C. M. de: 4, 384, 385
TALLIS, THOMAS: 11, 254
TALMAGE, THOMAS DEW.: 9, 188; 11, 254
TALMUD: 2, 95, 97; 6, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; 9, 391; 11, 213, 214, 255-263
on canon: 2, 389; 3, 68, 70
on usury: 12, 117
Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: 10, 204
Tamar: 8, 100; 11, 251
Tamarisk: 5, 87
Tambourine: 10, 150
Tame: 3, 387
Tamil Bible: 12, 511
Tammuz: 1, 411; 8, 75; 11, 264-271
TAMMUZ-ADONIS: 11, 264-271
Tanaim (Tannaim): 6, 55; 11, 256
TANCHELM (TANCHELIN): 9, 200; 11, 271
Taney, Thomas: 8, 50
Tanhuma: 7, 368
Tanis: 8, 25
TANNER, BENJAMIN T.: 11, 272
Tannim: 4, 2, 319
Tansar: 12, 524, 529
Taoism: 3, 30, 31; 6, 414
Tao-teh-king: 3, 30; 6, 414
Tarentaise, Pierre de: 5, 504
Targums: 2, 130-131; 3, 68, 69; 10, 189, 190; 11, 213, 215
TARPELITES: 11, 272
Tarragona, synods of: 2, 86
Tarshish: 8, 89; 11, 248
Tarsus: 1, 317
TARTAK: 11, 272
Tasbih: 10, 92
TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR A.: 11, 272
TASCOBRUGITES: 11, 272
Tasi lama: 6, 400
TASKER, JOHN G.: 11, 273
Tasmania: 1, 376
Baptists in: 1, 478
Presbyterians in: 9, 223
TAST, HERMANN: 11, 273
TATE, NAHUM: 11, 273
TATIAN: 11, 274, 275
diatessaron of: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153
gospel of: 1, 227; 2, 393-397
Tatian Dulas: 11, 77
Tatian the German: 2, 144
TATTAM, HENRY: 11, 275
Tattooing: 8, 62, 63
Tatwabdihini sabha: 2, 250; 11, 252
TAULER, JOHANN: 9, 163; 11, 275-277

Tauru: 12, 531
TAUSEN, HANS: 9, 166; 11, 278
TAVERNER, RICHARD: 11, 278
Taverner Bible: 2, 138; 11, 279
TAX-GATHERERS: 11, 281
TAXATION: 11, 279-281
for church building: 3, 76
Hebrew: 11, 279
TAXES: 2, 494; 6, 243, 244; 11, 281
TAYLOR, BARNARD C.: 11, 281
CHARLES: 11, 282
DAN: 1, 463; 11, 282
GEORGE B.: 11, 282
GRAHAM: 11, 282
ISAAC: 9, 401; 11, 282
JAMES H.: 11, 283, 284
JEREMY: 9, 183; 11, 284
JOHN: 8, 11, 17; 9, 401; 11, 284
NATHANIEL W.: 3, 477; 8, 135, 137, 247; 10, 15; 11, 285, 342; 12, 46, 360
WALTER R.: 11, 285
WILLIAM: 1, 64; 7, 344; 11, 285
WILLIAM M.: 11, 285
Taylor Theological Seminary: 11, 368
University: 11, 368
Taylorism: 8, 137; 11, 285
TE DEUM: 11, 286, 287
Tea: 11, 468, 469
Teaching orders: 8, 323, 324; 10, 84; 11, 335
Teed, Cyrus: 3, 112, 185
TEELLINCK, EEWOUDE: 11, 287
JAN: 11, 288
MAXIMILIAAN: 11, 288
WILLEM: 11, 287
Tefillin. See *Tephillin*
Teg Bahadur: 10, 410
Tegetmeier, Sylvester: 6, 358
Tehillim: 9, 324
Tekoa: 6, 249
Tel-Hum: 2, 403
Télémaque: 4, 297, 298
Teleological ethics: 4, 192
TELEOLOGY: 11, 288
Platonic: 9, 90
TELESPHORUS, POPE: 11, 289
TELFORD, JOHN: 11, 289
Telic consciousness: 9, 455
Tell el-Amarna: 1, 147
Azur: 8, 311
Dotan: 8, 311
al-Hanazirah: 8, 315
al-Kadi: 8, 312
al-Milh: 8, 310
al-Yehudiyeh: 6, 459
Zif: 8, 310
TELLER, ROMANUS: 11, 289
WILHELM A.: 9, 172; 11, 289
Telloh: 1, 400
Telos: 5, 17
Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*
TEMPLARS: 3, 133, 316; 9, 23; 11, 290-292
TEMPLE, FREDERICK: 11, 292
Temple, of Leontopolis: 6, 459
liturgy and the: 6, 499
Temples, as asylums: 1, 337
HEBREW: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296

- Temporal power and papacy: 3, 106
TEMPTATION: 11, 297, 298; 12, 528
TEMPUS CLAUSUM: 11, 298
Ten: 8, 205
ARTICLES, THE: 11, 298
COMMANDMENTS: 3, 383
persecutions: 8, 469
years' conflict: 9, 210
TENEBRE: 11, 299
TENISON, THOMAS: 11, 299
TENNENT, CHARLES: 11, 300
JOHN: 11, 300
GILBERT: 9, 184, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299
WILLIAM, THE ELDER: 9, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299
WILLIAM, THE YOUNGER: 11, 300
WILLIAM, 3RD: 11, 300
Tennent church: 11, 300
Tennyson, Alfred: 9, 460
Arthur: 8, 72
Tent of the tabernacle: 11, 244
Teofilo, Massimo: 2, 149
TEPHILLIN: 9, 325; 11, 300
TERAPHIM: 3, 400; 4, 150; 11, 301; 12, 436
TERCE: 11, 302
Terebinth: 6, 87
Terebinthus: 7, 154
Teresa de Jesus: 11, 412
TERMINARE: 11, 302
TERMINISM: 11, 302
TERMINISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 302
Territorial organization: 12, 519
TERRITORIALISM: 3, 95, 107, 160; 6, 232, 233, 480;
9, 269; 11, 303
TERRY, MILTON S.: 11, 303
Terser, J. E.: 9, 168
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD: 8, 71; 9, 171; 11, 304
TERTIARIES: 3, 227; 4, 361; 11, 304
Tertius ordo de poenitentia: 11, 304
TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS S. F.: 1, 305, 436, 441, 450,
451; 2, 395, 449; 3, 52, 80, 245, 375; 4, 43;
7, 459, 460; 8, 191, 192, 467; 9, 159, 488, 489,
494; 11, 125, 305-307; 12, 209
on ecstasy: 7, 487
on eucharist: 7, 229
and glossolalia: 11, 37
on justification: 6, 276
on Lord's Supper: 7, 32
on merit: 7, 314, 315
on Sunday: 11, 145
on war: 12, 265
Terumoth: 4, 318
TESCHENMACHER, WERNER: 11, 308
Tessenmacher, Petrus: 9, 430
TESSEN-WESIERSKI, FRANZ VON: 11, 308
TEST ACT: 8, 189; 11, 308
Testament of Abraham: 9, 339
of Adam: 9, 342
of Adam and Noah: 9, 340
of Ezekiel: 9, 340
of Isaac and Jacob: 9, 340
of Jacob: 9, 340
of Job: 9, 340
of our Lord: 9, 489; 11, 308-309
of Moses: 9, 340
of Protoplasts: 9, 339
of the Three Patriarchs: 9, 339
Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs: 9, 339
TESTAMENTUM DOMINI NOSTRI JESU CHRISTI: 9,
489; 11, 308
Tetragrammaton: 2, 329; 12, 449, 470
TETRAPOLITAN CONFESSION: 3, 16; 11, 309, 310
TETRARCH: 11, 310
TETZEL, JOHANN: 11, 311
Teutonic knights: 9, 314, 315
manuscripts: 2, 165
marriage law: 7, 198, 199
ORDER: 1, 106; 4, 459; 6, 323; 11, 311, 312
synods: 3, 281
TEUTSCH, GEORG D.: 11, 312
Tewtsche theology: 9, 360
Text, Bible: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503
(sermonic): 5, 348
Textor, Sebastian: 9, 180
Textual criticism: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77;
6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227; 10, 193, 194;
11, 451, 452, 453; 12, 334
Textus receptus: 2, 107
Tezcatlipoca: 10, 367; 11, 144
Thaddæus: 1, 11, 227, 291; 6, 243
Thaddeus, acts of: 1, 228
Thagaste: 1, 365, 365
THAMER, THEOBALD: 11, 313
Thamnatha: 6, 252
Thank offering: 10, 164
THANKSGIVING DAY: 11, 313
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
THAYER, JOSEPH H.: 11, 314
Theanthropos: 3, 53
THEATINES: 8, 396; 11, 314
THEBAN LEGION: 11, 314; 12, 59
Thebes in Egypt: 8, 183
deity of: 1, 156
Thebez: 10, 186
Thecla and Paul, acts of: 1, 281
THEINER, AUGUSTIN: 11, 315
THEISM: 1, 346; 2, 359, 360; 5, 9; 9, 468; 11, 315-
318
Hindu: 2, 250; 5, 477
Platonic: 9, 89
Themistians: 7, 479, 480
Themistius: 7, 479
Theobald of Canterbury: 2, 21; 6, 214
Theocracy: 9, 298
Anabaptist: 8, 45, 46
Calvin's: 2, 356
Theodahad: 1, 81
Theodatus: 10, 412
Theodelinda: 7, 19
Theodicy: 9, 308, 309
Theodo of Bavaria: 2, 14; 4, 120, 121; 5, 59
Theodo (monk): 7, 129
Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 9,
161; 11, 327
Theodolinda: 12, 417
Theodora, Empress: 7, 478; 9, 45; 10, 412
THEODORE I., POPE: 11, 319
THEODORE II.: 4, 341; 11, 319
Theodore of Andida: 8, 67
of Canterbury: 11, 322
bar Choni: 7, 155, 156
of Celles: 3, 311
of Constantinople: 7, 482

- THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA: 1, 127, 202; 2, 399; 8,
265; 11, 320, 321; 12, 96, 562
of Peboou: 8, 297
THE STUDITE: 5, 454; 7, 464; 9, 160; 11, 322
OF TARSUS: 2, 401; 4, 131; 11, 322
AND THEOPHANES: 11, 323
(OF VALAIS): 11, 319
THEODORET (of Cyrrhus): 4, 217, 219; 7, 32; 9, 160;
11, 323-325
Theodoric: 2, 333; 5, 32, 33; 6, 197; 11, 212
antipope: 8, 365
the Great, mausoleum of: 9, 406
the Ostrogoth: 2, 212; 4, 446
Theodorus bar Koni: 11, 239
LECTOR: 11, 325
Ascidas: 8, 275; 11, 434; 12, 185
THEODOSIUS I. FLAVIUS: 1, 230, 280; 5, 45-46, 234;
7, 288; 11, 326, 327; 12, 57, 129
Theodosius II.: 2, 222; 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 125; 11, 55
Theodosius of Alexandria: 7, 478, 479
the Cappadocian: 7, 464
of Jerusalem: 7, 474
of Kief: 10, 117
ZYGOMALAS: 11, 327
Theodotians: 7, 455, 456
Theodotion: 2, 120; 9, 280
Theodotus of Byzantium: 12, 177
of Cæle-Syria: 9, 356; 10, 340
the money-changer: 7, 455
the tanner: 7, 454-455
THEODULF OF ORLÉANS: 2, 124; 4, 251; 11, 327
Theodulus: 11, 319
THEOGNOSTUS: 11, 328
Theogony, Mandæan: 7, 146, 147
pre-Hesiodic: 10, 197
THEOLOGIA GERMANICA: 8, 70; 11, 328
Theological development: 3, 414
EDUCATION: 1, 379, 382; 11, 329-341, 343-394;
12, 89, 99, 100
encyclopedia: 4, 125-128
ethics: 4, 186; 10, 102
knowledge, principle of: 6, 359
libraries: 11, 336-341
science: 4, 125
SCIENCE, AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO: 11, 341,
342
science, exegesis and: 4, 238
SEMINARIES: 4, 140; 11, 343-394
seminaries, German: 11, 332-333
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran
Church at Chicago: 11, 358
of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: 11,
362
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran
Church in the U. S.: 11, 361
of the Reformed Church in America: 11, 389
at Stellenbosch: 9, 433
Theology, biblical: 2, 183
Christian: 1, 232-238
Christocentric: 11, 398
Duns Scotus on: 10, 264
and Literature: 4, 144, 145, 146
medieval: 10, 259
monumental: 7, 490
MORAL, ROMAN CATHOLIC VIEW OF: 11, 399-401
MYSTAGOGICAL: 8, 66-68
Theology, natural: 8, 85
New England: 8, 130-140
New Testament: 2, 184
Oberlin: 12, 570
Old Testament: 2, 184
pastoral: 8, 373-379
and pietism: 9, 62
practical: 9, 146-149
psychology and: 11, 397
and the Reformation: 4, 126
and religion: 10, 355
of revivals: 10, 13, 14
Roman Catholic Church and: 4, 128
and science: 4, 143
AS A SCIENCE: 1, 234-238; 2, 348-349; 11, 394-399
THEONAS: 11, 402
THEOPASCHITES: 6, 197, 286; 11, 402
Theophanes: 11, 323
OF BYZANTIUM: 11, 403
THE CONFESSOR: 11, 403
Kerameus: 9, 161
PROKOPOVICH: 11, 403
THEOPHANY: 10, 305; 11, 403, 404
THEOPHILANTHROPISTS: 4, 387; 11, 405
THEOPHILUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 72, 73, 74; 8, 274;
11, 405, 406
OF ANTIOCH: 10, 400; 11, 406
of Edessa: 11, 239
THEOPHYLACT: 11, 407
Theopneustos: 6, 12
Theoretical Seminary: 11, 362
Theories of atonement: 1, 351
of worship: 12, 434, 435
Theory of the concordat: 3, 210
of sin: 10, 438
Theosebeia, theosebes: 5, 11
Theosophical Society: 11, 409
in America: 11, 408
THEOSOPHY: 2, 72; 10, 257-258; 11, 407-409
Théot, Catherine: 4, 466
THEOTOKES (THEOTOKIS) NICEPHORUS: 11, 410
THEOTOKOS: 1, 19; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 11, 410;
12, 562, 563
THERAPEUTE: 11, 410, 411
Therapsia: 8, 419
THEREMIN, L. F. FRANZ: 9, 175; 11, 411
THERESA, SAINT: 8, 71; 11, 412, 413; 12, 417
Thesaurarius: 3, 9
Thessalonians, epistles to the: 8, 406, 407
THESSALONICA: 7, 111; 11, 414
THEUDAS: 11, 414
Thiele, Guenther: 9, 469
THIEME, KARL: 11, 415
THIERSCH, HEINRICH W. J.: 11, 415
THIETMAR: 11, 416
THILO, JOHANN K.: 11, 416
THIRLWALL, CONNOP: 11, 416
THIRTLE, JAMES W.: 11, 416
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES: 3, 476; 4, 136; 8, 359; 9,
197, 423; 11, 417, 418, 482
THIRTY YEARS' WAR: 1, 84; 10, 30; 11, 418, 419,
480; 12, 329
Thisbe: 8, 455
THISTED, WALDEMAR A.: 11, 419
THOBURN, JAMES M.: 7, 345; 11, 419
THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH A. G.: 9, 177; 11, 420

- THOMA, ALBRECHT: 11, 421
Thomander, J. H.: 9, 179
THOMAS THE APOSTLE: 8, 120; 11, 421, 422
Acts of: 1, 228
Apocalypse of: 1, 228
Christians of: 8, 120
consummation of: 1, 228
gospel of: 1, 226
AQUINAS: 10, 262, 266; 11, 422-427; 12, 356
on adiaphora: 1, 42
Christology of: 11, 425-426
on concursus divinus: 3, 219; 11, 425
on consilia evangelica: 3, 245; 9, 464; 11, 425
on demonology: 3, 416
on "ends": 5, 19
on eucharist: 7, 232, 233; 11, 426, 496
on God: 11, 316, 423
on grace: 5, 41; 11, 424, 425
as hymnist: 5, 426
on infant baptism: 1, 451
on the keys: 6, 326, 327
on merit: 7, 315; 11, 426
on miracles: 7, 386
as mystic: 8, 70
on perfection: 8, 456
preaching of: 9, 163
on priesthood: 9, 252
on providence: 9, 308; 11, 424
on sacraments: 10, 141; 11, 426, 496
on satisfaction: 10, 209; 11, 426
on simony: 10, 429
on sin: 10, 436; 11, 424
Summa of: 11, 401, 423-426
on the Trinity: 12, 20
on ubiquity: 12, 51
on unction: 4, 252
à Becket: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26
Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216
OF CELANO: 5, 426; 11, 427, 428
of Heraclea: 2, 129
à Jesu: 11, 421
à Kempis: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164
OF VILLANOVA: 11, 428
Waldensis: 8, 126
THOMAS, ALLEN C.: 11, 428
Christian: 11, 429
DAVID: 11, 428
JESSE B.: 11, 429
John: 3, 38; 11, 19
NATHANIEL S.: 11, 429
Thomas Christians: 8, 120; 10, 75
THOMASUS, CHRISTIAN: 11, 429
GOTTFRIED: 11, 430
THOMASSIN, LOUIS: 11, 430
THOMPSON, CHARLES L.: 11, 431
Mrs. J. B.: 11, 235
JOSEPH P.: 11, 431
RALPH W.: 11, 431
ROBERT E.: 11, 431
THOMSON, ANDREW M.: 9, 185; 11, 431
WILLIAM MCC.: 11, 432
Thondracians: 8, 418
Thor: 11, 174
oak of: 2, 227
Thorlaksson, Arni: 5, 436
THORN, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 348; 12, 68
peace of: 11, 312
synod of: 9, 107
THORNDIKE, HERBERT: 11, 433
Thorne, James: 7, 339
THORNWELL, JAMES H.: 11, 433, 434
THOROLD, ANTHONY W.: 11, 434
Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli: 5, 435
Thorwaldsen, Bertel: 10, 314
Thoth: 5, 19; 7, 492; 10, 196
Thothmes III.: 1, 328; 2, 375; 4, 89
Thrasamund: 4, 408; 12, 141
Three: 8, 204, 205
CHAPTER CONTROVERSY: 6, 286, 474; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 185
children, song of: 1, 217-218
shepherds: 12, 500
Threefold office of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 11, 10
Threshing: 1, 94
THUEMME, WILHELM: 11, 435
Thumb Bible: 2, 140
THUNDERING LEGION: 11, 435
Thurible: 2, 493; 5, 470
Thurificati: 6, 416
THURINGIA: 11, 435-437
Reformation in: 8, 64
Thurston, Asa: 5, 174
THWING, CHARLES F.: 11, 437
Thyatira: 1, 315
Thysiasierion: 1, 139, 140
Tiamat: 1, 194; 3, 296; 4, 1; 10, 368
Tiara: 12, 172
Tibareni: 11, 248
Tiberias: 4, 421
sea of: 4, 422; 8, 313
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: 3, 130; 8, 467; 9, 68, 69
Tibet: 2, 294; 6, 399-401
Tibetan literature: 6, 401
Tiburtine sibyl: 10, 397
TICHONIUS (Tychonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437
Tidemann, Johann: 11, 441
Tieck, J. L.: 10, 87
TIEFTRUNK, JOHANN: H. 9, 397; 11, 438
TIELE, CORNELIS P.: 9, 470; 11, 438
Tiernan, E. J.: 7, 313
Tierra del Fuego, missions in: 7, 411
TIFFANY, CHARLES C.: 11, 439
TIGERT, JOHN J.: 11, 439
Tiglath-Ninib: 1, 328, 329
Tiglath-Pileser I.: 1, 328, 408
Tiglath-Pileser II.: 1, 97
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): 1, 330; 4, 420; 5, 373; 7, 273, 296; 8, 436; 10, 185
Tigranes of Armenia: 1, 289; 10, 343
Tigris: 1, 322, 397
TIKHON: 11, 439
TIL, SALOMON VAN: 11, 440
TILLEMONT, L. S. LE NAIN DE: 11, 440
TILLET, WILBUR F.: 11, 441
TILLOTSON, JOHN: 9, 183; 11, 441
Tilly: 11, 418, 419
TIMANN, JOHANN: 5, 146; 9, 33; 11, 441
Timarchus: 10, 342
Timbrel: 10, 150
Time of baptism: 1, 445
BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: 11, 442-448

- Timnah: 6, 251
Timotheus I.: 11, 241
Timotheus, Ælurus: 1, 500; 7, 474, 475
Litrobubles (Celon): 7, 477
TIMOTHY THE DISCIPLE OF PAUL: 11, 448-450
epistles to: 8, 412, 413; 11, 449
Timur: 8, 121
Tin: 7, 331
TINDAL, MATTHEW: 3, 393; 9, 400; 11, 450
TINGLEY, KATHERINE: 11, 409, 450
TIPSAH: 11, 450
TIPPLE, EZRA S.: 11, 451
Tirhakah: 1, 332; 4, 90
Tirshatha: 8, 108
Tirzah: 7, 296; 10, 186
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. C.: 2, 109, 117; 11, 451-453
Tistriya: 12, 531
TITHES: 2, 348; 8, 354; 9, 251; 11, 279-280, 453-456
Titian: 8, 304
TITUS, ARTHUR B. W.: 11, 456
Titles of Psalms: 9, 328, 329, 330
Titloi: 2, 101
TITTMANN, JOHANN A. H.: 11, 456
Tituba: 12, 393, 394
Titular bishops: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
TITUS: 8, 413; 11, 456
OF BOSTRA: 11, 457
Flavius Clemens: 3, 137
Flavius Domitianus: 3, 484
(Flavius Sabinus): 6, 135
Tlepolemos: 9, 357
To remain Bible: 2, 140
Tob, land of: 1, 256; 8, 454
Tobacco: 11, 469
Tobago: 12, 315-319
Tobiah the Ammonite: 8, 109; 10, 195
Tobit, book of: 1, 220-221
Tobler, Johann: 9, 173
TITUS: 11, 457
Tocke, Heinrich: 12, 375, 376
TODD, HENRY J.: 11, 457
JOHN: 11, 458
Todeschini, Francesco: 9, 78
TOELLNER, JOHANN G.: 9, 395; 11, 458
TOFFTEEN, OLAF A.: 11, 458
Togarmah: 8, 52; 11, 248
Togoland: 1, 76
TOKEN, COMMUNION: 11, 459
TOLAND, JOHN: 3, 393; 8, 329; 9, 400, 465; 11, 459
TOLEDO, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 459
CITY OF: 11, 459
SYNODS OF: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462
TOLEDOTH YESHU: 11, 462
TOLERATION, ACT OF: 8, 189; 9, 422; 11, 462
religious: 2, 459, 460; 3, 2, 261; 4, 223; 9, 291, 292; 10, 426
TOLET, FRANCIS: 11, 462
TOLLIN, HENRI G. N.: 11, 463
Tollstadius, Erik: 9, 173; 11, 180
Tolninus, Gerardus: 10, 105
TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO: 11, 463, 464
Tomb of Dante: 9, 406
TOMBES, JOHN: 11, 465
Tombs. See Cemeteries
Tome of Leo I.: 6, 449; 12, 564
Tomkins, Oliver: 11, 17
Tonga Islands, missions in: 7, 413; 11, 19
Tongues, gift of: 3, 11
TONSURE: 11, 465
heathen: 8, 63
Irish: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
Tookey, Elias: 1, 460
TOORENENBERGEN, JOHAN J. VAN: 11, 465
Top, Albert: 4, 85
Toparchies of Judea: 6, 252
Tope: 11, 120
Tophet: 7, 448
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M.: 11, 466
Torah: 2, 391, 393; 5, 260; 9, 250
Torelli, Ludovica di: 1, 178
Torgau: 9, 4
articles: 1, 361
book of: 7, 256; 9, 74
chorister society: 10, 155
conference of: 7, 256
confession: 9, 34
formula of: 4, 343
Torkillus, Reorus: 7, 84
TORM, FREDERIK E.: 11, 466
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE: 11, 466
TOMAS DE: 10, 195; 11, 467
TORREY, CHARLES E.: 11, 467
JOSEPH: 11, 467
REUBEN A.: 10, 16; 11, 467
Torstenson: 11, 419
Tortosa, disputation at: 1, 110
Tosephta: 11, 256
Tossanus, Daniel: 11, 473
Pierre: 11, 473
TOTAL ABSTINENCE: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 468
depravity: 9, 488
Totemism: 3, 196; 8, 33; 12, 435
Toth: 9, 352
Totila: 2, 46
TOULMIN, JOSHUA: 11, 472
TOULOUSE: 11, 473
synods of: 1, 116; 2, 85; 11, 473
university of: 12, 99
TOUSSAIN, DANIEL: 11, 473
PIERRE: 11, 473
TOWNSEND, LUTHER T.: 11, 474
Mrs. M. G.: 12, 418
WILLIAM J.: 11, 474
TOY, CRAWFORD H.: 8, 278; 11, 474
Trach, Johann: 3, 499
Trachon: 11, 475
Trachonitis: 11, 475
TRACT: 11, 475
and Colportage Society of Scotland: 11, 478
SOCIETIES: 6, 67; 11, 476-479
TRACTARIANISM: 1, 43; 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152, 153; 9, 371, 434; 10, 49; 11, 479-487
Tracts for the Times: 11, 481
TRACY, CHARLES C.: 11, 487
Trade routes: 3, 170
Traditio symboli: 2, 450
TRADITION: 1, 20; 11, 487, 488
Traducianism: 11, 13
TRAJAN, MARCUS U.: 8, 467; 11, 489
Tralles: 1, 315
Trandberg, P. C.: 2, 235

Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: 10, 118
Transcendence, holiness as: 5, 317
Transcendental club: 11, 491
TRANSCENDENTALISM IN NEW ENGLAND: 8, 72; 11, 490-492
TRANSFIGURATION, THE: 11, 492, 493
 mount of: 4, 421; 11, 493
Translation of Bible: 2, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*
TRANSMIGRATION: 2, 423; 11, 494; 12, 504
TRANSUBSTANTIATION: 1, 128; 2, 459; 3, 75, 129; 4, 337; 5, 94, 96, 97; 6, 419; 7, 33, 34; 8, 489; 9, 494; 10, 115, 423, 445; 11, 494-501; 12, 465
Transvaal: 1, 76
 Hervormde Church of the: 9, 434
 United Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433
Transylvania, Reformation in: 5, 357, 358
TRAPP, JOHN: 11, 501
TRAPPISTS: 11, 501, 502
Travel, desert: 2, 366
Travers, Walter: 9, 218
Traversari, Ambrogio: 1, 150
Treacle Bible: 2, 140
Treasury Bible: 2, 161
Treatment of prisoners: 9, 260, 261
Treaty of Geneva: 9, 410
 of Passau: 1, 363; 9, 420
TRECHSEL, FRIEDRICH: 11, 503
Tree of life: 1, 412; 10, 369
 worship: 12, 436
Trees, sacred: 1, 312; 5, 87
TREGELLES, SAMUEL P.: 2, 110; 9, 95; 11, 503
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: 2, 353
TREMELLIUS, EMANUEL: 5, 204; 11, 504
Tremulations, Swedenborgian: 11, 184
TRENCH, RICHARD C.: 12, 1
TRENKLE, FRANK S.: 12, 1
TRENT, COUNCIL OF: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540
Trespass offering: 10, 165
TRESSLER, VICTOR G. A.: 12, 4
Treves: 10, 401
 ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 12, 4
 bishopric of: 6, 77, 78
 Counter-Reformation in: 6, 77
 holy coat of: 4, 467; 5, 325
 synod of: 9, 163
Triads: 3, 202
TRIBAL MYSTERIES: 12, 4-8
 societies: 12, 5
Tribes, Hebrew: 6, 49
TRIBUR, SYNOD OF: 12, 14
Trichet, M. L.: 12, 412
TRIDENTINE PROFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 79; 10, 70; 11, 200; 12, 14
 Romanism: 10, 73
Trie, Guillaume: 10, 372
TRIEBS, FRANZ: 12, 15
Triestines: 5, 376
TRIGLAND, JACOBUS: 12, 15

TRINE IMMERSION: 1, 438, 440, 441; 3, 268; 4, 24; 7, 149; 10, 55; 12, 16
Trinidad: 12, 315
Trinitarian Bible society: 2, 90
 controversies: 1, 230; 2, 197
 formula of baptism: 1, 435
TRINITARIANS: 10, 452; 12, 17
TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF THE: 1, 9, 203-205; 2, 197; 3, 50, 333, 364, 439; 4, 69; 5, 16, 17, 117, 118; 6, 196, 197; 7, 170, 180; 8, 140, 279, 494; 9, 362, 464, 465, 468; 10, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; 11, 306, 424, 425; 12, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism*, *Christology*, *God*, *Holy Spirit*, etc.
 festival of the: 12, 23
 SUNDAY: 12, 23
 symbols of: 11, 209
Trionfo, Augustino: 12, 25
Triple canon of Old Testament: 2, 389-391
Tripoli: 1, 76
 missions in: 7, 397
Tripolis: 9, 16
TRISAGION: 6, 501; 7, 235; 12, 23
TRISTRAM, HENRY B.: 12, 24
Tritheism: 3, 239, 345; 10, 94, 392; 12, 24
TRITHEISTIC CONTROVERSY: 12, 24, 25
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 25
TRIUMPHUS, AUGUSTINUS: 12, 25
Troas: 1, 316
TROELTSCH, ERNST P. W.: 3, 475; 11, 397; 12, 26
Troglodytes: 4, 481
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: 6, 299
 Solomon ben Aaron: 6, 299
Trolle, Gustav: 1, 275
TRONCHIN, LOUIS: 12, 26
 THEODORE: 12, 26
TRONDHEIM: 12, 26
Trophimus: 1, 287
TRUBER, PRIMUS: 9, 166; 12, 26
TRUCE OF GOD: 3, 147; 12, 27
Truchsess, Otto: 2, 379
 Thomas: 9, 500
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: 8, 433, 434
TRUDBERT: 12, 27
Trudel, Dorothea: 12, 418
True Holland Reformed Church: 9, 425
 Reformed Dutch Church: 9, 425, 432
TRUEBLOOD, BENJAMIN F.: 12, 28
Trujillo, order of: 12, 32
Trullan Councils: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28
 SYNODS: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28
TRUMBULL, HENRY C.: 12, 28
Trumpet: 10, 150, 151
Trusts, specific (religious): 9, 270
TRUTH: 12, 29-32
 in dogma: 3, 469, 470
TRUTHFULNESS: 12, 31, 32
Trutpert: 12, 27
TRUXILLO, ORDER OF: 12, 32
TRYGOPHORUS, JOHANNES: 12, 32
Trygvesson, Olaf: 11, 174
Trypho: 5, 165
Tryphon: 10, 343
TSCHACKERT, PAUL M. R.: 12, 33
Tsong-kapa: 6, 400
Tubal: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248

Tubal-cain: 2, 336
Tubuai Islands: 11, 15
TUCH, FRIEDRICH: 12, 33
TUCKER, BEVERLY D.: 12, 33
 F. St. G. de L.: 2, 233
 WILLIAM J.: 12, 33
TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH: 12, 34
TUCKNEY, ANTHONY: 12, 34, 327
Tudela, Benjamin of: 1, 323; 2, 53
Tudeschis, Nicholas de: 8, 327
Tuebingen Bible: 2, 157
 school: 9, 398; 10, 283; 12, 34-37
 university of: 9, 59
Tuka, O. G.: 12, 45
Tuke, D. H.: 9, 354
 J. H.: 10, 472
 William: 10, 472
TULLOCH, JOHN: 9, 207; 12, 37
Tulul al-Dahab: 8, 315
Tumilat, Wadi: 8, 26
Tunicle: 12, 171
Tunis: 1, 76
Tunkers: 4, 24-27
Tuotilo: 10, 312
Turgot, Anne R. J.: 9, 141
 (JOHANNES): 2, 477; 12, 38
TURKEY: 7, 443; 12, 38-41
 missions in: 7, 443; 12, 39-41
Turks: 1, 126, 289; 9, 77, 79
 crusades against: 2, 348
TURLUPINS: 12, 41
TURNER, ARTHUR B.: 12, 41
 FRANCIS: 12, 41
 HENRY MCN.: 12, 42
 SAMUEL H.: 12, 42
TURNOW, PETER: 12, 42
Turcremata, Johannes de: 11, 466
TURRETINI, BENEDICT: 12, 42

Uatchet: 10, 367
Ubbo Philipps: 12, 50
UBBONITES: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50
UBERTINO OF CASALE: 4, 359; 12, 50
UBIQUITY: 1, 128; 7, 34, 168; 8, 341; 9, 74; 10, 286; 11, 122, 123; 12, 50-54, 163
UDALL, JOHN: 7, 191; 12, 54
Uganda: 1, 76
UGOLINI, BIAGIO: 12, 54
Ugolino, Cardinal: 3, 125
 count, of Segni: 6, 64
Ugolinus, Blasius: 12, 54
UHLHORN, JOHANN G. W.: 9, 176; 12, 55, 56
Uhlich, Leberecht: 4, 378
Uigurs: 7, 470
Ukrains: 10, 76
Ulber, C. S.: 9, 171
ULFILAS (ULPHILAS): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58
ULLMANN, KARL: 3, 59; 12, 58
Ullon, Giumara de: 11, 412
Ulm, reformation in: 10, 184-185
Ulphilas (Ulphilas): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58
Ulrich III., of St. Gall: 10, 171
ULRICH, SAINT: 10, 176; 12, 59

TURRETINI, FRANÇOIS: 3, 476; 12, 43
 JEAN A.: 3, 476; 12, 43
Turrubius of Astorga: 6, 448
Tushratta: 1, 148, 325; 7, 321
Tutiorism: 9, 263
TUTTLE, DANIEL S.: 12, 44
 Hudson: 12, 44
Twelve: 8, 205
 Apostles, the: 8, 159, 261
 Teaching of the: 3, 424
 Patriarchs, Testament of: 9, 339
TWESTEN, AUGUST D. C.: 12, 44
TWICHELL, JOSEPH H.: 12, 45
TWIN: 12, 45
 synods of: 8, 118; 12, 45
TWISSE, WILLIAM: 12, 45
Two natures of Christ: 12, 560
 ways: 3, 421, 423
Twofold state of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175
Tyeche: 4, 418
Tychonius (Tichonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437
TYCHSEN, OLUF G.: 12, 45
TYERMAN, LUKE: 12, 46
TYLER, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 46
 BENNET: 8, 137; 11, 352
TYMMS, THOMAS V.: 12, 47
TYNDALE, WILLIAM: 2, 138; 9, 182, 466; 12, 47, 48
Tyndall, John: 9, 157
TYNG, STEPHEN H.: 12, 48
Typhon: 10, 367
Typus: 7, 482
 of Constans II.: 7, 259, 260
Tyre: 9, 15
Tyrian purple: 3, 164
Tyrol: 12, 512
Tyropecon valley: 6, 131, 132
TYRRELL, GEORGE H.: 7, 428; 12, 48, 61
TZSCHIRNER, HEINRICH G.: 9, 173; 12, 49

U

Ulrich von Hutten: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421
 of Württemberg, duke: 2, 198, 260; 3, 66; 5, 77, 90; 7, 168; 8, 433; 10, 255; 11, 474; 12, 451
Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: 9, 218
 synod of: 9, 218
Ulthrogota: 10, 467
Ultramontani: 12, 60
ULTRAMONTANISM: 2, 302; 5, 13; 9, 84; 12, 60-62, 147-156
UMBREIT, FRIEDRICH W. C.: 12, 62
Ummam-Manda: 1, 327, 333, 408; 7, 272
Ummayads: 7, 440, 441
Umn al-Daraj: 8, 314
UNAM SANCTAM: 2, 225; 12, 62
Unbelief. See *Agnosticism*; *Atheism*; *Pantheism*; *Rationalism*, and *Supernaturalism*
Uncial manuscripts: 2, 102-106
Uncleanness: 3, 386-389
Unction: 3, 223; 10, 145
 extreme: 3, 37; 4, 251
 office of: 12, 218
UNDER-EYCK, THEODOR: 12, 63
UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.: 12, 64
UNGODLINESS: 12, 64

UNODLY: 12, 64
Uniate churches: 1, 21, 263, 294, 380; 5, 408; 8, 122;
10, 74-77. See also *Uniates*
Uniates, in Abyssinia: 1, 21
Armenian: 1, 294; 10, 74
in Austria-Hungary: 1, 380; 5, 408; 10, 75
Coptic: 10, 74
Greek: 1, 263; 10, 74
Nestorian: 8, 122
Syrian: 10, 74
UNIFORMITY, ACTS OF: 1, 464; 3, 233; 4, 133, 135;
8, 189; 9, 216, 366, 423; 10, 51; 12, 64
in worship: 1, 57
UNIGENITUS: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135;
4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233,
465; 10, 174; 12, 65
Union American Episcopal Church: 7, 352
of Atracht: 9, 428
Biblical Institute: 11, 356
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL: 12, 65, 66
OF THE CHURCHES: 1, 132; 2, 85, 348; 4, 32, 37,
38, 50; 6, 109, 444; 7, 189, 190; 9, 5, 211, 215,
227, 232, 238; 10, 74-77; 12, 66-78, 79-80
ECCLESIASTICAL, IN GERMANY: 12, 79-81
des Églises évangéliques: 4, 354; 7, 473
hypostatic: 3, 54
of Greek and Roman churches: 1, 121, 190, 207;
2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68;
6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68
Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 376
Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 382
Unitarian catechisms: 2, 448
Christology: 3, 59
controversy: 3, 235; 8, 136, 137
Unitarianism: 1, 204; 3, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; 5, 290;
8, 136, 137, 359, 360; 10, 488; 11, 62, 490;
12, 272
UNITARIANS: 12, 81-84. See also *Unitarianism*
Unitas fratrum: 12, 91-94. See also *Unity of the*
Brethren
United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: 7,
393
Baptists: 1, 477
BRETHREN IN CHRIST: 8, 287; 9, 117; 12, 84, 85
(New Constitution): 12, 84
(Old Constitution): 12, 85
Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: 7, 92
Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: 9, 433
EVANGELICAL CHURCH: 4, 224; 12, 86
Free Church of Scotland: 9, 209-213; 11, 27
Free churches: 7, 339; 10, 300
Methodist Church: 2, 85; 7, 340
Norwegian Lutheran Church: 7, 91
Original Secession Church: 9, 215
Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 234,
235
Presbyterian Church in Scotland: 9, 210; 10, 299,
300
Secession Church: 9, 209
societies in Scotland: 9, 370
States, Armenian Church in the: 7, 390
Armenians in: 1, 295
Baptists in: 1, 467-477; 7, 305-309
Christian commission: 3, 40
Church and State in: 3, 110-112
city missions in: 3, 123

United States, divorce laws in: 3, 455
Eastern Church in: 4, 53
ecclesiastical law in: 6, 272-273
German Reformed Church in the: 9, 436,
437
Maronites in: 7, 190
Mennonites in: 7, 305-309
Old Catholics in: 8, 231
presbyterate in: 9, 203
Protestants in: 12, 89, 90
religious corporations in: 9, 473-475
religious history of: 12, 86-91
Roman Catholics in: 12, 89, 90
Slavic missions in the: 10, 454, 455
socialism in the: 10, 485
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155, 157-159
See also *America*, and *American*
Synod of the Presbyterian Church: 9, 229
Zion's Children: 10, 55
UNITY OF THE BRETHREN: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66,
107, 422; 11, 33, 180; 12, 91-94, 514, 516
of human race: 1, 34; 7, 144
Universal atonement: 8, 8
BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: 11,
409
priesthood: 9, 252
Universalism: 1, 211; 3, 477; 8, 332; 12, 95-97
hypothetical: 1, 161; 2, 363
Universalist Dissenters: 9, 370
UNIVERSALISTS: 12, 95-97
Universals: 1, 109; 4, 27, 35
UNIVERSITIES: 1, 190; 3, 271; 11, 5-6; 12, 98-103
University of Budapest: 8, 425
of Chicago: 11, 344
of Halle: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
Harvard: 11, 335
Jena: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437
of Leipsic: 9, 57
of Marburg: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328
Mohammedan: 8, 30
Oxford: 12, 99
of Paris: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364
of Tübingen: 9, 59
of Upsala: 11, 177, 179
Vanderbilt: 11, 368
Virginia Union: 11, 348
of Wittenberg: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71
Yale: 11, 354
Unk Khan: 9, 245
Unleavened bread: 8, 369
feast of: 4, 287, 289
Unte Reyck, Theodor: 12, 63
Unterhaehrer, Anton: 1, 206
Upanishads: 2, 248-249; 5, 473
UPHAM, FRANCIS W.: 12, 104
THOMAS C.: 12, 104
Upper Galilee: 8, 311
Lusatia: 10, 219, 220
Upsala, synod of: 9, 423
university of: 11, 177, 179
Ur of the Chaldees: 1, 399, 406
Uranus: 10, 197
Urartu: 1, 288, 327, 330, 331
Ur-Bau: 1, 406
Ur-gur: 1, 406
Ur-Nina: 1, 405

URBAN I., POPE: 12, 104
URBAN II.: 2, 67; 3, 315; 5, 486; 12, 104
URBAN III.: 12, 105
URBAN IV.: 2, 219; 3, 125, 273; 12, 105
URBAN V.: 12, 105, 456
URBAN VI.: 3, 324; 6, 242; 10, 239; 12, 106, 459,
461
URBAN VII.: 12, 106
URBAN VIII.: 1, 263; 2, 400; 3, 212; 4, 140; 12, 106
URIEL: 1, 176; 12, 107
URIM AND THUMMIM: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45, 46; 12,
107-109
Mormon: 8, 9, 12
URLSPERGER, JOHANN A.: 3, 39; 12, 109
SAMUEL: 12, 110
URSACIUS: 12, 110
URSINUS (ANTIPOPE): 3, 345; 12, 110
Ursinus, J. H.: 7, 405
ZACHARIAS: 5, 204; 12, 111, 112
Ursinus College: 11, 387
School of Theology: 11, 387
URSULA AND THE ELEVEN THOUSAND VIRGINS: 12,
112
URSULINES: 7, 314; 10, 84; 12, 113
Urtlauff, Placidus: 9, 180
URUGUAY: 12, 113

Vacancies: 3, 417
Vadianus: 12, 278
Vadovita, Martin: 10, 488
VAGANTES: 12, 125
Vaiseshika: 2, 249
VALDÉS, ALFONSO DE: 11, 29; 12, 125-127
JUAN DE: 6, 68; 11, 29; 12, 125-127
inquisitor-general: 2, 87
(Peter Waldo): 12, 241
Valdesii: 12, 241
Valdesius: 12, 241
Valdexius: 12, 241
Valence, synod of: 9, 481; 10, 348
VALENS: 1, 499; 12, 127
of Mursa: 12, 110
VALENTINE: 12, 128
VALENTINE, MILTON: 12, 128
VALENTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 3, 345; 12, 128
VALENTINIAN II.: 12, 129
VALENTINIAN III.: 6, 449; 12, 129
Valentinians: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 131-134
VALENTINUS, POPE: 12, 129
VALENTINUS AND HIS SCHOOL: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396;
12, 130-134
gospel of: 1, 227
Valera, Cipriano de: 11, 31
Rodrigo de: 11, 30
VALERIAN, SAINT: 12, 135
VALERIAN, PUBLIUS L.: 3, 331; 12, 135, 529
Valerianus of Aquileia: 1, 251
Valerius Gratus: 2, 335
VALESIUS, HENRICUS: 12, 136
VALETON, JOZUA J. P., THE ELDER: 12, 136
Jozua J. P., THE YOUNGER: 12, 136
Valette, Jean de: 6, 217
Valkhash: 12, 529

Uru-kagina: 1, 405
Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*
Usbek Khan: 7, 471
Usener: 12, 491
Ushas: 2, 247
USHER, ROLAND G.: 12, 114
USSHER, JAMES: 12, 114
chronology of: 11, 447
USSING, HENRY B.: 9, 179; 12, 115
USTERI, LEONHARD: 12, 115
USUARDUS: 12, 116
USURY: 12, 116-119
Utah war: 8, 10, 11
UTENHEIM, CHRISTOPH VON: 12, 119, 120
Uthras: 7, 147
Uthriyye: 7, 147
UTILITARIANISM: 4, 192; 12, 120-122
Utopia: 8, 7, 62
Utraquists: 2, 215-217; 5, 419, 420; 9, 77
Utrecht, bishopric of: 1, 32
declaration: 12, 572
Utu: 11, 139
Uvedale, John: 12, 54
UYTENBOGAERT, JAN: 9, 169, 481, 482; 12, 123-124
Uz: 1, 254
UZZIAH: 12, 124

V

VALLA, LAURENTIUS: 12, 136
Vallenses: 12, 241
Valley of Achor: 8, 313
of the giants: 8, 310
of Jiphthah-el: 8, 311
Vallombrosa, order of: 5, 91
Valmarana, Dianira: 12, 411
Valois, Henri de: 12, 136
Valteline: 10, 69
VALTELLINA, COUNTER-REFORMATION IN: 12, 137-
138
REFORMATION IN: 12, 137, 138
Value-judgment: 12, 31
VAMVAS, NEOPHYTOS: 12, 138
Van Alstyne, Frances J.: 3, 308
VAN BUREN, JAMES H.: 12, 139
Van der Hoff, D.: 9, 434
Van der Weiden, Roger: 8, 304
Van Driessen, John: 9, 430
Van Dyck, Antonius: 8, 305
C. VAN ALLEN: 11, 233; 12, 139
VAN DYKE, HENRY J.: 12, 139
H. N., liturgy by: 1, 86
Van Eyck, Jan: 8, 304
VAN HORNE, DAVID: 12, 139
VAN KIRK, HIRAM: 12, 140
VAN MANEN, WILLEM C.: 8, 410; 12, 140
Van Nijevelt, W. van Z.: 9, 427
VAN PELT, JOHN R.: 12, 141
Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: 9, 429
Van Riebeck, J. A.: 9, 432
Van Til, Salomon: 11, 440
Vanatur: 1, 292
VANCE, SELBY F.: 12, 141
VANDALS: 2, 428; 8, 192; 9, 142, 143; 12, 141
Vanden-Bosch, K.: 9, 425

Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: 11, 368
University: 11, 368
Vane, Sir Henry: 1, 200; 10, 68; 12, 370
SIR HENRY, JR.: 3, 307; 12, 142
VANNUTELLI, SERAFINO: 12, 143
VINCENZO: 10, 83; 12, 143
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de: 6, 83
Vardhamana: 6, 86
Varella y Losada, John: 8, 449
Variant readings: 2, 95, 96, 97
Variations, textual: 2, 95, 96, 97
Varius Avitus Bassianus: 4, 101
Varlet, Maria: 6, 99; 12, 570
Vartabed, Eghishe: 1, 290
Vartan the Great: 1, 291
Varuna: 2, 247
Varyags of Kief: 10, 117
Vasa, Gustavus: 9, 423
Vasquez, Gabriel: 9, 263
VASZARY, CLAUDIUS F.: 12, 143
VATAPLUS, FRANCISCUS: 12, 143
Vatelottes: 12, 411
VATICAN: 12, 144-146
Constitution: 9, 128
COUNCIL: 5, 200, 489; 7, 42; 8, 230; 9, 112; 10, 86,
147, 239; 12, 147-156, 571
library: 1, 120; 12, 144
Romanism: 10, 73
Vatke, Wilhelm: 9, 468
Vaud, Free Church of: 11, 196
Vaudois: 12, 241
VAUGHAN, BERNARD: 12, 156
CHARLES J.: 12, 157
HERBERT: 12, 157
ROBERT: 12, 158
Vaulted architecture: 1, 268
Vechio, Palma: 8, 304
Vedanta: 1, 12; 2, 249; 5, 474
society: 7, 394
Vedas: 2, 247-248; 5, 473
VEDDER, HENRY C.: 12, 158
Vedism: 2, 247
VEESENMEYER, GEORG: 12, 159
Vega, worship of: 11, 69
Vegetarianism: 12, 504
VEGHE, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 159, 160
Vehicle, Great and Little: 2, 294
VEHICLES, HEBREW: 12, 160
Veil: 4, 4
Veit, Philipp: 8, 305
Veith, J. E.: 9, 181
Veltwick, Gerhard: 9, 444
VENABLES, GEORGE: 12, 160
Venantius Fortunatus: 4, 345
VENATORIUS, THOMAS: 12, 160
Vendidad: 12, 525, 529
Vendidad Sada: 12, 524
VENEMA, HERMANNUS: 12, 160
Veneration of sacrament: 11, 498-499
of the saints: 10, 176
VENEZUELA: 12, 161
Venezuelan Islands: 12, 315
VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS: 12, 161
SANCTE SPIRITUS: 12, 162
Venial sin: 10, 439
VENIAMINOF, IVAN: 4, 53; 12, 162

Venice, inquisition in: 6, 68, 69
and Paul V.: 8, 397
VENN, HENRY: 9, 401; 12, 162
Venturinus of Bergamo: 4, 324
Venus, Ishtar and: 1, 313; 11, 68
Venus, the star: 11, 67, 68
VERBECK, GUIDO H. F.: 12, 162
Verbeeck, Martin: 2, 20
VERBESSERUNGSPUNKTE: 12, 163, 164
Verbiest, Ferdinand: 3, 32
Vercelli, synod of: 9, 403
VERCELLONE, CARLO: 12, 164
VERDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 164
Verethragma: 12, 531
VERGERIO, PIETRO P.: 3, 66; 5, 375; 6, 70; 12, 164,
165, 431
Vergiliana sortes: 3, 450, 451
Verigin, Peter: 4, 21
VERMIGLI, PIETRO M.: 6, 68; 9, 103; 12, 165
Vermilion: 3, 164
Vernal equinox: 12, 490
VERNON, AMBROSE W.: 12, 166
Verona, Peter of: 8, 495
Veronese, Paolo: 8, 304
VERONICA: 12, 166
handkerchief of: 6, 171, 172; 9, 69; 12, 166
Verse divisions of Bible: 2, 96, 97, 114
Versions, Bible: 1, 216; 2, 115-156
VESPASIAN, TITUS F.: 10, 189; 12, 166
Vespasian gospels: 2, 137
VESPER: 12, 167
VESSELS, SACRED: 12, 167-169
Vestments, ecclesiastical: 8, 323; 11, 207; 12, 169-
173
symbolism of: 11, 207; 12, 169-173
VESTRY: 12, 173
VETTER, PAUL: 12, 174
VEUSTER, JOSEPH DE: 9, 51; 12, 174
Via crucis: 11, 70
Vialard, Emilie: 6, 230
VIATICUM: 12, 174
VICAR: 10, 332; 12, 175
VICAR-GENERAL: 12, 176
VICELIN: 12, 176
Vicenza, John: 2, 228
Vico, G. B.: 9, 141
VICTOR I., POPE: 4, 46, 47; 7, 458, 459; 12, 177
VICTOR II.: 8, 380; 12, 177
VICTOR III.: 12, 178
VICTOR IV., ANTIPOPE: 12, 179
VICTOR IV., POPE: 1, 18; 12, 179
VICTOR OF ANTIOCH: 12, 179
OF CAPUA: 5, 153; 12, 179
OF CARTENNA: 12, 180
OF TUNNENNA: 12, 180
OF VITA: 12, 180
VICTOR, CLAUDIUS M.: 12, 180
VICTOR EMMANUEL: 9, 83; 10, 73
Victoria, presbyterians in: 9, 222
Victoria College: 11, 341
VICTORINUS OF PETTAU: 12, 181
VICTORINUS, CAIUS M.: 12, 182
Victricius: 12, 182
Vienna, concordat of: 3, 212
PEACE OF: 12, 182
Genesis: 8, 301

Vienne: 1, 237; 12, 182, 183
council of: 11, 291; 12, 183
synods of: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183
Vieyra, Antonio: 10, 77
VIGILANTIUS: 12, 183, 184
VIGILIUS, POPE: 7, 478; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 184-
186
VIGILIUS OF THAPSUS: 12, 186, 187
OF TRENT: 12, 187
VIGILS: 12, 187
Vigo, François: 10, 79
Vikings: 2, 475, 476; 8, 194
Viktasila: 6, 400
VILATTE, JOSEPH R.: 8, 231; 11, 128, 129; 12, 187-
189, 571
Villaret, Foulkes de: 6, 217
VILLEGAGNON, NICOLAS D. DE: 7, 404; 12, 189
VILMAR, AUGUST F. C.: 5, 231; 12, 190, 191
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS: 12, 191, 192
OF LERINS: 3, 81; 9, 282; 12, 192, 193
Vincent L., of Mantua: 9, 412
Vincent de Paul, saint: 3, 13; 10, 19; 12, 194
Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13; 12, 417
OF SARAGOSSA, SAINT: 12, 194
VINCENT, BOYD: 12, 196
JACQUES L. S.: 12, 196
JOHN H.: 12, 196
MARVIN R.: 12, 197
VINCENT FERRER, SAINT: 4, 325; 6, 178; 12, 195,
196
Vindonissa: 3, 248
Vine, in art: 11, 206, 208
cultivation of: 12, 382
Vinegar Bible: 2, 140
Vineland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 77, 78
VINES, RICHARD: 12, 197
VINET, ALEXANDRE R.: 9, 180; 12, 197-199
Vinne, Dionysius: 8, 44, 45
VINSON, JOHN: 7, 1; 12, 200
VINTON, ALEXANDER H.: 12, 200
Violet vestments: 1, 55
VIRET, PIERRE: 12, 200
VIRGIL (OF SALZBURG): 1, 386; 12, 200
Virgilius of Arles: 5, 56
VIRGIN BIRTH: 6, 160; 12, 201-213
Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
Virgin Mary, cult of: 1, 276; 3, 162; 7, 40, 41, 47,
48, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Semi-
nary in: 11, 387
Union University: 11, 348
Virginity of Mary: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128,
240; 7, 221
vow of: 7, 462
Virgins: 3, 374; 7, 462; 11, 125; 12, 414, 415
Virgin's fount: 6, 131
VIRTUE: 8, 133; 10, 245; 12, 214, 215
Virtues, the seven: 9, 255
Vischer, Peter: 10, 313
Visconti, Teobaldo: 5, 65
Vishishtadvaita: 5, 475
Vishnu: 2, 247, 249; 5, 290, 476; 10, 411; 11, 143
Vishtaspa: 12, 528
Vishtaspes: 12, 523
Visigoths: 5, 32; 10, 445; 11, 459-462
Visions: 12, 528

VISITATIO LIMINUM SANCTORUM APOSTOLORUM: 12,
215, 216
Visitation of churches, in Prussia: 1, 107
feast of the: 7, 222; 12, 106
nuns of the: 10, 84
ORDER OF THE: 4, 364; 12, 216, 217
OF THE SICK: 12, 217, 218
of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
Visitations, church: 3, 112
Visits, pastoral: 8, 377, 378
Visoly Bible: 2, 148
Vispered: 12, 525
VITALIAN, POPE: 7, 482; 12, 218
Vitalis, Ordericus: 8, 254
Vitel, Christopher: 4, 273
Viti Islands: 4, 311; 7, 402
Viticulture: 12, 382
VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS: 12, 218, 219
Horatius: 12, 219
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI: 12, 219
VIVÉS Y TUTO, JOSÉ C.: 12, 220
Vladimir: 10, 117, 118
Vladislav: 2, 215
Vocalization of Hebrew text: 2, 96
Vocatio: 2, 350; 3, 144
Voelkel, Johann: 10, 489
VOELTER, DANIEL E. J.: 12, 220
Voes, Henry: 9, 429
Voet, Gijsbert. See *Voetius*
VOETIUS, GISEBERTUS: 3, 409; 8, 71; 12, 220, 221
VOGEL, KARL A. VON: 12, 221
Vogler, George: 11, 45
VOGTHERR, GEORG: 12, 221
HEINRICH: 12, 222
Vohu Manah: 12, 531
VOIGT, ANDREW G.: 12, 222
HEINRICH C. G. A.: 12, 222
HEINRICH J. M.: 12, 222
VOLCK, JOHANN C. W.: 12, 222
VOLF, PETER R.: 12, 223
VOLIVA, WILBUR G.: 3, 40; 12, 223
Volkmann, Paul: 1, 481
Vollraths: 10, 401
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN F. C.-B., COMTE DE: 12, 223
Vologeses I.: 12, 524, 529
VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M. A. DE: 1, 232; 3, 395; 9,
466; 11, 490; 12, 224, 225
Voluntarism: 12, 226
Voluntary Missionary Society in America: 7, 394
VOLUNTARIYISM: 9, 210; 12, 88, 89, 226
VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA: 12, 226
Voodoo: 8, 104
Vorst, Guernerus: 12, 227
KONRAD: 5, 16; 9, 169; 12, 227
Willem Hendrijk: 12, 227
Vorster, Johann: 4, 344
Pancratius: 10, 172
Vorstius, Conradus: 12, 227
VOS, GEERHARDUS: 12, 575
JOHANNES G.: 12, 381
Voss, Dionysius: 12, 228
Gerard: 12, 228
GERARD J.: 12, 227
Isaac: 12, 228
Matthæus: 12, 228

VOSSIUS, GERHARD: 12, 228
VOTAW, CLYDE W.: 12, 228
Vows: 1, 83; 6, 371; 7, 462-467; 12, 228-230

VOYSEY, CHARLES: 12, 230
Vritra: 10, 368
Vulgate: 1, 112, 215; 2, 123-126; 10, 86

W

WACE, HENRY: 12, 231
WACKERNAGEL, KARL E. P.: 3, 85; 12, 231
Wadd: 1, 253
WADDING, LUKE: 12, 232
Wade, Jonathan: 11, 345
Wadi Abu Sidrah: 8, 313
Abu Taraimah: 8, 310
'Ain al-Kadirat: 8, 310
'Ain Kadis: 8, 310
'Ain al-Kaseimah: 8, 310
'Ain al-Muwileih: 8, 310
al-Abyad: 8, 310
al-'Amud: 8, 311
al-'Arab: 8, 315
al-'Arabah: 8, 310
al-'Arah: 8, 310
al-'Areijah: 8, 310
al-'Arish: 8, 99, 310
al-'Arrub: 8, 310
al-'Aujah: 8, 310, 311
al-Dair: 10, 440
al-Fikra: 8, 310
al-Hajair: 8, 312
al-Hammam: 8, 312
al-Hasa: 8, 314
al-Hasi: 8, 312
al-Humr: 8, 311
al-Jib: 8, 310
al-Jirafah: 8, 310
al-Kalt: 8, 313
al-Khalil: 8, 310, 311
al-Kurahi: 8, 313
al-Kurayyah: 8, 310
al-Malaki: 8, 310
al-Mayin: 8, 310
al-Miktali: 8, 311
al-Milh: 8, 310
al-Mojib: 8, 314, 315
al-Muhauwat: 8, 310
al-Muzairi'ah: 8, 310
al-Najil: 8, 311
al-Nuwai'imah: 8, 313
al-Rabaqiyah: 8, 312
al-Raha: 10, 441
al-Rukkad: 8, 314
al-Saba': 8, 310
al-Saba'iyah: 10, 440, 441
al-Sadat: 10, 440
al-Sant: 8, 310, 311
al-Saram: 8, 310
al-Shaikh: 10, 440
al-Sha'ir: 8, 311
al-Shallalah: 8, 314
al-Shara'if: 8, 99, 310
al-Shari'a: 8, 310, 311
al-Wa'ar: 8, 310
al-Walah: 8, 315
al-Zarar: 8, 310
al-Zur: 8, 311

Wadi Bet Haninah: 8, 310
deir Ballut: 8, 310, 311
Far'ah: 8, 310, 311, 313
Ghamr: 8, 310
Ghazzah: 8, 310
Haidan: 8, 315
Jarur (Jerur): 8, 99, 310
Kafrinji: 8, 315
Karyatein: 8, 310
Malakah: 8, 311
Malih: 8, 313
Marrah: 8, 310
Rahameh (Rakhamah): 8, 99, 310
Rajib: 8, 315
Rakhamah (Rahamah): 8, 99, 310
Raman: 8, 310
Rummanah: 8, 311
Salhab: 8, 311
Salman: 8, 310
Sani: 8, 310
Shu'aib: 10, 440
Tumilat: 9, 412
Warran: 8, 314
Yabis: 8, 315
Zarka Ma'in: 8, 316
WAEIJEN, JOHANNES VAN DER: 12, 232
Waele, Antoine de: 12, 237
Wafers, sacramental: 5, 377
WAGENMANN, JULIUS A.: 12, 233
WAGENSEIL, JOHANN C.: 12, 233
WAGER OF BATTLE: 1, 89; 8, 251; 12, 233-235
WAGNER, CARL J. I.: 12, 236
CHARLES: 12, 236
Wagons: 12, 160
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: 12, 236
WAHABEES: 12, 236
WAKE, WILLIAM: 12, 237
Wala: 1, 33
WALAEUS, ANTONIUS: 12, 237
WALAFRID (WALAFRIED, WALAHFRID), STRABO: 12, 238
Walburga: 12, 257
WALCH, CHRISTIAN W. F.: 9, 395; 12, 239
JOHANN E. I.: 12, 239
JOHANN G.: 12, 238
Waldburgis: 12, 257
Waldeck, Reformation in: 12, 32, 33
WALDECK-PYRMONT: 12, 240
Waldemar I. of Denmark: 1, 18
Waldemeier, Theophilus: 11, 235
WALDEN, JOHN M.: 12, 240
ROGER: 12, 240
WALDENSES. See *Waldensians*
Waldensian Aid Society, American: 12, 549
Waldensians: 1, 102, 457; 2, 213, 214; 3, 426; 5, 405; 6, 66, 398, 442; 8, 279; 10, 201; 12, 241-254, 384
Waldensis, Thomas: 8, 126
WALDENSTROEM, PAUL P.: 8, 65; 11, 181; 12, 255

WALDHAUSEN, KONRAD VON: 12, 256
Waldo of St. Gall: 10, 171
Waldo, Peter: 2, 142; 6, 398; 12, 241
Wales, Baptists in: 1, 463, 466
Christianity in: 2, 472, 475-476
England and: 4, 138-140
Methodism in: 5, 159; 7, 337
revivals in: 5, 159
Unitarianism in: 12, 83
Walis: 3, 408
WALKER, CORNELIUS: 12, 256
GEORGE L.: 12, 256
John: 2, 371; 9, 95
WILLIAM: 12, 257
WILLIAM D.: 12, 257
WILLISTON: 12, 257
WALL, WILLIAM: 12, 257
WALLACE, ALEXANDER G.: 12, 257
WILLIAM: 12, 257
Wallenstein: 11, 419
Wallin, J. O.: 9, 179
Walloon Church: 5, 319
Walloon: 5, 320; 9, 427, 428, 429; 11, 251, 252
Wallquist, Olof: 11, 181
Walls of Jerusalem: 6, 132, 133
Walpurga: 12, 257
WALPURGIS: 12, 257
WALSH, JAMES H.: 12, 258
Nicholas: 2, 135
WALTER OF ST. VICTOR: 12, 258
of Winterbourne: 9, 182
WALTER, FRANZ X.: 12, 258
JOHANNES W. VON: 12, 258
WALTERS, CHARLES E.: 12, 258
WALTHER, CARL F. W.: 7, 88; 9, 178; 12, 259
JOHANN: 10, 155; 12, 259
Rudolf: 5, 91
WILHELM M.: 12, 260
WALTON, BRIAN: 2, 168; 12, 260
polyglot of: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260
Waltram: 12, 375
Wamwas: 12, 138
WANDALBERT: 12, 260
Wandering clergy: 12, 125
Jew: 12, 261
monks: 5, 104
IN THE WILDERNESS: 12, 261-264
War chariots: 12, 160, 268
AND CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN WAR: 12, 264-266
HEBREW: 12, 266-269
Simons on: 10, 426
WARBURTON, WILLIAM: 3, 394; 9, 400; 12, 269
WARBURTONIAN LECTURE: 12, 270
Ward, Mary: 4, 140
SETH: 12, 271
WILLIAM G.: 6, 240; 12, 271
WILLIAM H.: 1, 399; 12, 272
WARDLAW, RALPH: 12, 272
WARE, HENRY: 3, 235; 8, 136; 12, 272
HENRY, JR.: 12, 272
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 273
WARHAM, WILLIAM: 12, 273
WARNE, FRANCIS W.: 12, 273
WARNECK, GUSTAV A.: 12, 273
WARNER, ZEBEDEE: 12, 274
WATSON, SIR CHARLES: 8, 320

WARREN, HENRY W.: 12, 274
Samuel: 7, 339
WILLIAM F.: 12, 274
Warsaw, diet of: 9, 107
Wartburg Theological Seminary: 11, 364
Warville, J. P. B. de: 10, 483
WASHBURN, GEORGE: 12, 274
ROBERT H.: 12, 274
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.: 12, 275
WASSERSCHLEBEN, FRIEDRICH W. H.: 12, 275
Watat al-Khatalin: 8, 313
Watebled, François: 12, 143
WATER, CONSECRATION OF, IN THE GREEK CHURCH: 12, 275
holy: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275
of jealousy: 8, 251
ordeal by: 8, 249
SUPPLY IN PALESTINE: 1, 93; 6, 131, 133, 134, 135; 12, 275
WATERLAND, DANIEL: 9, 400; 12, 276
Waterlanders: 7, 304, 307
Waters of Merom: 8, 312
WATKINS, HENRY W.: 12, 276
Watkinson, W. L.: 9, 186
WATSON, FREDERICK: 12, 277
JOHN (IAN MACLAREN): 12, 277
RICHARD: 9, 185; 12, 277
THOMAS: 12, 278
WATT, JOACHIM VON: 10, 171, 285; 12, 278
Watteau, Antoine: 8, 305
WATTS, ISAAC: 5, 430; 9, 184, 322; 12, 279
Waugh, Benjamin: 10, 473
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary: 11, 364
Wave offering: 10, 165
Way, James: 7, 339
WAYLAND, FRANCIS: 1, 475; 9, 187; 12, 279
HEMAN L.: 12, 280
Wazo: 12, 280
WEAVER, JONATHAN: 12, 281
Weaving: 5, 142
WEBB, ALLAN B.: 12, 281
ROBERT A.: 12, 281
THOMAS: 7, 341; 12, 281
WILLIAM W.: 12, 281
WEBB-PEPLOE, HANMER W.: 12, 282
WEBER, LUDWIG: 12, 282
SIMON: 12, 282
VALENTIN: 12, 282
Webster, F. S.: 3, 76
Wedding customs: 4, 275; 7, 196
ring: 7, 196
WEED, EDWIN G.: 12, 282
WEEK: 7, 492; 11, 147; 12, 282-284
of prayer: 4, 222
Weeks, feast of: 8, 452
Wegelius, Johannes: 4, 315
WEGSCHEIDER, JULIUS A. L.: 9, 397; 12, 284
Weidling, Christian: 9, 167
WEIDNER, REVERE F.: 12, 284
WEIGEL, VALENTIN: 8, 70; 9, 168; 12, 285-287
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, HEBREW: 12, 287-293
WEIHBISCHOF: 12, 293, 294
Weimar: 11, 436
confutation: 9, 33; 10, 207
WEINEL, HEINRICH: 12, 294
WEINGARTEN, HERMANN: 12, 294

Weir, J. W.: 11, 159
Weis, Ottmar: 8, 213
Weise, Christian: 9, 167
Weishaupt, Adam: 5, 449
WEISMANN, CHRISTIAN E.: 12, 295
WEISS, ADAM: 12, 295
CARL P. B.: 12, 295
G. M.: 9, 436
JOHANNES: 2, 111; 12, 296
NATHANIEL E.: 12, 296
Pantaleon (Candidus): 2, 378
WEIZSAECKER, KARL H. VON: 12, 296
Well of Jacob: 10, 186
WELLAND, THOMAS J.: 12, 297
WELLDON, JAMES E. C.: 9, 186; 12, 297
WELLER, REGINALD H., JR.: 12, 297
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS: 12, 297
Wells: 12, 276
WELLS, AMOS R.: 12, 297
LEMUEL H.: 12, 298
Welsh, Jane: 12, 417
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: 7, 337;
9, 219
Calvinists: 4, 139; 7, 337; 9, 219
hymnody: 12, 372
Presbyterian Church in America: 9, 236
revival of 1904-1906: 10, 17
WELTZ, JUSTINIAN F. VON: 4, 485; 7, 405; 12, 298
WENCESLAUS, SAINT: 2, 226; 5, 415, 419; 12, 298
WENDELIN, MARKUS F.: 12, 299
Wendelstinus: 3, 150
Wendish Bibles: 2, 154
Wends: 1, 31, 190; 5, 171, 172; 9, 104; 12, 176, 299,
300, 452
CONVERSION OF THE: 12, 299, 300
in Denmark: 1, 18, 31
WENDT, HANS H.: 12, 300
WENRICH OF TREVES: 12, 301
Wentworth, Peter: 9, 368
Wenzel Bible: 2, 145
Werden, Johann von: 9, 164
WERDENHAGEN, JOHANN A. VON: 12, 301
WERENFELS, PETER: 12, 301
SAMUEL: 9, 171; 12, 302
WERKMEISTER, BENEDIKT M. VON: 12, 302
WERNER, JOHANNES: 12, 303
KARL: 12, 303
WERNLE, PAUL: 12, 303
WERNSDORF, ERNST F.: 12, 303
GOTTLIEB: 12, 303
WERNZ, FRANZ X.: 12, 304
Wertheim, Peter: 8, 44
Wertheim Bible: 2, 157
WESEL, JOHN OF: 12, 304, 305
Wesel, Synod of: 9, 426
WESLEY, CHARLES: 3, 153; 7, 333; 12, 305, 306
JOHN: 7, 332-335, 354, 355; 9, 184; 12, 307-310,
557
on slavery: 10, 472
and Whitefield: 12, 341
SAMUEL, JR.: 12, 311
SAMUEL, SR.: 12, 310
SUSANNAH: 12, 311, 417
Wesley Hall: 11, 340
Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: 3, 378
Methodist Association: 7, 339

Wesleyan Methodist Connection: 7, 350
Methodists: 7, 332, 350; 10, 301
Theological College: 11, 341
WESSEL, JOHANN: 12, 311-314
WESSENBERG, IGNAZ H. K. VON: 12, 314
WESSOBUNN PRAYER: 12, 315
WEST INDIES: 1, 478; 7, 411; 12, 315-319
Baptists in the: 1, 478; 12, 317, 318
Presbyterians in the: 9, 239; 12, 317, 318
Missions in the: 7, 401, 411; 12, 316-319
WEST, SAMUEL: 8, 135; 12, 320
STEPHEN: 8, 134, 135, 246; 12, 320
WESTCOTT, BROOKS F.: 2, 110; 9, 186; 12, 320
WESTEN, THOMAS VON: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99; 12, 321
Western Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222
monasticism: 7, 405-467
mysticism: 8, 70, 71
text of N. T.: 2, 110
Theological Seminary of Allegheny: 11, 379
Theological Seminary at Atchison: 11, 365
Theological Seminary at Chicago: 11, 340
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: 11, 389
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY: 5, 222; 9, 424; 12, 322-324
catechisms: 2, 446; 12, 326
confession: 1, 464; 3, 84, 236; 9, 213, 226; 12, 324
School of Theology: 11, 370
STANDARDS: 9, 206; 12, 324-327
Weston, Agnes: 12, 418
HENRY G.: 11, 345; 12, 328
JOHN B.: 12, 328
WESTPHAL, JOACHIM, OF EISLEBEN: 12, 329
JOACHIM, OF HAMBURG: 9, 23; 12, 328
WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF: 6, 479, 480; 8, 282; 9, 291,
420; 10, 288; 12, 329-332
Wetstenius, JOHANN J.: 12, 333, 334
WETTE, WILHELM M. L. DE: 2, 180; 9, 395, 469;
11, 395; 12, 332, 333
WETTSTEIN, JOHANN J.: 2, 107; 12, 333, 334
WETZER, HEINRICH J.: 12, 334
WEXELSEN, WILHELM A.: 9, 179; 12, 335
WEYERMUELLER, FRIEDRICH: 12, 334
WEYMOUTH, RICHARD F.: 12, 335
WHATELY, RICHARD: 9, 185; 11, 480; 12, 335, 336
Wheat: 1, 92; 2, 256
WHEDON, DANIEL D.: 12, 336
WHERRY, ELWOOD M.: 12, 336
WHICHOTE, BENJAMIN: 12, 337
WHIPPLE, HENRY B.: 5, 482; 12, 337
WHISTON, WILLIAM: 3, 393; 12, 337, 338
Whitaker, Alexander: 9, 225
OZI W.: 12, 338
WILLIAM: 6, 403; 12, 339
WHITBY, DANIEL: 9, 401; 12, 339
WHITBY, SYNOD OF: 8, 284; 12, 339
Whitchoate, Benjamin: 12, 337
White: 3, 164
White, Edward: 1, 185, 186; 9, 264
Mrs. Ellen Gould: 1, 56, 57
HENRY J.: 12, 340
Hugh, Buchanite: 2, 289
J. C.: 8, 34
JOHN H.: 12, 340
NEWPORT J. D.: 12, 340
Norman: 8, 149
THOMAS: 12, 340
WILBERT W.: 12, 340

WHITE, WILLIAM: 9, 283; 12, 341
White canons: 9, 199-201
ladies: 12, 412
magic: 7, 127
sisters: 12, 413
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE: 7, 333; 9, 184, 226, 401, 430;
10, 11; 12, 307, 341, 342
WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT: 12, 342
WHITEHOUSE, OWEN C.: 12, 342
Whites (flagellants): 4, 325
WHITFIELD, EDWARD E.: 12, 342
WHITGIFT, JOHN: 2, 430; 6, 403; 9, 367; 12, 342
WHITMAN, MARCUS: 5, 483; 12, 343
WHITON, JAMES M.: 12, 343
WHITSITT, WILLIAM H.: 12, 344
Whitsunday: 8, 452
Whittingham, William: 11, 87
WHYTE, ALEXANDER: 12, 344
WIBALD OF STABLO: 3, 276; 12, 344
WIBEL, JOHANN C.: 12, 344
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: 5, 62, 94; 8, 365
Wicel, Georg: 9, 167
WICHERN, JOHANN H.: 3, 123, 372; 5, 494; 9, 181;
10, 317; 12, 266, 345, 479
Wicked Bible: 2, 140
WICKEDNESS: 12, 345, 346
WICKHAM, EDWARD C.: 12, 346
WICKSTEED, PHILIP H.: 12, 346
Widows: 3, 374, 375; 11, 125; 12, 414
Hebrew: 4, 275
WIDUKIND: 3, 276; 12, 346
Saxon duke: 12, 361
Wieck, Johann von der: 8, 44
Wied, Friedrich von: 8, 43
HERMAN VON: 5, 239
Wiedemann, Jacob: 9, 498
Wiedertäufer: 7, 300. See *Anabaptists*
WIEGAND, FRIEDRICH L. L.: 12, 347
Wieland, C. M.: 5, 439
WIENER, HAROLD M.: 12, 347
WIESELER, KARL: 12, 347
Wife, property rights of: 4, 274
Wife-hater Bible: 2, 140
WIGAND, JOHANN: 7, 123; 9, 33; 12, 347
WIGBERT: 12, 348
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL: 12, 348
WIGRAM, GEORGE V.: 9, 95, 96; 12, 348
WILBERFORCE, ERNEST R.: 12, 349
SAMUEL: 4, 178, 179; 12, 349
WILLIAM: 2, 89; 7, 407; 9, 401; 10, 472; 12, 349,
350
WILBUR, JOHN: 4, 395; 12, 351
Wilcox, Thomas: 9, 367
Wild, Johann: 9, 167
Sebastian: 9, 478
WILDEBOER, GERRIT: 12, 351
WILDENSPUCH CRUCIFIXION: 12, 351, 352
Wilder, R. P.: 11, 118
Wilderness of Paran: 12, 264
of Shur: 12, 263
of Sin: 12, 263, 264
WILFRID, SAINT: 1, 82; 2, 461, 462; 4, 183, 399;
10, 361; 12, 339, 352, 373
Wilhelmsdorf: 6, 377
WILKINS, GEORGE: 12, 353
WILKINSON, GEORGE H.: 12, 353

Wilkinson, Jemima: 12, 417
THOMAS E.: 12, 353
WILLIAM C.: 12, 353
Will: 3, 11, 156; 4, 28; 6, 261; 7, 445; 8, 1, 132;
9, 471; 10, 37, 38, 244; 12, 354-360
FREEDOM OF THE: 12, 354-360, 464
WILLEHAD: 2, 259; 10, 219; 12, 361
Willem van de Voldersgracht: 4, 410
Willermoz: 7, 217
William II., of England: 9, 439
William I., of Sicily: 1, 53
WILLIAM II., OF TYRE: 12, 364
William of Auvergne: 10, 261
of Auxerre: 10, 261
OF CHAMPEAUX: 10, 260; 12, 361
OF CONCHES: 12, 362
the conqueror: 1, 116; 4, 131, 132; 6, 407
of Hirschau: 5, 296
of Holland: 1, 117
of Macclesfield: 9, 182
of Maleval, saint: 12, 365
OF MALMESBURY: 12, 363
of Mara: 10, 263
OF NEWBURGH: 12, 363
of Nogaret: 2, 225; 9, 23
OF NORWICH: 12, 363
of Occam: 9, 464; 10, 265
of Orange: 3, 291; 9, 422
the Pious, of Aquitaine: 3, 147
of Reichenau: 4, 98
OF SAINT AMOUR: 12, 364
of Vercelli: 12, 365
OF WYKEHAM: 12, 364
of York: 1, 165
William Rufus: 1, 189
WILLIAMITES: 12, 365
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR L.: 12, 365
CHANNING M.: 12, 365
CHARLES D.: 12, 365
DANIEL: 12, 365
DAVID: 12, 366
SIR GEORGE: 10, 473; 12, 366, 481
GERSHOM M.: 12, 367
GRIFFITH: 12, 367
HELEN M.: 12, 367
HUGH: 12, 368
ISAAC: 11, 482; 12, 368
JOHN: 11, 15, 17, 18; 12, 368
John: 5, 107
Milan B.: 1, 122
Peter: 9, 219
ROGER: 1, 467; 3, 127; 5, 481; 10, 335; 12, 369-371
ROWLAND: 4, 178, 179; 12, 371
SAMUEL W.: 3, 33; 12, 371
T.: 4, 311
Thomas: 7, 337
WILLIAM: 9, 219; 12, 372
WILLIAM R.: 12, 372
WILLIBALD: 4, 98; 12, 372
WILLIBRORD: 2, 227; 4, 399; 11, 133; 12, 373
WILLIGIS: 12, 374
WILLIAM: 2, 144; 12, 375
Willock, John: 9, 182
Wills: 11, 55
WILLSON, DAVID B.: 12, 375
WILSNACK: 12, 375, 376

- Wilson, Sir Charles: 8, 320
DANIEL: 12, 376
HENRY B.: 4, 178, 179; 12, 376
JOHN: 12, 376
JOHN A.: 12, 377
John Leighton: 12, 377
JOSEPH D.: 12, 377
J. L.: 1, 72
LUTHER B.: 12, 378
MARGARET: 12, 378
THOMAS: 12, 378
William: 9, 215
Wiltram: 12, 375
WIMPFELING, JAKOB: 4, 445; 12, 120, 378
WIMPINA, KONRAD: 12, 379
WINCHESTER, CALEB T.: 12, 379
ELHANAN: 1, 471; 8, 136; 12, 380
Winchester profession of belief: 12, 95
WINCKLER, HUGO: 12, 380
JOHANN: 7, 263
WINDESHEIM, MONASTERY OF: 12, 380, 381
Windward Islands: 12, 315
WINE, HEBREW: 10, 164; 11, 469; 12, 382, 383
Winebald: 12, 372, 373
Winebrenner, John: 3, 91
Winebrennerians: 3, 91
WINER, JOHANN G. B.: 12, 383
Winfrid (Wynfrith): 2, 226
Wingen, G.: 2, 32
WINKLER: 12, 384
WINSLOW, MIRON (MYRON): 12, 384
WILLIAM C.: 12, 384
WINTHROP, JOHN: 12, 384
Wirz, Jacob: 8, 91
WISDOM: 12, 385
(Gnostic personification): 9, 133; 12, 130-134
literature: 4, 50, 51; 12, 385-387
personified: 9, 303, 304; 12, 385, 386
of Solomon: 1, 224; 9, 307; 12, 386
Wise men of Israel: 12, 385
WISE, ISAAC M.: 6, 63; 11, 356; 12, 387
JOHN: 3, 235; 12, 388
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS P. S.: 12, 388
WISHART, GEORGE: 6, 362; 9, 182, 206; 12, 389, 390
Wisler Mennonites: 7, 309
Wislicenus, G. A.: 4, 378
Wisowaty, Andreas: 10, 489
WITCH TRIALS: 12, 390-394
WITCHCRAFT: 2, 202; 5, 506; 7, 124-126; 8, 104; 12, 390-395
Wither, George: 5, 429
WITHERSPOON, JOHN: 9, 226; 12, 395
Witi archipelago, missions in the: 7, 413
Witmar: 1, 191
Wits, Hermann: 12, 396
WITSCHER, JOHANN H. W.: 12, 396
WITSIUS, HERMANNUS: 12, 396
Wittenberg: Anabaptists in: 1, 162
CONCORD OF: 2, 323; 10, 248; 12, 68, 396-400
consensus of: 11, 221
consistory at: 3, 246
school, on adiaphora: 1, 42
Theological Seminary: 11, 361
university of: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71
WITZEL, GEORG: 12, 400
Wladislas IV.: 9, 108
WOBBERMIN, ERNST G. G.: 12, 401
WODROW, ROBERT: 12, 401
WOELLNER, JOHANN C.: 12, 401, 402
Wohlgemut, Michael: 10, 313
Wolf: 5, 411
Wolf, F.: 6, 443
Johann: 2, 443; 9, 166
WOLFENBUETTEL FRAGMENTS: 12, 402, 403
WOLFF, CHRISTIAN: 3, 473; 5, 5; 9, 57, 394, 465; 12, 403-405
JOSEPH: 8, 471; 12, 405
WOLFFIAN SCHOOL: 12, 403-405
Wolfgang of Dalberg: 3, 352
COUNT PALATINE: 2, 379; 12, 406, 407
OF REGENSBURG: 12, 406
Wolfssohn, David: 12, 517, 518
Wolgemut, Michel: 8, 304
WOLLEB, JOHANNES: 12, 407
Wollin, bishopric of: 6, 294
Wolmar, Melchior: 2, 78, 354
WOLSEY, THOMAS: 1, 130; 12, 407-410
WOLTERS, ALBRECHT J. K.: 9, 177; 12, 410
WOLTERSDORF, ERNST G.: 12, 411
Wolzogen, Johann L. von: 10, 489
Woman, in Babylonia: 5, 138
in the wilderness: 3, 184, 186
Woman's Christian Temperance Union: 11, 470
Women, baptism by: 1, 445
in childbirth: 3, 386, 389
churching of: 3, 115
Hebrew, status of: 4, 275
ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: 12, 411-413
and tribal societies: 12, 4-8
WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: 12, 413-419
WOOD, NATHAN E.: 12, 419
WOODCOCK, CHARLES E.: 12, 419
WOODROW, JAMES: 12, 419
Woodruff, Albert: 11, 155
Wilford: 8, 11, 17
WOODS, HENRY G.: 12, 420
LEONARD: 8, 136, 137, 246; 11, 342, 350, 351; 12, 420
LEONARD, JR.: 12, 420
WOOLSEY, THEODORE D.: 12, 420
Woolston, Thomas: 3, 393; 9, 400
WORCESTER, ELWOOD: 9, 354; 12, 421
JOHN: 12, 421
NOAH: 8, 426; 12, 421
SAMUEL: 12, 421
Word: 10, 285. See also *Logos*
OF GOD: 12, 421-424. See *Bible*
of power: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7
and spirit: 12, 423
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES: 12, 424
CHRISTOPHER: 12, 424, 425
JOHN: 12, 425
WILLIAM: 9, 459; 10, 50; 12, 426
Work of Christ: 10, 45, 287
ethics of: 2, 351
AND SADDLE ANIMALS, HEBREW: 12, 427, 428
Workhouses: 10, 480
Working men's associations in Germany: 12, 479
WORKMAN, HERBERT B.: 12, 428
Works, good: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166

- Works, grace and: 2, 64
of supererogation: 11, 165
WORLD, THE: 3, 439; 11, 407; 12, 428-430
Alliance, Baptist: 1, 480
ideal: 10, 305
judgment: 1, 209. See also *Eschatology*
of sense: 10, 306
soul: 8, 112
WORMS: 12, 431-433
colloquy of: 7, 280
concordat of: 2, 347; 3, 210
conferences of: 9, 33, 74; 12, 431-433
diet of: 3, 15; 9, 420; 12, 431
edict of: 3, 15; 11, 44, 45, 46
WORSHIP: 4, 395; 7, 235; 10, 300; 12, 433-440
Abyssinian: 1, 20
of ancestors: 2, 308
animals in: 1, 182
assistants in public: 1, 320
Christian: 1, 264
development of Christian: 6, 500
of Eastern Church: 4, 51, 52
and kingship: 12, 435
Luther on: 1, 42
of moon: 7, 493, 494
Roman Catholic: 10, 71
serpent in: 10, 363-370
of sun: 11, 137-145; 12, 491
synagogue: 11, 214-216
use of psalms in: 9, 321
WORTHINGTON, GEORGE: 12, 441
JOHN: 12, 441
WORTMAN, DENIS: 12, 441
WRATH OF GOD: 12, 441-443
WRATISLAW, ALBERT H.: 12, 443
WREDE, WILLIAM: 12, 444
WRIGHT, CHARLES H. H.: 12, 444
GEORGE F.: 12, 445
THEODORE F.: 8, 320; 12, 445
THOMAS: 12, 445
WILLIAM: 12, 445
Xabatati: 12, 241
Xavier, Francis: 4, 364
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: 12, 467
Xenaia: 9, 43, 44
Xenia Theological Seminary: 11, 383
Yabhallaha: 12, 470¹
Yafith ibn Ali: 6, 297
YAHBALAHA: 12, 470
YAHWEH: 3, 383; 5, 2, 186, 265, 443; 6, 50, 341, 427; 7, 21, 45, 46, 323; 8, 77, 208; 9, 326, 413; 10, 131, 163, 308; 12, 428, 441, 470-473
abode of: 1, 286
Amos on: 1, 158
as Baal: 1, 391
original significance of: 1, 14
throne of—the ark: 1, 285
as war god: 10, 131
Yahweh Zebaoth: 10, 130-132
WRITING, HEBREW: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450
in India: 5, 474
Wroe, John: 7, 390
Wuelfing of Solingen: 10, 91
WUENSCH, KARL A.: 12, 450
WUERTTEMBERG: 12, 451-452
Baptists in: 12, 452
Bible Institute: 2, 91
Bibles: 2, 157
concordat with: 3, 216
confession: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11, 122, 123
Methodists in: 12, 452
Missionary Society: 1, 492
pietism in: 9, 58
Protestantism in: 2, 261
Reformation in: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451
Roman Catholics in: 12, 452
summaries: 2, 157
WUERZBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 452
Wulfad: 9, 346
Wulfaicus, stylites: 11, 124
WULFRAM: 12, 452
WULFSTAN (OF WORCESTER): 12, 453
(of York): 9, 181
WUNDT, WILHELM: 12, 453
Wunnebald: 12, 372, 373
WURSTER, PAUL: 12, 453
WUTTKE, KARL F. A.: 12, 454
WYCLIF, JOHN: 2, 137; 4, 132; 5, 415, 416; 7, 15; 8, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; 9, 163, 182, 196; 10, 266; 12, 454-467, 557
on the Church: 3, 82, 83; 12, 457-459, 464
on confraternities: 3, 226
on transubstantiation: 11, 500
WYLLIE, JAMES A.: 12, 467
Wyneken, Frederik: 7, 89, 90
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: 12, 456
Wyschehrad evangelary: 8, 302
WYTTEBACH, THOMAS: 5, 126; 12, 467, 539
X
Xenodochia: 10, 467, 468
Xenophanes: 8, 329; 9, 461
Xerophagia: 7, 486
Xerxes I.: 4, 181; 7, 275
XIMENES DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO: 11, 25; 12, 468, 469
Y
Yajiro: 6, 103, 104
Yajur-Veda: 2, 248
Yakob-el: 6, 7
Yakovlevich, Abraham: 5, 149
Yale College, revival in: 10, 13
Divinity School: 11, 340, 354
University: 11, 354
Yalkut Shim'oni: 7, 369
Yam suph: 9, 411
Yama: 12, 530
Yaman: 1, 328
Yashts: 12, 525
Yasna: 12, 525

Yau: 12, 472
Yaubidi: 12, 472
Yaudi: 1, 327; 11, 229
Yavorski, Stephan: 10, 118
Yawan: 12, 500. See also *Javan*
Yazatas: 12, 531
Yazbek, Joseph: 7, 190
Year: 7, 492
 Christian: 2, 342-345
 church: 3, 114
 HEBREW: 12, 473, 474
 of Jubilee: 10, 136, 137, 450
YEATMAN-BIGGS, HUYSHE W.: 12, 474
Yedinovyeretzi: 10, 122
Yengishiki: 6, 102
YEOMANS, EDWARD D.: 12, 474
Yezdigerd II.: 1, 292
Yhwh. See *Yahweh*
Yima: 12, 530, 532
Yoga: 2, 249
Yom kippur: 1, 356
Yora Rabba: 7, 146
York, archdiocese of: 6, 407, 408
Yorker Brethren: 10, 55
Yosep-el: 6, 7
Yoshamin: 7, 147
Young, Alse: 12, 393

Young, Brigham: 8, 10, 11
 EDWARD: 12, 475
 EGERTON R.: 12, 475
 PATRICK: 12, 475
 ROBERT: 12, 490
 SAMUEL E.: 12, 490
Young men's associations in Germany: 12, 479
 Christian Association: 12, 366; 481
 in Austria: 10, 227
 in Berlin: 3, 123
People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United
 Brethren in Christ: 12, 483
 Christian Union of the Universalist Church:
 12, 483
PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: 10, 473; 12, 475-489
 Society of Christian Endeavor: 12, 484
 Union, Baptist: 1, 475; 12, 475
Women's Christian Association of Great Britain
 and Ireland: 12, 488
 of the United States of America: 12, 486
YOUTZ, HERBERT A.: 12, 490
YULETIDE: 12, 490-492
Yung Cheng: 3, 33
Yvan, Antoine: 12, 412
Yvo Carnotensis: 6, 71
YVON, PIERRE: 12, 492
YVONETUS: 12, 492

Z

ZABARELLA, FRANCESCO: 12, 493
Zaccaria, Antonio M.: 1, 178, 487-488
ZACHARIE, GOTTHILF T.: 9, 395; 12, 493
ZACHARIAH: 12, 493
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
ZACHARIAS, POPE: 4, 407; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81;
 12, 494
Zacharias (biographer): 10, 381
 GERGANOS: 12, 494
 SCHOLASTICUS (RHETOR): 11, 241, 242; 12, 495
Zaddikim: 3, 20, 21; 9, 9
Zadok: 9, 9, 248
Zadokites: 9, 9, 248, 249
Zafed: 4, 421
Zahir, al-'Amr: 8, 319
ZAHN, JOSEF: 12, 495
 THEODOR: 9, 178; 12, 496
Zaida: 9, 15
Zairi: 12, 531
Zakkari: 9, 35, 36
Zalman of Liozna: 3, 20
Zamet, Sebastian: 9, 135
ZANCHI, GIROLAMO: 12, 496
Zangahara: 7, 120
Zangwill, Israel: 12, 519
Zanzibar: 1, 65
Zaphon: 8, 455
ZAPLETAL, VINCEZ: 12, 497
Zápolya, J. S.: 3, 364
Zarathushtra: 12, 526
Zared, Zered: 7, 424
Zarephath: 9, 15
Zartush Nama: 12, 526
ZEAL: 12, 497
ZEALOTS: 4, 421; 6, 244; 12, 497, 498

Zebaath: 10, 130
Zebi, Shabbethai: 6, 61
Zeboim: 8, 314
Zechariah (king of Israel): 12, 493
ZECHARIAH (THE PROPHET): 9, 273; 12, 498-501
 book of: 12, 498-501
ZEDEKIAH: 6, 119; 12, 501
ZEISBERGER, DAVID: 12, 501
Zeitblom, Bartholome: 8, 304
Zelal: 6, 251
ZELL, KATHARINA: 12, 417, 502
 MATTHAEUS: 12, 502
ZELLER, CHRISTIAN H.: 12, 502
 E.: 9, 468; 12, 543
Zelos: 12, 497
Zelotes: 10, 421
Zend Avesta: 12, 524
 Folk: 12, 503
Zeno of Citium: 11, 101
 THE ISAURIAN: 4, 293; 7, 475; 10, 189; 12, 504
 OF VERONA: 9, 160; 12, 505-507
Zenobia of Palmyra: 10, 399; 11, 231, 251
Zenop Glak: 1, 290
ZENOS, ANDREAS C.: 12, 508
ZEPHANIAH: 9, 273; 12, 508, 509
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
ZEPHYRINUS, POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 12, 509
ZEBOLT VAN ZUETPHEN, GERARD: 12, 509
Zered, Brook: 8, 313
ZERUBBABEL: 5, 116, 280; 6, 53; 12, 499, 510
 temple of: 11, 294
Zeus Belus: 10, 197
 Meilichios: 10, 365
ZEZSCHWITZ, KARL A. G. VON: 12, 510
Zidon: 9, 15

ZIEGENBALG, BARTHOLOMEUS: 5, 477; 7, 406; 9, 64;
 12, 511
Ziegenhagen, F. M.: 7, 85
ZIEGLER, JAKOB: 12, 511
Zigadenus: 4, 216
Ziklag: 8, 100
ZILLERTHAL, EVANGELICALS OF: 9, 416; 12, 512
Zillerthalers: 9, 416; 12, 512
ZIMMER, KARL F.: 12, 513
Zimmermann, Michael: 10, 282
 PAUL A. B. VON: 12, 513
ZIMMERN, HEINRICH: 12, 514
ZIMRI: 12, 514
Zimrida: 1, 148
Zin: 8, 310
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS L.: 4, 85; 5, 427; 7, 85, 406;
 8, 36; 9, 59, 64, 66, 171; 11, 33; 12, 91, 92,
 316, 514-516
Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: 3, 40
 mount: 6, 132, 134, 135
 Union Apostolic Church: 7, 352
ZIONISM: 6, 181; 12, 517-519
Ziph: 6, 249; 8, 100
Zipporah: 8, 25
Zirat al-Balla': 8, 310
Ziru: 10, 366
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: 6, 443
Zoan: 8, 25
Zoar: 7, 45; 8, 314
ZOBAB: 1, 256; 5, 108; 12, 519
ZOECKLER, OTTO: 12, 520
ZOEPPFEL, RICHARD O.: 12, 521
Zoglio, count: 4, 122, 123
Zohar: 2, 329, 330; 4, 370; 6, 61; 10, 418
ZOLLIKOEFER, GEORG J.: 9, 172; 12, 521
ZONARAS, JOHANNES: 12, 521, 522
Zone: 12, 172
Zonists: 5, 321
Zorah: 6, 247
Zori: 1, 429
ZOROASTER: 12, 522-535
ZOROASTRIANISM: 1, 289, 292; 2, 1; 3, 299; 4, 15;
 7, 158, 419, 420; 8, 251; 12, 96, 503, 522-535

ZOSIMUS, POPE: 8, 442; 12, 535
ZSCHOKKE, JOHANN H. D.: 12, 535
Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: 12, 509
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD: 12, 536
Zurich: 9, 278
 Anabaptists in: 1, 161, 162; 7, 300
 Bible: 2, 146
 confession: 2, 301
 CONSENSUS: 12, 536
 Reformation in: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543
ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.: 12, 537
ZWICK, JOHANNES: 9, 166; 12, 537
ZWICKAU PROPHETS: 1, 162; 12, 537, 538
Zwicker, Daniel: 10, 490
Zwilling. See *Didymus*
ZWINGLI, HULDRICH: 2, 360, 361; 5, 407; 8, 223;
 9, 278, 297; 12, 538-546
 and Anabaptists: 1, 161; 12, 541
 on baptism: 1, 439; 12, 541
 Bullinger and: 2, 300
 Butzer and: 2, 323
 on the Church: 3, 84
 on church discipline: 3, 87
 church orders of: 1, 85
 Eck and: 4, 66
 on dogmatics: 3, 475
 on infant salvation: 5, 490
 on the kingdom: 6, 337
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35; 12, 397
 Luther and: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541
 Melancthon and: 7, 280, 281
 as preacher: 9, 166
 on providence: 9, 309
 as reformer: 9, 421
 and theological education: 11, 331
 on three creeds: 1, 338
 on restorationism: 1, 211
 on ubiquity: 12, 52
Zwingli's baptismal service: 1, 444
 liturgy of Lord's Supper: 7, 37, 38
Zwolle, school of: 2, 317
Zygadenus, Euthymius: 4, 216

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX—VOLS. I—XII

- ABELARD: F. Schreiter, *Petrus Abälards Anschauungen über das Verhältnis von Glauben und Wissen*, Leipsic, 1912.
- ABRAHAM: W. H. Thomson, *Life and Times of the Patriarchs*, New York, 1912.
- ABSOLUTION: C. Bickersteth, *The Ministry of Absolution*, New York, 1912.
- ABYSSINIA AND THE ABYSSINIAN CHURCH: M. Cohen, *Cérémonies et croyances abyssynes*, Paris, 1912.
- ACTA MARTYRUM, ACTA SANCTORUM: O. von Gebhardt, *Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner Gurgas, Samonas und Abibos*, Leipsic, 1911. A. S. Lewis, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogios. Transcribed from a Palestinian Syriac and Arabic Palimpsest*, Cambridge, 1912. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints chiefly from Syriac Sources. Vol. I. The Story of Archelides*, Leyden, 1911.
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES: W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912.
- ADVENTISTS: K. Handtmann, *Die Adventisten vom 7. Tag*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- AFRICA: H. Claus, *Die Wagogo; Ethnographische Skizze eines ostafrikanischen Bantustammes*, Leipsic, 1911. D. Crawford, *Thinking Black; Twenty-two Years without a Break in the Long Grass of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. Mrs. Roy Devereux, *Aspects of Algeria*, London, 1912. M. S. Evans, *Black and White in South-east Africa*, New York, 1912. D. Fraser, *Winning a Primitive People; Sixteen Years of Missionary Work among the Warlike Tribe of the Ngoni and the Senga and Tumbuka Peoples of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. J. Y. Gibson, *Story of the Zulus*, London and New York, 1912. J. T. Hamilton, *Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyassaland*, Bethlehem, Pa., 1912. J. H. Harris, *Dawn in Darkest Africa*, London and New York, 1912. M. W. Hilton-Simpson, *Land and Peoples of the Kasai. Being a Narrative of a Two-Years' Journey among Cannibals of the Equatorial Forest*, London and Chicago, 1912. J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy; an Unconventional Record of Missionary Experience*, London, 1912. H. A. Junod, *The Life of a South African Tribe*, New York and London, 1913. A. L. Kitching, *On the Backwaters of the Nile*, London, 1912. A. Le Herissé, *L'Ancien Royaume du Dahomey. Mœurs, religion, histoire*, Paris, 1911. J. Mesnage, *L'Afrique chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. R. H. Milligan, *The Fetish Folk of West Africa*, New York, 1912. B. G. O'Rourke, *African Missions; Impressions of the South, East, and Center of the Dark Continent*, New York, 1912. J. Roscoe, *The Baganda; an Account of their Native Customs and Belief*, New York, 1912. P. A. Talbot, *In the Shadow of the Bush*, London and New York, 1912. A. J. N. Tremearne, *Hausa Superstitions and Customs; an Introduction to the Folklore and the Folk*, London, 1913; *idem*, *Tailed Head-hunters of Nigeria*, Philadelphia and London, 1912. J. H. Weeks, *Congo Life and Folklore*, London, 1911; *idem*, *Among Congo Cannibals*, London, 1912; *idem*, *Among the Primitive Bakongo*, Philadelphia, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafuku*, London, 1912. See also *Comparative Religion*.
- AIDAN, SAINT. See OSWALD.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS: L. Gaul, *Alberts des Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato*, Münster, 1911.
- ALEXANDER VI.: A. H. M. Landaff, *Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI.*, New York and London, 1912.
- ALEXANDER, W.: E. Alexander, *Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh*, London and New York, 1913.
- ALFRIC: S. H. Gem, *An Anglo-Saxon Abbot, Aelfric of Eynsham*, Edinburgh and Toronto, 1913.
- ALLEN, A. V. G.: C. L. Slattery, *Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1814-1908*, New York, 1912.
- ALTAR: H. C. Bowerman, *Roman Sacrificial Altars; an Archaeological Study of Monuments in Rome*, Lancaster, Pa., 1913. Y. Hirn, *Sacred Shrine*, New York, 1913. F. Wieland, *Altar and Altargrab der christlichen Kirchen im 4. Jahrhundert*, Leipsic, 1912.
- AMBROSE, SAINT, OF MILAN: *Sancti Ambrosii opera*, Freytag, 1913.
- AMOS: Adolf Lods, *Le Livre du prophète Amos*, Paris, 1913.
- ANGELOLOGY: K. Pelz, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustinus. Ein Beitrag zur Dogmengeschichte*, Münster, 1913.
- ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: F. Baeumker, *Die Lehre Anselms von Canterbury über den Willen und seine Wahlfreiheit*, Münster, 1912.
- ANTIOCH, SYNOD OF: E. Seeberg, *Die Synode von Antiochien im Jahre 324-25*, Berlin, 1913.
- APOCRYPHA: G. H. Box, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1913. R. H. Charles, and many scholars, *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, with Introduction and critical and explanatory Notes to the several Books*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. E. A. W. Budge, *Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt*, edited with English translations, London, 1913. S. T. L. Flaminio, *Les Actes apocryphes de l'apôtre André, Les Actes d'André et de Mathias, de Pierre et d'André et les textes apparentés*, Louvain, 1911. F. Focke, *Die Entstehung der Weisheit Salomos. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des jüdischen Hellenismus*, Göttingen, 1913. A. T. S. Goodrick, *The Book of Wisdom*, London, 1913. P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabasbrief*, Paderborn, 1912. P. Heinrich,

- Das Buch der Weisheit, Münster, 1912. M. R. James, *Old Testament Legend, being Stories out of some of the less-known Apocryphal Books of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. Naumann, *Untersuchungen über den Apokryphen Jeremias-brief*, Giessen, 1913. W. O. E. Oesterley, *The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, or, Ecclesiasticus, in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1913. N. Peters, *Das Buch Jesus Sirach oder Ecclesiasticus*, Münster, 1913. S. Székely, *Bibliotheca Apocrypha, Introductio historico-critica in Libros Apocrypha utriusque Testamenti cum explanatione argumenti et doctrinae*, Freiburg and London, 1913. L. Vouaux, *Les Actes de Paul et ses lettres apocryphes*, Paris, 1913. B. Walde, *Die Esdras-Bücher der Septuaginta*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1913.
- APOLLONIUS OF TYANA: Philostratus, *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, The Epistles of Apollonius, and the Treatise of Eusebius. With an English translation by F. C. Conybeare*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912.
- APOLLOS: G. R. Wynne, *Apollos, or Studies in the Life of a great Layman of the First Century*, London, 1912.
- APOLOGETICS: J. C. Armstrong, *Spiritual Law in Natural Fact*, Philadelphia, 1913. F. Ballard, *Does Faith Need Reasons? A modern Inquiry into Christian Reality and Progress as related to Intelligence*, London, 1914. A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems*, London, 1914. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, *Religion, Christentum, Kirche*, 3 vols., Kempten, 1913. A. Gardel, *La Crédibilité et l'apologétique*, Paris, 1912. A. S. Garretson, *Primitive Christianity and Early Criticism*, Boston, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *A Handbook of Christian Apologetics*, London, 1913. A. R. Gray, *An Introduction to the Study of Christian Apologetics*, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912. T. R. Grover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. B. J. Otten, *The Reason Why. A Common Sense Contribution to Christian and Catholic Apologetics*, St. Louis, 1912. A. Puech, *Les Apologistes grecs du IIe. siècle de notre ère*, Paris, 1912. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, New York and Chicago, 1914. G. S. Streatfield, *Words of Witness in Defense of the Faith*, London, 1913. A. Wilms, *Die absolute Wahrheit des biblischen Christentums*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- APOSTLES' CREED: J. G. Adderley, *The Creed and Real Life*, Milwaukee, 1913. J. G. H. Barry, *Meditations on the Apostles' Creed*, New York and London, 1912. J. Kunze, *The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament*, New York and London, 1912. W. P. Paterson, *The Rule of Faith*, London, 1913. G. A. J. Ross, *The God we Trust, devotional Studies in the Use of the Apostles' Creed*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. Wheeler, *The Apostles' Creed. An Examination of its History and an Exposition of its Contents*, New York, 1912.
- ARABIA: C. Huart, *Histoire des Arabes*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- ARAM: See *Babylonia*.
- ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: C. L. Bedale, *The Old Tes-*

- tament and Archeology*, London, 1913. R. Dussaud, *Les Monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, Philistie, Samarie, Galilée)*, Paris, 1912. P. P. Flournoy, *The Bearing of Archeological Research upon the New Testament*, London, 1913. P. S. P. Hancock, *Mesopotamian Archeology*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Latest Light on Bible Lands*, London, 1913. P. Karge, *Die Resultate der neueren Ausgrabungen und Forschungen in Palästina*, Münster, 1912. E. Naville, *Archeology of the Old Testament, Was the Old Testament written in Hebrew?* London, 1913. R. W. Rogers, *Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Recovery of the Ancient Orient*, New York, 1912. A. Sarsowsky, *Keilschriftliches Urkundenbuch zum Alten Testament*, Leyden, 1911. P. Thomson, *Kompendium der palästinischen Altertumskunde*, Tübingen, 1913.
- ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: A. S. Barnes, *The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments: A Study in Christian Archeology*, London and New York, 1913.
- ARCHITECTURE, ECCLESIASTICAL: F. Bond, *An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. M. S. Briggs, *Baroque Architecture*, New York, 1914. A. M. Brooks, *Architecture and the Allied Arts; Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, and Gothic*, Indianapolis, 1914. Miss E. A. Browne, *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture*, London, 1912. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals and Churches of Rome and Southern Italy*, London, 1912. H. M. Pratt, *Cathedral Churches of England*, New York, 1912. J. Sibree, *Our English Cathedrals*, Philadelphia, 1912. G. E. Street, *Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1914.
- ARIANISM: J. H. Colligan, *The Arian Movement in England*, New York and London, 1913. H. von Schubert, *Das älteste germanische Christentum oder der sogenannte 'Arianismus' der Germanen*, Tübingen, 1909.
- ARISTOTLE: F. Brentano, *Aristoteles und seine Weltanschauung*, Leipsic, 1911. C. Sauter, *Avicennas Bearbeitung der Aristotelischen Metaphysik*, Freiburg, 1912.
- ARMENIA: W. Bachmann, *Kirchen und Moscheen in Armenien und Kurdistan*, Leipsic, 1913. M. Ormanian, *The Church of Armenia; her History, Doctrine, Rule, Discipline, Liturgy, Literature, and existing Condition*, Milwaukee, 1912.
- ART AND CHURCH: A. J. Anderson, *Romance of Sandro Botticelli, Woven from his Paintings*, New York, 1912. H. Arnold, *Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France*, New York, 1913. H. T. Bailey, *Twelve Great Paintings*, New York, 1913. O. M. Dalton, *Byzantine Art and Archaeology*, Oxford, 1912. M. Dieulafoy, *Art in Spain and Portugal*, New York, 1913. L. Gillet, *Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants. Étude sur l'art religieux en Europe du 13e. au 17e. siècle*, Paris, 1912. E. H. Griggs, *The Philosophy of Art, the Meaning and Relations of Sculpture, Painting, Poetry, and Music*, New York, 1913. W. Holman-Hunt, *Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood*, 2 vols., London, 1914.

- J. La Farge, *The Gospel Story in Art*, New York, 1913. F. Lees, *The Art of the Great Masters*, Philadelphia, 1914. E. Male, *Religious Art in France of the 13th Century*, London, 1913. W. Neuss, *Das Buch Ezechiel in Theologie und Kunst bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Typologie der christlichen Kunst, vornehmlich in den Benediktinerklöstern*, Münster, 1912. H. H. Powers, *Mornings with Masters of Art*, New York, 1912. P. Schubring, *Hilfsbuch zur Kuntsgeschichte: Heiligenlegenden, Mythologie, technische Ausdrücke, Zeittafeln*, Berlin, 1913. E. Verhaeren, *Rubens*, Leipsic, 1913.
- ASCETICISM: F. Martinez, *L'Ascétisme chrétien pendant les trois premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913.
- ASSYRIA: W. Andrae, *Die Festungswerke von Assur*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1912. P. Dhorme, *Les Pays Bibliques et l'Assyrie*, Paris, 1912. M. Jastrow, Jr., *Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1911. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Assyria*, New York, 1912. F. C. Norton, *Bible Student's Handbook of Assyriology*, London, 1913. See also *BABYLONIA*.
- ASTERIUS: A. Bretz, *Studien und Texte zu Asterios von Amasea*, Leipsic, 1914.
- ATHANASIAN CREED: R. O. P. Taylor, *Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century*, New York, 1912. D. MacLeane, *The Athanasian Creed*, London, 1914.
- ATHEISM: E. Catteau, *L'Athéisme et l'existence de Dieu*, Paris, 1913.
- ATONEMENT: S. A. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption, a Study in the Doctrine of Atonement*, New York, 1914. W. N. Tobie, *Studies in the Atonement*, New York, 1914.
- AUGSBURG CONFESSION: W. Gussmann, *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte des augsburgischen Glaubensbekenntnisses*, Leipsic, 1911.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: H. H. Howorth, *Saint Augustine of Canterbury. The Birth of the English Church*, London, 1913.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: W. H. Aalders, *Groote mystieken, Augustinus*, Baarn, 1913. L. Bertrand, *Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1913. S. H. Hooke, *Introduction and Notes to the Treaties of St. Augustine, "On Instructing the Unlearned," giving alternative Readings in the Text and Translation of the same*, Oxford, 1912. F. Hühnermann, *Die Busslehre des heiligen Augustins*, Bonn, 1913. A. Lehaut, *L'Éternité des peines de l'enfer dans Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1912. D. Mausbach, *Die Ethik des heiligen Augustinus*, Freiburg, 1909. J. T. Parry, *Augustine's Psychology during his First Period of Literary Activity with Special Reference to his Relation to Platonism*, Borne, 1913. K. Pelz, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustins*, Münster, 1913. W. Schulz, *Der Einfluss Augustins in der Theologie und Christologie des VIII. und IX. Jahrhundert*, Halle, 1913.
- AUSTRALIA: B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen, *Across Australia*, New York and London, 1912.
- AUSTRIA: K. Hold, *Austria sancta. Die Heiligen und Seligen Nieder-Österreichs. II. Seit dem Regierungsantritte der Habsburger*, Vienna, 1913.

AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: A. Berr, *Die Kirche gegenüber Gewalttaten von Laien*, Berlin, 1913.

- BABISM: Kita' B-Nuglatul-Kaf, *being the earliest History of the Babes*, London, 1911. H. Römer, *Babi-Behai, die jüngste muhammedanische Sekte*, Potsdam, 1912.
- BABYLONIA: E. J. Banks, *Bismya, or, The Lost City of Adab*, London, 1912. G. A. Barton, *The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, Part I. A Genealogical Table of Babylonian and Assyrian Signs, with Indices*, Leipsic, 1913. S. Daiches, *Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the Later Jewish Literature*, London, 1913. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon. A comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian, and Hellenic Religions*, Edinburgh, 1911. C. S. Fisher, *Excavations at Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. S. P. Hancock, *Mesopotamian Archaeology. An Introduction to the Archaeology of Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1912. R. F. Harper, *Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum*, Cambridge, 1913. Morris Jastrow, Jr., *Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens*, 3 vols., Bildermappe, Giessen, 1913-1914. A. Jeremias, *Handbuch der altorientalischen Geisteskultur*, Leipsic, 1913. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Babylonia*, Cambridge and New York, 1913. F. X. Kugler, *Sternkunde und Sternendienst in Babel, Assyriologische, astronomische, und astral-mythologische Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1913. S. Landersdorfer, *Die Kultur der Babylonier und Assyrier*, Kempten, 1913. S. Langdon, *Babylonian Liturgies, Sumerian Texts from the Early Period and from the Library of Ashurbanipal*, Paris, 1913. L. Legrain, *Le Temps des rois d'Ur: Recherches sur la société antique d'après les textes nouveaux*, Paris, 1913. E. Lindl, *Das Priester- und Beamtentum der alt-babylonischen Kontrakte. Mit einer Zusammenstellung sämtlicher Kontrakte der ersten Dynastie von Babylon in Regestenform. Ein Beitrag zur altbabylonischen Kulturgeschichte*, Paderborn, 1913. T. J. Meek, *Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms*, Leipsic, 1913. B. Meissner, *Die Keilschrift*, Berlin, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, with an Appendix on the Goddess Esh-Ghanna*, Paris, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. T. Paffrath, *Über einige wichtige Gottheiten in den altbabylonischen historischen Inschriften*, Munich, 1912; idem, *Zur Götterlehre in den altbabylonischen Königsinschriften*, Paderborn, 1913. Thureau-Dangin, *Religion de la huitième campagne de Sargon*, Paris, 1913. E. Weidner, *Beiträge zur babylonischen Astronomie*, Leipsic, 1911. H. Winckler, *Babylonische Geisteskultur*, Leipsic, 1913. H. Zimmern, *Sumerische Kultlieder aus altbabylonischer Zeit*, Leipsic, 1913.
- BACON, R.: H. Hover, *Roger Bacons Hylomorphismus. Als Grundlage seiner philosophischen Anschauungen*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BAMPTON LECTURES: George Edmundson, *The Church, in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913.

- BAPTISM: T. V. Tymms, *The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas*, London, 1912.
- BAPTISTS: J. C. Baker, *Baptist History of the North Pacific Coast*, Philadelphia, 1912. H. Crocker, *History of the Baptists in Vermont*, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1913. B. Nutter, *The Story of the Cambridge Baptists and the Struggle for Religious Liberty*, London, 1912.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT: M. C. Cadbury, *Robert Barclay, his Life and Work*, London, 1913.
- BARNABAS: P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabas Brief neu untersucht und neu erklärt*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BARROWS, S. J.: Isabel C. Barrows, *A Sunny Life, the Biography of Samuel June Barrows*, Boston, 1913.
- BASEL, COUNCIL OF: P. Lazarus, *Das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1912. A. Zellfelder, *England und das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1913.
- BASIL, SAINT, THE GREAT: W. R. L. Clarke, *St. Basil the Great: A Study in Monasticism*, Cambridge, 1913. E. F. Morison, *St. Basil and his Rule, a Study in early Monasticism*, New York, 1913. F. Nager, *Die Trinitätslehre des heiligen Basilius des Grossen*, Munich, 1912.
- BEGHARDS, BEGUINES: J. Greven, *Die Anfänge der Beginen*, Münster, 1912.
- BEHAISM: H. Holley, *The Modern Social Religion*, London, 1913. M. H. Phelps, *Abbas Effendi, his Life and Teaching*, New York, 1913. C. M. Remey, *The Bahai Movement*, Washington, 1912. F. H. Skrine, *Bahatism, the Religion of Brotherhood*, London and New York, 1912. H. Römer, see above, BABISM.
- BELLARMINE: X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin avant son cardinalat 1542-1598. Correspondance et documents*, Paris, 1911.
- BELLS: H. B. Walters, *Church Bells of England*, London, 1912.
- BENEDICT OF NURSIA: H. N. Birt, *Benedictine Pioneers in Australia*, 2 vols., London, 1911. C. Butler, *Sancti Benedicti regula monachorum*, Freiburg, 1912. Abbé de Solesmes, *Commentaire sur la règle de S. Benoît*, Paris, 1913.
- BENGEL, J. A.: F. Nolte, *D. Johann Albrecht Bengel. Ein Gelehrtenbild aus der Zeit des Pietismus*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- BERGSON, H.: *An Introduction to Metaphysics*, New York and London, 1913. D. Balsillie, *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy*, London, 1912. J. Benda, *Le Bergsonisme ou une philosophie de la mobilité*, Paris, 1912. Contribution to a Bibliography of Henri Bergson (By members of the staff of Columbia University Library), New York, 1913. H. W. Carr, *Henri Bergson, the Philosophy of Change*, New York, 1912. G. R. Dodson, *Bergson and the Modern Spirit, an Essay with Constructive Thought*, Boston, 1913. H. S. R. Elliot, *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson*, New York, 1912. T. J. Gerrard, *Bergson, an Exposition and Criticism from the Point of View of St. Thomas Aquinas*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Grandjean, *Une révolution dans la philosophie. La Doctrine de M. Henri Bergson*, Paris, 1913. D. B. Kitchen, *Bergson for Beginners*, New York, 1913. E. Le Roy, *A New Philosophy, Henri Bergson*,

- London, 1913. A. D. Lindsay, *Philosophy of Bergson*, New York, 1912; P. Schrecker, *Henri Bergson's Philosophie der Persönlichkeit*, Munich, 1912. J. Segond, *L'Intuition bergsonienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Solomon, *Bergson*, New York, 1912. J. M'K. Stewart, *Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy*, New York, 1912.
- BERNARDIN OF SIENNA: P. T. Dandin, *The Life of Bernardino of Sienna*, New York, 1912. K. Heffele, *Der heilige Bernhardin von Siena und die franziskanische Wanderpredigt in Italien während des XV. Jahrhunderts*, Freiburg, 1912. A. G. F. Howell, *St. Bernardino of Siena*, London, 1914.
- BIBLE READING BY THE LAITY: A. Harnack, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, New York, 1913.
- BIBLE TEXT: F. Amann, *Die Vulgata siztina von 1590*, Freiburg, 1912. A. Amelli, *Liber psalmorum iuxta antiquissimam latinam versionem nunc primum ex Casinensi cod. 557 in lucem profertur*, Rome, 1912. J. O. Boyd, *The Octateuch in Ethiopic, according to the Text of the Paris Codex, with the Variants of five other Manuscripts*, Leyden, 1911. G. Beerman and C. R. Gregory, *Die Koridethi Evangelien*, Leipsic, 1913. E. S. Buchanan, *The Epistles of St. Paul from the Codex Laudianus*, London, 1914. A. C. Clark, *The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts*, London, 1914. *Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus*, London, 1913. *Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society*, London, 1912. S. Holmes, *Joshua, the Hebrew and the Greek texts*, Cambridge, 1914. H. C. Hoskier, *The Golden Latin Gospels JP in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan. Edited for the first Time, with critical Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1910. E. Jacquier, *Le Nouveau Testament dans l'église chrétienne, Tome II., Le Texte du Nouveau Testament*, Paris, 1913. P. Kahle, *Masoreten des Ostens, die ältesten punktierten Handschriften des Alten Testaments und der Targume*, Leipsic, 1913. A. Pott, *Der griechisch-syrische Text des Matthäus a. 351 im Verhältnis zu Tatian S^c de Ferrar*, Leipsic, 1912. H. A. Sanders, *The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I., The Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels*, New York, 1912; idem, *Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection*, Ann Arbor, 1912. H. F. von Soden, *Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt*, 4 vols., Berlin, 1902-13. H. J. Vogels, *Die alt-syrischen Evangelien in ihrem Verhältnis zu Tatians Diatessaron. Part V.*, Freiburg, 1911.
- BIBLE VERSIONS: F. Amann, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590. Quellenmässige Darstellung ihrer Geschichte mit neuem Quellenmaterial aus den venezianischen Staatsarchiven*, Freiburg, 1912. P. M. Baumgarten, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590 und ihre Einführungsbulle, Aktenstücke und Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1911. W. I. Heaton, *The Puritan Bible and other Contemporary Protestant Versions*, London, 1913. C. Heller, *Untersuchungen über die Peschitta zur gesamten hebräischen Bibel*, Berlin, 1911. H. C. Hoskier, *Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version*, London, 1911;

- idem, *Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament*, 2 vols., London, 1911. X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine. Études et documents inédits*, Paris, 1911. F. I. Luttor, *Biblia Pauperum, Studie zur Herstellung eines inneren Systems*, Vienna, 1912. J. Schafers, *Die äthiopische Übersetzung des Propheten Jeremias*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM: W. J. Beecher, *Reasonable Biblical Criticism*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. H. Bennett and W. F. Adeney, *The Bible and Criticism*, London, 1913. G. Elliot, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. A. Harnack, *Kritik des Neuen Testaments von einem griechischen Philosophen des 3. Jahrhunderts (die im Apocriticus des Macarius Magnes enthaltene Streitschrift)*, Leipsic, 1911. R. Johnstone, *On Principles of Evidence in Critical Inquiry. With special Reference to the New Testament*, London, 1913. F. G. Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. R. Kittel, *Scientific Study of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. M. G. Kyle, *The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism*, Oberlin, 1912. J. Rouffiac, *Recherches sur les caractères du Grec dans le Nouveau Testament d'après les inscriptions de Priène*, Paris, 1911. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Die holländische radikale Kritik des Neuen Testaments, ihre Geschichte und Bedeutung für die Erkenntnis der Entstehung des Christentums*, Jena, 1912.
- BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION: W. C. Allen and L. W. Grensted, *Introduction to the Books of the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1913. *Alttestamentliche Studien (In honor of the sixtieth Birthday of Professor Rudolf Kittel)*, Leipsic, 1913. B. W. Bacon, *Making of the New Testament*, New York, 1912. C. R. Ball, *Preliminary Studies on the Books of the New Testament in the Probable Order of Their Writing*, London, 1912. John S. Banks, *The Books of the New Testament*, London, 1913. J. A. Beet, *The Old Testament, its Contents, Truth and Worth*, London, 1912. G. Carlyle, *The Truthfulness of the Scriptures*, London, 1914. C. H. Cornill, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Tübingen, 1912. F. C. Eislen, *The Christian View of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. P. Feine, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament*, Leipsic, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *A History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. L. Gautier, *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1914. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Building Up of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. R. F. Horton, *The Growth of the New Testament*, London and Boston, 1914. E. Hühn, *Die geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments von den Richtern bis zu Nehemia, nebst Ruth, Esther, und Jona*, Tübingen, 1913. R. Kittel, *Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, Leipsic, 1913. E. König, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, mit Einschluss der Apokryphen und der Pseudepigraphen*

- des Allen Testaments, Bonn, 1911. J. A. M'Clymont, *New Testament Criticism, its History and Results*, London, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, London and New York, 1913. A. S. Peake, *The Bible, its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth*, New York, 1913. E. Sellin, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Leipsic, 1912. E. C. Selwyn, *The Oracles in the New Testament*, London, 1912. A. Souter, *The Text and Canon of the New Testament*, New York and London, 1913. F. E. Spencer, *A Short Introduction to the Old Testament*, London, 1912. C. Steuernagel, *Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Mit einem Anhang über die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen*, Tübingen, 1913. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Radical Views about the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. Wildeboer, *Nieuw Licht over het Oude Testament*, Haarlem, 1911. See also COVENANT.
- BIBLICAL THEOLOGY: J. G. Barry, *Self Revelation of Our Lord*, New York, 1913. J. Behm, *Der Begriff *ααβη* im Neuen Testament*, Leipsic, 1912. K. Benz, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912; H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostels Paulus*, Münster, 1913. C. R. Bowen, *Resurrection in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. T. K. Cheyne, *The Two Religions of Israel*, London, 1911. B. K. Cunningham, *Studies in New Testament Thought*, London, 1913. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipsic, 1912. M. S. Fletcher, *The Psychology of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee. Die israelitische Gottesauffassung im Lichte der altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Kautzsch, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipsic, 1913. H. L. MacNeil, *The Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, including its Relation to the Developing Christology of the Primitive Church*, Chicago, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, New York, 1913. J. Moffatt, *The Theology of the Gospels*, London and New York, 1913. A. Nairne, *The Faith of the Old Testament*, New York, 1914. E. Mugler, *Religion und Moral in der Bibel. Der Kampf um die ethische Religion von Amos bis Paulus*, Bonn, 1912. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. H. H. Redgrave, *The Practical Principles of Jesus*, London, 1912. H. Wheeler Robinson, *The Religious Ideas of the Old Testament*, London, 1913. S. N. Rostron, *The Christology of St. Paul*, London, 1912. B. Stade, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments. Part II. Die jüdische Religion von der Zeit Esras bis zum Zeitalter Christi*, Tübingen, 1911. L. Wallis, *Sociological Study of the Bible*, Chicago, 1912. F. E. Walton, *Development of the Logos Doctrine in Greek and Hebrew Thought*, London, 1912. B. Wehnert, *Jesu Dies-*

- seitsreligion, Gross-Salze, 1911. H. Weinel, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Die Religion Jesu und des Urchristentums*, Tübingen, 1912. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. F. B. Westcott, *St. Paul and Justification. Being an Exposition of the Teaching in the Epistles to Rome and Galatia*, New York and London, 1913. B. White, *Call of the Carpenter*, Garden City, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future; an Investigation into the eschatological Teaching attributed to Our Lord in the Gospels, together with an Estimate of the Significance and practical Value thereof for our Times*, New York, 1913. J. S. Wood, *The Teaching of Jesus*, London, 1913.
- BLACK, HUGH: *According to my Gospel*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- BLAURER, A.: *Briefwechsel der Brüder Ambrosius und Thomas Blaurer, 1509-1567*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BOEHME, J.: A. J. Penny, *Studies in Jacob Boehme*, London, 1912. W. Elert, *Die voluntaristische Mystik Jacob Böhmes*, Berlin, 1913.
- BONAVENTURA: J. Eberle, *Die Ideenlehre Bonaventuras*, Strasburg, 1911.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM: H. Friedrichs, *General Booth, zijn leven en werken*, Amsterdam, 1912. W. Monod, *William Booth*, Paris, 1913. H. von Redern, *William Booth, General der Heilsarmee*, Giessen, 1913.
- BORROW, GEORGE: E. Thomas, *George Borrow; the Man and His Books*, New York, 1912.
- BOSSUET, J. B.: P. Bonet, *Bossuet Moraliste*, Paris, 1913. H. Bremond, *Bossuet, textes choisis et commentés*, 3 vols., Paris, 1913. F. Brunetière, *Bossuet*, Paris, 1913.
- BOWNE, B. P.: *Kant and Spencer, a Critical Exposition*, Boston, 1912.
- BRAMANISM: J. C. Chatterji, *The Hindu Realism, being an Introduction to the Metaphysics of the Nyaya-Vaisheshika System of Philosophy*, Allahabad and London, 1912. S. A. Desai, *Study of the Indian Philosophy*, London, 1912. P. Deussen, *The System of Vedanta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras and Ānandakara's Commentary thereon, set forth as a Compendium of the Dogmatics of Brahmanism from the Standpoint of Ānandakara*, Chicago, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Der Weisheit letzter Schluss. Die Religion der Upanishads*, Jena, 1912. N. N. S. Goreh, *A Mirror of the Hindu Philosophical Systems*, Madras, 1911. A. Hillebrandt, *Lieder des Rigveda*, Leipsic, 1913. A. A. Macdonell and A. B. Keith, *Vedic Index of Names and Subjects*, 2 vols., London, 1913. M. F. Müller, *History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as it illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmins*, new ed., London and Allahabad, 1912. H. Oldenberg, *Rigveda, Textkritische und exegetische Noten*, 7. bis 10. Buch, Berlin, 1912; idem, *Die Veden, die ältesten Religionsurkunden Indiens*, Part VIII., Halle, 1912. S. Paramananda, *Principles and Purpose of Vedanta*, Madras, 1911. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Āiwa Siddhānta. Eine Mystik Indiens, nach den tamilischen Quellen*, Leipsic, 1912. M. Schultz, *Hindu Philosophy*, Madras, 1910. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*. I. Einleitung. *Der Veda, die volkstümlichen Epen und die Puranas*, Leipsic, 1912.
- BRAHMO SOMAJ: S. Sastri, *History of the Brahma Somaj*, vol. 2, Calcutta, 1912. S. Tattvabhushan, *The Philosophy of Brahmoism*, Madras, 1911. Iivanth Saettri, *History of the Brahma Somaj*, Calcutta, 1913.
- BROWN, W. A.: *Christian Hope*, New York, 1912.
- BRUNO, GIORDANO: L. Kuhlenbeck, *Giordano Bruno, Seine Lehre von Gott, von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele und von der Willensfreiheit*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1913. G. Turnbull, *Life and Teachings of Giordano Bruno, Philosopher, Martyr, Mystic, 1548-1600*, San Diego, 1913.
- BUDDHISM: P. Bigandet, *Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese*, 2 vols. (4th ed.), London, 1912. W. Bohn, *Buddhismus, die Religion der Erlösung*, Breslau, 1911. P. Dahlke, *Buddhismus als Weltanschauung*, Breslau, 1912; idem, *Buddhism and Science*, New York and London, 1913. Caroline A. Davids (Mrs. Rhys Davids), *Buddhism, a Study of the Buddhist Norm*, New York, 1912. *Psalm of the Early Buddhists* (2 vols.), London, 1913. G. Faber, *Buddhistische und neutestamentliche Erzählungen. Das Problem ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung*, Bonn, 1913. H. L. Held, *Buddha, sein Evangelium und seine Auslegung*, Munich, 1913. E. Lehmann, *Der Buddhismus als indische Sekte, als Weltreligion*, Tübingen, 1911. A. Lloyd, *Creed of Half Japan. Historical Sketches of Japanese Buddhism*, New York, 1912. P. D. Shastri, *The Doctrine of Maya*, London, 1911. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, II., 1, *Die buddhistische Literatur*, Leipsic, 1913.
- BULGARIA: E. Reinhardt, *Die Entstehung der bulgarischen Erzählungen*, Erlangen, 1912.
- BURCHARD OF WÜRZBURG: F. J. Bendel, *Vita Sancti Burkardi. Die jüngere Lebensbeschreibung des heiligen Burkard, ersten Bischofs zu Würzburg*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BURMA: C. C. Lewis, *The Tribes of Burma*, London, 1911. B. A. Metteyya, *Die Religion von Burma*, Part I., Breslau, 1911.
- BURRELL, D. J.: *The Old-time Religion; or, The Foundations of our Faith*, New York, 1913.
- BUTLER, J.: J. Butler, *Fifteen Sermons Preached at The Roll's Chapel*, New York, 1913.
- CABALA: B. Pick, *The Cabala, its Influence on Judaism and Christianity*, Chicago, 1913. A. E. Waite, *The Secret Doctrine in Israel, a Study of the Zohar and its Connections*, London, 1913.
- CALVIN, JOHN: B. S. Berrington, *Life and Times of Calvin*, New York, 1912. G. Klingenberg, *Das Verhältnis zum Bulzer untersucht auf Grund der wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung beider Reformatoren*, Bonn, 1912. H. Y. Reyburn, *John Calvin, His Life, Letters, and Work*, London, 1914. See also ZWINGLI.
- CALVINISM: A. H. Haentjens, *Remonstrantsche en calvinistische dogmatiek in verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- CANON LAW: A. Ogle, *The Canon Law in Medieval England*, London, 1912. C. H. Turner, *Ecclesia*

- Occidentalis monumenta iuris antiquissima canonum et conciliorum Graecorum interpretationes Latinae; post Christophorum Iustel, Paschasium Quesnel, Petrum et Hieronymum Ballerini, Ioannem Dominicum Mansi, Franciscum Antonium Gonzalez, Fridericum Maassen*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- CANON OF SCRIPTURE: A. Eberharder, *Der Kanon des Alten Testaments zur Zeit des Ben Sirah. Auf Grund der Beziehung des Sirahbuchs zu den Schriften des alten Testaments dargestellt*, Münster, 1911. See also BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION.
- CASTELLION, SEBASTIAN: E. Giran, *Sebastien Castellion et la réforme calviniste*, Haarlem, 1913.
- CASUS RESERVATI: A. De Smet, *Tractatus de casibus reservatis*, Bruges, 1914.
- CATECHISMS: G. Klein, *Der älteste christliche Katechismus und die jüdische Propaganda-Literatur*, Berlin, 1909.
- CATENÆ: O. Hoppmann, *Catenenstudien*, Jena, 1912.
- CATHARINE, SAINT, OF SIENNA: Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, *The Mystic Bride. A Study of the Life-Story of Catharine of Siena*, London, 1912.
- CATHEDRALS: E. Arcambeau, *The Cathedrals of France*, New York, 1913. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals of Southern France*, London and New York, 1913. C. G. Hartley (Mrs. W. M. Gallichan), *The Cathedrals of Southern Spain*, London, 1913. J. Warrick, *British Cathedrals, the Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain*, New York, 1914. See also WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
- CEMETERIES: E. Becker, *Malta Sotterranea, Studien zur altchristlichen und jüdischen Sepulchralkunst*, Strasburg, 1913. N. Müller, *Die jüdischen Katakomben am Monteverde zu Rom, der älteste bisher bekannt gewordene jüdische Friedhof des Abendlandes*, Leipsic, 1912. T. E. Peet and W. L. S. Loat, *The Cemeteries of Abydos*, London, 1914.
- CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: F. S. Betten, *The Roman Index of Forbidden Books*, London, 1913. E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis*, Leipsic, 1912.
- CHALMERS, JAMES: *His Autobiography and Letters*, London, 1912.
- CHANTAL, J. F. F. DE: H. Bremond, *Sainte Chantal*, Paris, 1912.
- CHARACTER: E. Lyttleton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- CHARTERIS, A. H.: A. Gordon, *The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris*, London, 1912.
- CHEYNE, T. K.: *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913.
- CHINA: G. H. Blakeslee, *Recent Developments in China*, New York, 1914. E. Boerschmann, *Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen P'u'o shan, die heilige Insel der Kuan yin, der Götter der Barmherzigkeit*, Vol. I., Berlin, 1911. L. P. Boggs, *Chinese Womanhood*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. H. Borel, *New China*, New York, 1912. J. Cantlie, *Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China*, New York, 1912. D. Carruthers, *Unknown Mongolia. A Record of Travel and Exploration in North-west Mongolia and Dzungaria*, London and Philadelphia, 1914. S. R. Clarke, *Among the Tribes in South-west China*, London, 1911. A. R. Colquhoun, *China in Transformation*, New York, 1912. A. J. Costain, *The Life of Dr. A. Jackson of Manchuria*, London, 1911. G. S. Eddy, *The New Era in Asia*, New York, 1913. W. A. Farmer, *Ada Beeson Farmer, a Missionary Heroine of Kuang Si, South China*, Atlanta, 1912. H. A. Giles, *Civilization of China*, New York, 1912. J. J. M. de Groot, *Religion in China*, New York, 1912. H. Hermann, *Chinesische Geschichte*, Stuttgart, 1912. R. F. Johnston, *Buddhist China*, London and New York, 1913. B. Laufer, *Jade: a Study in Chinese Archaeology and Religion*, London, 1912. A. Liébard, *Au Yun-nan, les Lo-lo p'o, Une tribu des Aborigènes de la Chine mérid.*, Münster, 1913. R. McC. Mateer, *Character-Building in China*, New York, 1912. C. N. Moody, *The Saints of Formosa*, Edinburgh, 1912. H. Mootz, *Die chinesische Weltanschauung. Dargestellt auf der ethnischen Staatslehre des Philosophen Mong tse*, Strasburg, 1912. A. E. Moule, *Half a Century in China*, New York, 1912; idem, *History of the Chinese People*, New York, 1914. B. Reeve, *Timothy Richard, China Missionary, Statesman, and Reformer*, London, 1911. W. E. Soothill, *The Three Religions of China*, London, 1913. D. T. Suzuki, *A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy*, London, 1914. L. Wieger, *Taoisme*, London, 1913. H. L. Yen, *Survey of Constitutional Development in China*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: F. D. Leete, *Christian Brothers*, New York, 1912. F. Thompson, *The Life and Labors of St. John Baptist de la Salle*, St. Louis, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM: W. M. Balch, *Christianity and the Labor Movement*, Boston, 1912. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. W. M. Clow, *Christ in the Social Order*, New York, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, New York, 1912. C. A. Ellwood, *Sociology in its Psychological Aspects*, New York, 1912. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. E. Montgomery, *Christ's Social Remedies*, New York, 1913. S. Nearing, *Social Religion. An Interpretation of Christianity in Terms of Modern Life*, New York, 1913. S. Plantz, *The Church and the Social Problem*, New York, 1913. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912. H. F. Ward, *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTMAS: A. Meyer, *Entstehung und Entwicklung des Weihnachtsfestes*, Zürich, 1911. C. A. Miles, *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition, Christian and Pagan*, London, 1912.
- CHRISTOLOGY: E. A. Ames, *Divinity of Christ*, New York, 1912. A. Berthoud, *Jésus et Dieu*, Geneva, 1912. J. A. Doublier, *La Divinité de Jésus Christ*, Grenoble, 1912. S. T. Faut, *Die Christologie seit Schleiermacher, ihre Geschichte und ihre Begründung*, Tübingen, 1912. S. M. Giraud, *Jesus Christ, Priest and Victim*, London, 1913. E. Hugon, *Le Mystère de l'incarnation*, Paris, 1913. W. W. Kinsley, *Was Christ Divine*, Bos-

ton, 1912. F. Loofs, *What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? Problems of Christology*, New York, 1913. H. R. Mackintosh, *The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. A. R. Stark, *The Christology of the Apostolic Fathers*, Chicago, 1913. D. K. Thieme, *Von der Gottheit Christi. Gegen den religiösen Rückschritt in Grätzmachers Dreieinigkeitslehre*, Giessen, 1911. F. Tillmann, *Das Selbstbewusstsein des Gottessohnes*, Münster, 1911. H. M. van Nes, *Historie, Mythe en Geloof. Jezus Christus en de hedendaagsche wetenschap*, Leyden, 1912. R. E. Weidner, *Christology, or, the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, Chicago, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.

CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church: Essays and Notes*, London and New York, 1913. H. Carter, *Church and the New Age*, New York, 1912. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, London and New York, 1912. R. De Bary, *The Mystic Personality of the Church, A Study in the Original Realism of Christ's Religion*, London and New York, 1913. H. P. Hamilton, *The People of God*, Oxford, 1912. C. L. Marston, *God's Cooperative Society, Suggestions on the Strategy of the Church*, New York, 1914. P. M. Simms, *What Must the Church Do to be Saved?* New York, 1913. A. Straub, *De ecclesia Christi*, 2 vols., Innsbruck, 1912.

CHURCH HISTORY: H. Achelis, *Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1912. Alta, *Le Christianisme originel*, Paris, 1913. J. C. Ayer, *A Source Book of Ancient Church History, from the Apostolic Age to the Close of the Conciliar Period*, New York, 1913. A. Bauer, *Vom Griechentum zum Christentum*, Leipsic, 1913. L. Bouillon, *L'Eglise apostolique et les Juifs philosophes jusqu'à Philon*, Paris, 1913. E. Brehaut, *An Encyclopedist of the Dark Ages*, New York, 1912. C. Burrage, *Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity*, London, 1914. J. B. Bury, *A History of the Eastern Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil*, New York, 1912. C. Clemen, *Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. M. Cornill, *Theologie, Einführung in ihre Geschichte, Ergebnisse und Problem*, Leipsic, 1911. H. E. Dosker, *Outline Studies in Church History*, Louisville, 1913. E. Dryardin, *The Source of the Christian Tradition*, London, 1911. L. Duchesne, *Early History of the Christian Church: from its Foundation to the End of the Fifth Century*, London and New York, 1912. G. Edmundson, *The Church in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913. G. Ficker und H. Hermelink, *Das Mittelalter*, Tübingen, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Lesser Eastern Churches*, London, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Beziehung des Christentums zum griechischen Heidentum*, Berlin-Lichterfelde, 1913. T. R. Glover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. A. Harnack, *Judentum und Judentum in Justins Dialog mit Trypho, nebst einer Kollation der Pariser Handschrift, Nr. 450*, Leipsic, 1913. R. M. Johnston, *The Holy Christian Church from its Remote Origins to the Present Day*, London, 1912. E. F. Klein, *Die*

Kirche in der romanisch-germanischen Zeit, Berlin, 1912. F. T. Lee, *The New Testament Period and its Leaders; how Christianity was Prepared for, Inaugurated, Emancipated from Judaism, and became Universal*, Boston, 1913. P. Monceaux, *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne, Part IV.*, Paris, 1912. J. Morel, *Essai sur la foi et les sentiments des martyrs chrétiens au 2e siècle*, Cahors, 1912. F. Mourret, *Histoire générale de l'Eglise, Vol. I. Les Origines chrétiennes*, Paris, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London, 1913. A. Schmidtke, *Neue Fragmente und Untersuchungen zu den jüden-christlichen Evangelien. Ein Beitrag zur Literatur und Geschichte der Juden-Christen*, Leipsic, 1911. C. H. Turner, *Studies in Early Church History*, London, 1912. E. Vacandard, *Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse. III. Serie, Les Fêtes de Noël et de l'Épiphanie, les origines du culte des saints (les saints sont-ils les successeurs des dieux?)*, les origines de la fête et du dogme de l'immaculée conception, la question du meurtre rituel chez les Juifs, Paris, 1912. D. Vieillard-Lacharme, *L'Eglise catholique aux premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913. F. P. Wood, *Facing Facts: A Series of Addresses on the Foundation of Christianity*, London, 1914.

CHURCH AND STATE: E. Eichmann, *Kirche und Staat, I. von 740-1122*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Ridding, *Church and State, Thoughts applicable to present Conditions*, London and Milwaukee, 1912. E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Verhältnisses von Stadt und Kirche im späteren Mittelalter*, Stuttgart, 1912. H. von Schubert, *Staat und Kirche in den arianischen Königreichen und im Reich Chlodwigs, mit Exkursen über das älteste Eigenkirchenwesen*, Munich, 1912. V. Sesan, *Kirche und Staat im römisch-byzantinischen Reiche seit Konstantin dem Grossen und bis zum Falle Konstantinopels. 1. Band, Die Religionspolitik der christlich-römischen Kaiser von Konstantin dem Grossen bis Theodosius dem Grossen*, Czernowitz, 1911. A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford and New York, 1913. E. Wengel, *Religion und Politik*, Tapiau, 1912.

CHURCH, R. W.: D. C. Lathbury, *Dean Church*, New York, 1912.

CLARE, SAINT: P. Robinson, *The Rule of St. Clare. Its Observance in the Light of Early Documents*, Philadelphia, 1912.

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA: R. M. Jones, *Clement of Alexandria*, London, 1914. H. U. Meyboom, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, Leyden, 1912.

COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF: W. Hume Campbell, *The Prayer-Book in the Church*, London, 1913. P. Dearmer, *Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book*, Milwaukee, 1913.

COMMUNION OF SAINTS: J. C. Vawdry, *The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints with some Remarks as to its History and on Praying for the Departed*, London, 1914.

COMPARATIVE RELIGION: F. Bennet, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, London, 1912.

K. Beth, *Die Entwicklung des Christentums zur Universal-Religion*, Leipsic, 1913. C. Blinkenberg, *The Thunder-Weapon in Religion and Folklore; a Study in Comparative Archaeology*, London, 1912. G. Bonet-Maury, *L'Unité morale des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. B. Brown, *The Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers*, Chicago, 1912. J. E. Carpenter, *Comparative Religion*, London and New York, 1913. J. B. Carter, *Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, Boston, 1912. A. Causse, *Les Prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'Orient. Étude sur la corporation sacerdotale des Saliens*, Paris, 1913. F. Cumont, *Astrology and Religion among Greeks and Romans*, New York, 1912. E. F. A. G. D'Alviella, *Croyances, rites, institutions*, Paris, 1911. W. L. H. Duckworth, *Prehistoric Man*, New York, 1912. E. Durkheim, *Les Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le Système totémique en Australie*, Paris, 1912. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion*, London, 1912. J. F. M. French, *Prehistoric Faith and Worship in Ireland*, London, 1912. G. Foucart, *Histoire des religions et méthode comparative*, Paris, 1912. J. G. Frazer, *The Golden Bough, a Study in Magic and Religion*, New York and London, 1906-1914. S. Freud, *Totem und Tabu, Einige Übereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und Neurotiker*, Vienna, 1913. A. S. Geden, *Studies in Religions of the East*, London, 1913. H. Gollancz, *The Book of Protection. Being a Collection of Charms, edited from Syriac Manuscripts, with Translation, Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. J. E. Harrison, *Ancient Art and Ritual*, New York, 1913. K. Hartte, *Zum semitischen Wasserkultus (vor Ausbreitung des Christentums)*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Hedén, *Homeric Götterstudien*, Upsala, 1912. G. Heinzelmann, *Animismus und Religion, Eine Studie zur Religionspsychologie der primitiven Völker*, Gütersloh, 1913; K. Helm, *Altgermanische Religionsgeschichte*, Heidelberg, 1913. P. Giran, *Magie et religion annamites*, Paris, 1912. G. F. Hill, *Some Palestinian Cults in the Græco-Roman Age*, London, 1912. F. B. Jevons, *Comparative Religion*, Cambridge, 1913. J. L. Johnson, *Some Alternatives to Jesus Christ, a comparative Study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation*, New York, 1914. L. F. Jones, *A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska*, New York and Chicago, 1914. L. H. Jordan, *Comparative Religion, its Origin and Outlook*, New York, 1913. F. Kutsch, *Attische Heilgötter und Heilheeren*, Giessen, 1913. A. Loisy, *Les Données de l'histoire des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. R. S. Mead, *Quests Old and New*, London, 1914. D. G. Lyon and G. F. Moore, editors, *Studies in the History of Religions*, New York, 1912. J. A. MacCulloch, *Religion of the Ancient Celts*, New York, 1912. C. Meinhof, *Afrikanische Religionen*, Berlin, 1912. G. F. Moore, *History of Religions*, New York, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion, A Study of the Science of Religion*, London, 1913. G. G. A. Murray, *Four Stages of Greek Religion*, London and New York, 1913. M. P. Nilsson, *Primitive Relig-*

ion, Tübingen, 1911. J. C. Oman, *Cults, Customs and Superstitions*, London, 1911. S. Reinach, *Cults, Myths, and Religions*, London, 1912. P. Richard, *Les Dieux*, Paris, 1914. O. Roessbach, *Castrogiovanni, das alte Henna in Sizilien. Nebst einer Untersuchung über griechische und italienische Todes- und Frühlingsgötter*, Leipsic, 1912. H. Russillon, *Un culte dynastique avec évocation des morts chez les esclaves de Madagascar*, Paris, 1913. J. Schaefer, *De Jove apud Cares cullo*, Halle, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxi des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. Spieth, *Die Religion der Eweer in Süd-Togo*, Leipsic, 1911. T. Steinmann, *Jenseitsvorstellungen der primitiven Völker*, Herrnhut, 1912. W. St. C. Tisdall, *Christianity and Other Faiths*, New York, 1913. J. Toutain, *Les Cultes païens dans l'empire romain. I. partie. Les Provinces latines. Tome II. Les Cultes orientaux*, Paris, 1911. C. W. Toy, *Introduction to the History of Religions*, Boston, 1913. P. H. Trilles, *Le Totémisme chez les Fân*, Münster, 1912. A. Van Gennep, *Religions, mœurs et légendes. Essai d'ethnographie et de linguistique*, Paris, 1911. A. J. B. Wace and M. S. Thompson, *Prehistoric Thessaly*, London, 1912. E. D. Walker, *Reincarnation, A Study of Forgotten Truth*, London, 1913. A. Winckel, *Animisme en christendom*, The Hague, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912. J. G. Frazer, See below, IMMORTALITY; also Kennedy, under PAUL.

CONFESSION OF SINS: A. R. Buckland, *The Confessional in the English Church, its Authority and Influence*, London, 1913. P. D. B. Kurtzsch, *Das Beichtiegel in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, Freiburg, 1912.

CONFUCIUS: R. Stübe, *Confucius*, Tübingen, 1913.

CONGREGATIONALISTS: C. Burrage, *The Early English Dissenters*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912. O. S. Davis, *The Pilgrim Faith*, Boston, 1913.

CONSCIENCE: A. Bauer, *La conscience collective et la morale*, Paris, 1912. K. Bauer, *Das Gewissen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, Riga, 1913. J. H. Coffin, *The Socialized Conscience*, Baltimore, 1914. H. Jeffs, *Concerning Conscience*, London, 1912.

CONSTANTINE I.: P. Batiffol, *Les Étapas de la conversion de Constantin*, Milan, 1913. H. Schrörs, *Konstantins des Gr. Kreuzerscheinung*, Bonn, 1913.

COPTIC CHURCH: S. Clarke, *Christian Antiquities in the Nile Valley, A Contribution towards the Study of the Ancient Churches*, Oxford and London, 1912. W. E. Crum, Editor, *Theological Texts from the Coptic papyri, with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, New York, 1913. H. Junker, *Koptische Poesie des 10. Jahrhunderts*, 1908-11. K. Mikhail, *Copts and Moslems under British Control*, London, 1911. P. D. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. See also EGYPT.

CORPUS CHRISTI: M. L. Spencer, *Corpus Christi Pageants in England*, New York, 1912.

- COSIN, JOHN: P. H. Osmond, *A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, 1660-1672*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COVENANT: E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913.
- CREATION, BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS OF: A. Kirchner, *Die babylonische Kosmogonie und der biblische Schöpfungsbericht*, Bonn, 1911. P. A. Deimel, *Enuma Elis sive Epos Babylonicum de Creatione Mundi*, Rome, 1912.
- CREATION AND PRESERVATION: R. Eckardt, *Der christliche Schöpfungs Glaube. Grundzüge der christlichen Weltanschauung im Verhältnis zur Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft*, Göttingen, 1912.
- CREIGHTON, M.: Mandell Creighton, *Life and Letters of, by his Wife*, New York, 1913.
- CREMER, H.: E. Cremer, *Hermann Cremer*, Gütersloh, 1912.
- CROSS, INVENTION OF THE: J. Straubinger, *Die Kreuzauffindungslegende*, Paderborn, 1912.
- CRUSADES: F. Heidelberger, *Kreuzzugsversuche um die Wende des 13. Jahrhunderts*, Berlin, 1911.
- CURIA: E. Ruck, *Die Organisation der römischen Kurie*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CUSA, NICHOLAS OF: K. P. Hasse, *Nikolaus von Cusa*, Berlin-Sch., 1913.
- CUTHBERT: See OSWALD.
- CYPRIAN: P. Monceaux, *S. Cyprien*, Paris, 1914.
- CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: *Cyrrilli Alexandrini Commentarii in Lucam, Pars I.* Edited by T. B. Chabot, Leipzig, 1913. A. Rücker, *Die Lukas-Homilien des Cyril*, Breslau, 1912.
- CYRIL AND METHODIUS: A. Brückner, *Die Wahrheit über die Sklavenapostel*, Tübingen, 1913.
- DAMASUS: J. Wittig, *Die Friedenspolitik des Papstes Damasus I. und der Ausgang der arianischen Streitigkeiten*, Breslau, 1912.
- DANIEL, BOOK OF: E. Bayer, *Danielstudien*, Münster, 1912. R. H. Charles, *The Book of Daniel, Revised Version, edited with Introduction and Notes, Index and Map*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- DANTE: E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, New York and London, 1913. F. Kern, *Humana Civitas. Eine Dante-Untersuchung*, Leipzig, 1913. P. H. Wicksteed. See below, THOMAS AQUINAS.
- DAVID: B. Baentsch, *David und sein Zeitalter*, Leipzig, 1913.
- DEATH: L. Young, *What Happens after Death?* London, 1912. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond*, New York and London, 1913.
- DEISSMAN, G. A.: *St. Paul; a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912.
- DEMON, DEMONISM: See WITCHCRAFT.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ: E. Gilson, *La Liberté chez Descartes et la théologie*, Paris, 1913. P. Grössel, *Die Gottesbeweise Descartes*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Smith, *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy*, New York, 1914.
- DESCENT OF CHRIST: K. Gschwind, *Die Niederfahrt Christi in die Unterwelt*, Münster, 1911.

- DEVIL: C. F. Wimberley, *Is the Devil a Myth?* New York, 1913.
- DIVINATION: W. R. Holliday, *Greek Divination; A Study of its Methods and Principles*, New York and London, 1913. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- DIVORCE: L. Blau, *Die jüdische Ehescheidung und der jüdische Scheidebrief*, Strasburg, 1912. F. E. Gigot, *Christ's Teaching Concerning Divorce in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. J. Q. Dealey, see below, FAMILY; also see MARRIAGE.
- DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF: J. Bohatec, *Die cartesianische Scholastik in der Philosophie und reformierten Dogmatik des 17. Jahrhunderts*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Bonwetsch und R. Seeberg, *Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und der Kirche*, Berlin, 1912. W. Bousset, *Kyrios Christos, Geschichte des Christenglaubens von den Anfängen des Christentums bis Irenaeus*, Göttingen, 1913. J. De Ghellinck, *Le Mouvement théologique du XIIe siècle*, Paris, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912. F. Haase, *Begriff und Aufgabe der Dogmengeschichte*, Breslau, 1911. J. B. Hannay, *Christianity, the Sources of its Teaching and Symbolism*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. P. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas Aquin*, Münster, 1913. J. Tixeront, *History of Dogmas, Vol. 2, from St. Athanasius to St. Augustine (318-430)*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Wiegand, *Dogmengeschichte der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912.
- DOGMA, DOGMATICS: A. M. Brouwer, *De moderne Richting, historisch-dogmatische Studie*, Nimeguen, 1912. W. E. Chadwick, *Issues of the Incarnation: Christian Doctrine and Christian Life*, London, 1912. S. G. Gamertsfelder, *Systematic Theology*, Cleveland, 1913. K. Leese, *Die Prinzipienlehre der neueren systematischen Theologie im Lichte der Kritik Ludwig Feuerbachs*, Leipzig, 1912. J. Pohle, *Dogmatic Theology*, St. Louis, 1913; idem, *Soteriology, a dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, 1913. A. Schlatter, *Briefe über das christliche Dogma*, Gütersloh, 1912. G. B. Smith, *Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, A Study in the Ethical Aspects of Christian Doctrine*, New York, 1913. V. F. Storr, *The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860*, London and New York, 1913. G. Fulliquet, *Précis de dogmatique*, Paris and Geneva, 1912. D. Fyffe, *The Essentials of Christian Belief*, London, 1912.
- DOMINIC, SAINT: E. Barker, *The Dominican Order and Convocation. A Study of the Growth of Representation in the Church during the 13th Century*, London, 1913. R. Devas, *The Dominican Revival in the 19th Century; being some Account of the Restoration of the Order of Preachers throughout the World under Fr. Jandel, the seventy-third Master-general*, New York, 1913. De L. E. O'Leary, *The Life and Times of St. Dominic*, New York, 1913.
- DONATISM: P. Monceaux, *Le Donatisme*, Paris, 1912.

- DONNELLAN LECTURES: E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought (1911-12)*, London and New York, 1912.
- DRIVER, S. R.: See JEREMIAH.
- DURAND OF TROARN: R. Heurtevent, *Durand de Troarne et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne*, Paris, 1912.
- DUTY: J. W. Diggle, *The Foundations of Duty, or, the natural Essence of Man's Duty to God, his Fellowmen, and Himself*, London, 1913.
- EASTER: W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope, A Study in the Doctrine of Immortality*, New York, 1912. P. L. Frick, *The Resurrection and Paul's Argument*, New York, 1912. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life, A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- S. ASTERN CHURCH: T. E. Dowling, *Sketches of Georgian Church History*, London, 1912.
- YCCLESIASTES: L. Levy, *Das Buch Koheleth. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. Roe, *Koheleth; a metrical Paraphrase of the Canonical Book of Ecclesiastes, with an Introduction and many Notes, comparing the Philosophy of Koheleth, the Hebrew, with that of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia*, New York, 1913.
- EDOM: G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912.
- EDUCATION: J. K. Hart, *A Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education*, Chicago, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy*, New York, 1912.
- EGYPT: E. Amelineau, *Un Chapitre difficile du Livre des Pyramides*, Paris, 1913. J. Baillet, *Le Régime pharaonique dans ses rapports avec l'évolution de la morale en Egypte*, 2 vols., Blois, 1912-13. T. P. Boulage, *Les Mystères d'Isis et d'Osiris, initiation égyptienne*, Paris, 1912. J. H. Breasted, *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, New York, 1912. E. A. W. Budge, *The Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, comprising (1) The Hieroglyphic text of the Rosetta Stone with interlinear Translation and Transliteration and a running Translation; also the Demotic Text and an English Rendering and Transliteration, and the Greek text in "Inscription Type" and in Transcript, with a Page for Page English Translation; (2) The Texts with Translations from the Stele of Canopus, with a Vocabulary*, 3 vols., London, 1904; idem, *The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*, 3 vols., London, 1905; idem, *Egyptian Literature*, 2 vols., London, 1912; idem, *Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani, a reproduction in Facsimile*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Capart, *Primitive Art in Egypt*, London, 1905. G. E. Carnarvon, *Five Years' Explorations at Thebes*, New York, 1912. H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc., in the British Museum*, London, 1914. G. Jéquier, *Histoire de la civilisation égyptienne*, Paris, 1913. H. Kees, *Der Opfertanz des ägyptischen Königs*, Munich, 1912. D. A. Mackenzie, *Egyptian Myth and Legend*, London, 1913. G. Maspero, *Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égyptiennes*, Paris, 1913; idem,

- Egyptian Art*, London, 1914. P. D. S. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. W. M. F. Petrie, *Egyptian Beliefs in the Future Life*, London, 1913. B. Poertner, *Die ägyptischen Totenstelen als Zeugen des sozialen und religiösen Lebens ihrer Zeit*, Paderborn, 1911. G. A. Reisner, *Egyptian Conception of Immortality*, Boston and London, 1912. T. Schermann, *Ägyptische Abendmahlsliturgien des ersten Jahrtausends in ihrer Ueberlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxi des Sarapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. M. L. Sidney, *Egypt in Transition*, New York, 1914. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912. A. Wiedemann, *Der Tierkult der alten Ägypter*, Leipzig, 1912. F. Zimmermann, *Die ägyptische Religion nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Paderborn, 1912; idem, *Der ägyptische Tierkult nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Bonn, 1912.
- EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND: E. Naville and H. R. Hall, *The XI. Dynasty Temple of Deir El-Bahari*, London, 1913.
- ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF THURINGIA: W. Canton, *The Story of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, Boston, 1913.
- ELKESAITES: W. Brandt, *Elchasai, ein Religionsstifter und sein Volk*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF: G. R. Balleine, *The Layman's History of the Church of England*, New York, 1913. S. Baring-Gould, *The Church Revival, Thoughts thereon and Reminiscences*, London, 1914. C. S. Carter, *English Church and the Reformation*, New York and London, 1912. Lord R. Cecil and H. J. Clayton, *Our National Church*, London, 1913. H. Davies, *A Popular History of the Church in Wales from the Beginning to the Present Day*, London, 1912. A. G. Edwards, *Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church*, London, 1912. A. E. McWilliam, *A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, London, 1913. F. W. Puller, *The Continuity of the Church of England before and after its Reformation in the 16th Century*, London, 1912. A. H. Thompson, *The Historical Growth of the English Parish Church*, New York, 1912. F. W. Worsley, *The Theology of the Church of England*, London, 1913.
- ENGLAND AND WALES: W. H. Flecker, *British Church History to A.D. 1000*, London, 1914. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England, an historical Survey*, Vol. IV., New York, 1913. F. A. Gasquet, *England under the Old Religion and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. M. Van B. Knox, *The Religious Life of the Anglo-Saxon Race*, Boston, 1913. A. Plummer, *The Churches of Britain*, New York, 1913. B. Ward, *Eve of Catholic Emancipation*, New York, 1912. See also NONCONFORMITY.
- EPICETUS: A. Bonhoffer, *Epiktet und das Neue Testament*, Giessen, 1911.
- ERA: A. Stentzel, *Jesus Christus und sein Stern. Eine chronologische Untersuchung*, Hamburg, 1913.
- ERASMUS: A. Renaudet, *Erasmus, Sa vie et son œuvre*

- jusqu'en 1517, d'après sa correspondance, Paris, 1913.
- ESCHATOLOGY: J. A. Beet, *The Last Things*, London, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- ETHICS: A. B. D. Alexander, *Christianity and Ethics, a Handbook of Christian Ethics*, London and New York, 1914. E. B. Baz, *Problems of Men, Mind, and Morals*, London, 1912. C. F. D'Arcy, *Christian Ethics and Modern Thought*, London, 1912. G. Fraedrich, *Ueber monistische Ethik*, Marburg, 1912. J. W. Harper, *Christian Ethics and Social Progress*, London, 1912. W. F. Lofthouse, *Ethics and the Family*, London and New York, 1912. J. MacCunn, *The Making of Character, some Educational Aspects of Ethics*, New York, 1913. G. E. Moore, *Ethics*, New York, 1912. R. A. P. Rogers, *Short History of Ethics, Greek and Modern*, New York, 1912. W. R. Sorley, *Moral Life and Moral Worth*, New York, 1912. M. L. Stern, *Monistische Ethik. Gesetze der Physik und Ethik, abgeleitet aus den Grundprinzipien der Deszendenztheorie*, Leipzig, 1911. C. W. de Tunzelmann, *God and the Universe; a Physical Basis for Religion and Ethics*, London, 1912. See above, D. Mausbach, AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO.
- EUCARIST: E. A. Knox, *Sacrifice or Sacrament? Which is the Teaching of the Anglican Communion Office*, London, 1914. G. Rauschen, *Eucharist and Penance in the First Six Centuries of the Church*, St. Louis, 1913. C. Wirz, *The Holy Eucharist in Art*, New York, 1914. R. M. Woolley, *The Bread of the Eucharist*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- EUCKEN, R.: *Erkennen und Leben*, Leipzig, 1912. *Main Currents of Modern Thought. A Study of the Spiritual and Intellectual Movement of the Present Day*, London and New York, 1912. *Religion and Life*, New York, 1912. *The Truth of Religion*, London, 1911. *Can we Still be Christians*, New York, 1914. *Ethics and Modern Thought, A Theory of their Relations*, New York, 1913. *Knowledge and Life*, New York, 1914. *Present-Day Ethics in their Relations to the Spiritual Life*, London, 1914. *Zur Sammlung der Geister*, Leipzig, 1913.
- M. Booth, *Rudolf Eucken, His Philosophy and Influence*, London, 1913. W. T. Jones, *An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy*, New York, 1913. K. Kessler, *Rudolf Euckens Bedeutung für das moderne Christentum*, Bunzlau, 1912; idem, *Rudolf Euckens Werk*, Bunzlau, 1911. H. C. Sheldon, *Rudolf Eucken's Message to our Age*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. G. Wunderle, *Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Euckens*, Paderborn, 1912.
- EULOGIUS OF CORDOVA: A. S. Lewes, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogius*, Cambridge, 1912.
- EVOLUTION: D. Aigner, *Die Entwicklungslehre in ihrem Verhältnis zum Christentum*, Munich, 1912. K. S. J. Frank, *Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen*, Freiburg, 1911. L. J. Henderson, *The Fitness of the Environment*, New York, 1913. S. Herbert, *The First Principles of Evolution*, London, 1913. L. T. Hobhouse, *Development and Purpose, an Essay towards a Philosophy of Evolution*, New York, 1913. F. H. Johnson, *God in Evolution*, New York, 1912. J. C. Kimball, *The Romance of Evolution and its Relation to Religion*, Boston, 1913. S. H. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. R. C. Macfie, *Heredity, Evolution, and Vitalism*, Bristol, 1913. S. C. Schmucker, *The Meaning of Evolution*, London, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature*, London and New York, 1913. D. Taylor, *The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind*, London, 1912. S. Tietze, *Die Lösung des Evolutionsproblems*, Munich, 1913.
- EZEKIEL: J. M. Gray, *Bible Problems Explained*, London, 1913. F. Niebergall, *Praktische Auslegung des Alten Testament. Methodische Anleitung zu seinem Gebrauch in Kirche und Schule*, Göttingen, 1912. F. E. Robins, *The Hexameral Literature*, Göttingen, 1912. A. Strüker, *Die Gottheit, bildlichkeit des Menschen in der christliche Literatur der ersten zwei Jahrhunderte. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Ezegeese von Gen. 1-26*, Münster, 1913.
- EZEKIEL: P. Cheminant, *Les Prophéties d'Ezéchiel contre Tyr*, Paris, 1912; idem, *Les Prophéties contre l'Egypte*, Paris, 1912.
- EZRA AND NEHEMIAH: L. W. Batten, *A Critical and Ezegetical Commentary on the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah*, New York, 1913. G. Jahn, *Die Elephantiner Papyri und die Bücher Esra-Nehemiah*, Leyden, 1913.
- FAITH: A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. B. Brewster, *The Philosophy of Faith, an Inquiry*, London and New York, 1913. H. Bulcock, *The Translation of Faith*, London, 1913. W. P. Codrington, *Plain Thoughts on Faith and Life*, New York, 1913. E. A. Cook, *Christian Faith for Men of To-day*, Chicago, 1913. T. Haering, *The Christian Faith*, London, 1913. S. Hart, *Faith and the Faith*, New York, 1914. G. Lasson, *Grundfragen der Glaubenslehre*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Roberts, *The Renaissance of Faith*, New York, 1912. P. C. Simpson, *The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith*, London and New York, 1913. J. H. Stowell, *Faith and Reality*, London, 1913. G. Tyrrell, *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London and New York, 1914.
- FASTING: A. Neewirth, *Das Verhältnis der jüdischen Fasten zu denen der alten Heiden*, Bern, 1911. E. Simons, *Fasttage in den alten calvinischen Kirchen*, Marburg, 1912.
- FEASTS AND FESTIVALS: P. Volz, *Das Neujahrsfest Jahwes (Laubhüttenfest)*, Tübingen, 1912.
- FICHTE, J. G.: F. Gogarten, *Fichte als religiöser Denker*, Jena, 1914.
- FLAGELLATION: A History of the Rod in all Countries, from the earliest to the present time, London, 1912. K. Loll, *Die Geisslerfahrten im Jahre 1260 und 1261*, Vienna, 1913.
- FORSYTH, P. T.: *Faith, Freedom, and the Future*, London, 1912. *The Religion and Ethics of Marriage*, London, 1912. *The Principle of Authority in Relation to Certainty, Sanctity, and Society*, London, 1913.
- FRANCE: F. K. Feigl, *Der französische Neokritizismus und seine religionsphilosophischen Folgerungen*, Tübingen, 1913. L. Le Grand, *Les Sources de l'histoire religieuse de la révolution aux archives nationales*, Paris, 1914. A. L. Guerard, *French Prophets of Yesterday. A Study of religious Thought under the Second Empire*, London, 1913. G. E. Guiraud, *Le Séminaire de Lausanne et le pastoral en France pendant la période du désert, 1715-87*, Geneva, 1913. W. Lüttge, *Die Trennung von Staat und Kirche in Frankreich und der französische Protestantismus*, Tübingen, 1912. L. Madelin, *France et Rome*, Paris, 1913. P. Sabatier, *L'Orientation religieuse de la France actuelle*, Paris, 1911. Engl. transl., *France to-day, its religious Orientation*, New York, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: Father Cuthbert, *Life of St. Francis of Assisi*, New York and London, 1912. K. Hefele, *Die franziskanische Wandpredigt während des 15. Jahrhunderts*, Tübingen, 1912. F. A. Holland, *Franz von Assisi und Legenden*, Munich, 1913. J. Jørgensen, *St. Francis of Assisi*, New York, 1912. J. A. Péladan, *St. Francis of Assisi*, London, 1913. U. Peters, *Quellenstücke zum Leben des heiligen Franziskus*, Göttingen, 1914. R. Refoulé, *St. François d'Assise et l'art de la renaissance italienne*, Orleans, 1913. L. Roure, *Figures franciscaines. St. François d'Assise, St. Claire d'Assise, St. Antoine de Padoue*, Paris, 1913. Father William, *Franciscan Tertians*, London, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF SALES: M. Hamon, *Vie de St. François de Sales, évêque et prince de Genève*, Paris, 1911. Mrs. M. Scott, *St. Francis de Sales and his Friends*, London, 1913.
- FRANCKE, A. H.: A. Sellschopp, *Neue Quellen zur Geschichte August Hermann Franckes*, Halle, 1913.
- FREEMASONS: M. L. Wagner, *Free Masonry. An Interpretation*, Columbus, Ohio, 1913.
- FRIENDS OF GOD: J. Pederzani, *Stimmen aus dem Mittelalter. Die Spruchweisheit der Gottesfreunde Eckart, Tauler und Suso*, Basel, 1913.
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF: W. C. Braithwaite, *Beginnings of Quakerism*, New York, 1912. W. C. Braithwaite and H. T. Hodgkin, *The Message and Mission of Quakerism*, Philadelphia, 1912. D. M. Richardson, *The Quakers, Past and Present*, London, 1914.
- FULDA, ABBEY OF: E. Stengel, *Urkundenbuch des Klosters Fulda*, Marburg, 1913.
- FUTURE STATE: F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life. A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- GELASIVS I.: E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis in kritischem Text herausgegeben und untersucht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GEORGE, SAINT: K. Krumbacher, *Der heilige Georg in der griechischen Überlieferung*, Munich, 1911.
- GERHARDT, P.: E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Basel, 1912. H. Petrich, *Paul Gerhardt*, Gütersloh, 1914.
- GERMANY: A. Brackmann, *Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Germania pontificia*, Berlin, 1912. F. U-

- horn, *Geschichte der deutsch-lutherischen Kirche*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1911.
- GEZER: R. A. St. Macalister, *The Excavations of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909*, 3 vols., London, 1912.
- GIFFORD LECTURES: B. Bosanquet, *The Value and Destiny of the Individual*, London, 1913. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912.
- GILBERT, SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM, London, 1913.
- GLOSSES: A. B. Ehrlich, *Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GNOSTICISM: C. Barth, *Die Interpretation des Neuen Testaments in der valentinianischen Gnosis*, Leipzig, 1911. E. Faye, *Gnostiques et gnosticisme, Étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien au IIe. siècle*, Paris, 1913. B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. J. Lessard, *Le Gnose. Étude philosophique et religieuse*, Nantes, 1912.
- GOD: J. Abelson, *The Immanence of God in Rabbinical Literature*, London and New York, 1912. H. Bach, *Zwei philosophische Beweise für das Dasein eines über- und ausserweltlichen Gottes*, Strassburg, 1912. F. Fischer, *Das Gottesproblem*, Leipzig, 1913. F. E. Hart, *The Philosophical Treatment of Divine Personality from Spinoza to Hermann Lotze*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee*, Leipzig, 1913. W. E. Hocking, *Meaning of God in Human Experience*, New Haven, 1912. J. Pohle, *God, His Knowability, Essence, and Attributes*, New York, 1912; idem, *God, the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. F. Robinson, *The Sympathy of God*, London, 1913.
- GODET, F. L.: P. Godet, *Frédéric Godet, 1812-1900*, Neuchâtel, 1913.
- GOOD, THE HIGHEST: P. C. Franze, *Das höchste Gut. Führer auf den Pfaden der Vollendung*, Berlin, 1912.
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1912; idem, *The Fourfold Gospel*, Cambridge, 1913. P. H. Batiffol, *Credibility of the Gospel*, New York, 1912. F. C. Burkitt, *Gospel History and its Transmission*, Edinburgh, 1913. W. F. Burnside, *The Gospel according to St. Luke*, Cambridge, 1913. W. A. Candler, *Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel*, Nashville, 1913. D. J. Chapman, *John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel*, Oxford, 1911. F. H. B. Chase, *The Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism*, London, 1914. C. Clemens, *Die Entstehung des Johannesevangeliums*, Halle, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Mission of Christ and the Tolle Deeds of Christianity*, London, 1914. R. W. Harden, *The Evangelists and the Resurrection*, London, 1914. W. Haupt, *Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung. Eine Untersuchung zur Quellengeschichte der Synopse*, Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Synoptic Problem*, New York, 1912. W. W. Holdsworth, *Gospel Origins. A Study in the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1913. J. D. Jones, *The Gospel according to St. Mark*, New York and Chicago, 1913. P. M. J. Lagrange, *Évangile selon St. Marc. Études bibliques*, Paris, 1911. L. Pullan, *The Gospels,*

New York and London, 1912. E. Rede, *An Introduction to the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1912. H. Schell, *The New Ideals in the Gospel*, London, 1913. F. Spitta, *Die synoptische Grundschrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Ein Lebensbild Jesu aus den drei ersten Evangelien. Deutsche Übersetzung der synoptischen Grundschrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipsic, 1912. S. E. Stokes, *The Gospel According to the Jews and Pagans. The Historical Character of the Gospel established from Non-Christian Sources*, New York and London, 1913. R. Wickes, *The Sources of Luke's Perea Section*, Chicago, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, I. Hälfte, Leipsic, 1913.

GOTHS: E. Magnin, *L'Eglise wisigothique au VII^e siècle*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.

GRACE: J. Watson, *The Doctrines of Grace*, London, 1913.

GREGORY I.: *The Dialogues of St. Gregory*, New York, 1912. H. H. Howorth, *Saint Gregory the Great*, New York and London, 1913. W. Stuhl-fath, *Gregor I. der Grosse. Sein Leben bis zu seiner Wahl zum Papste nebst einer Untersuchung der ältesten Viten*, Heidelberg, 1913.

GREGORY VIII.: G. Kleeman, *Papst Gregor VIII. (1187)*, Bonn, 1912.

GREGORY IX.: E. Brem, *Papst Gregor IX. bis zum Beginn seines Pontifikats*, Heidelberg, 1911.

GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.

GUIANA: A. Hardy, *Life and Adventure in the 'Land of Mud'; Stories and Incidents of Missionary Work in British Guiana*, London, 1913.

GUILT: B. Ihringer, *Der Schuldbegriff bei den Mystikern der Reformationszeit*, Bern, 1912.

HABAKKUK: D. I. Van Katwijk, *De Prophetie van Habakkuk*, Rotterdam, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.

HADES: *Is There a Hell? A Symposium by Leaders of Religious Thought*, London, 1913.

HAPPINESS: Kate A. Boehme, *The Attainment of Happiness*, London, 1913. J. S. Vaughan, *Happiness and Beauty*, London and New York, 1913.

HARE, WM. HOBART: M. A. DeW. Howe, *The Life and Labors of Bishop Hare*, New York, 1912.

HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatesarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.

HARNACK, ADOLF: *Über den privaten Gebrauch der heiligen Schriften in der alten Kirche*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, London, 1913. M. Christlieb, *Harnack-Bibliographie*, Leipsic, 1913.

HARRIS, JAMES RENDEL: *Boanerges*, Cambridge, 1913.

HAUSRATH, ADOLF: T. Kappstein, *Adolf Hausrath*, Berlin, 1912.

HEBICH, S.: W. Jörn, *Samuel Hebich, der Grosse Seelengewinner*, Friedrichshagen bei Berlin, 1910. T. Schölly, *Samuel Hebich, der erste Sendbote der Basler Mission in Indien*, Basel, 1912.

HEBREW LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: H. F. B.

Compston, *Here Beginneth. A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures*, London, 1914. O. Eissfeldt, *Der Maschal im Alten Testament*, Giessen, 1913. T. Evans, *The Principles of Hebrew Grammar*, London, 1912. A. R. Gordon, *The Poets of the Old Testament*, New York and London, 1912; idem, *The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. H. Gressmann, *Die Sagen des Alten Testaments*, Göttingen, 1914. T. Kappstein, *Bibel und Sage; Sage, Mythos und Legende in der Bibel, Die Bibel in der Legende und Anekdote*, Berlin, 1913. M. Haller, *Das Judentum, Geschichtsschreibungen, Prophetie, und Gesetzgebungen nach dem Exil*, Göttingen, 1914. G. H. Moore, *The Literature of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. J. I. Munro, *A Research into the Origin of the Third Personal Pronoun הוּא*, *epitome in Pentateuch and its Connection with Semitic and Indo-European Languages*, London, 1913. N. Schlögl, *Die echte biblisch-hebräische Metrik mit grammatischen Vorstudien*, Freiburg, 1912. G. A. Smith, *The Early Poetry of Israel in its Physical and Social Origins*, Oxford, 1913. C. T. Wood and H. C. O. Lanchester, *A Hebrew Grammar, with an Appendix on the Hebrew Vowel System*, New York and London, 1913. V. O. P. Zapletal, *De poesi Hebraeorum in Veteri Testamento*, Freiburg, 1911. A. S. Zerbe, *Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature*, New York, 1912.

HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE: C. R. Cuff, *The Great Salvation; being a Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, London, 1912. A. Nairne, *The Epistle of Priesthood, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Edinburgh, 1913. H. Windisch, *Der Hebräerbrief*, Tübingen, 1913.

HELLENISM: W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912.

HELLENISTIC GREEK: L. Radermacher, *Neutestamentliche Grammatik*, Tübingen, 1912. W. D. Ferguson, *The Legal Terms Common to the Macedonian Inscriptions and the New Testament*, Leipsic, 1914.

HENSON, H. H.: *The Creed in the Pulpit*, New York, 1912.

HEPBURN, JAMES CURTIS: W. E. Griffis, *Hepburn of Japan and his Wife and Helpmates*, Philadelphia, 1913.

HERESY: P. Beuzart, *Les Hérésies pendant le moyen-âge et la réforme jusqu'à la mort de Philippe II. (1598) dans la région de Douai, d'Arras et au Pays de l'Alieu*, Paris, 1912. L. Garzend, *L'Inquisition et l'hérésie. Distinction de l'hérésie théol. et de l'hérésie inquisitoriale. A propos de l'affaire Galilée*, Paris, 1912. H. Theloe, *Die Ketzer verfolgung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entstehung des päpstlichen Ketzerinquisitionsgerichts*, Berlin, 1913.

HERMAS: Adhémar d'Alès, *La Discipline pénitentielle d'après le Pasteur d'Hermas*, Paris, 1911. A. Baumeister, *Die Ethik des Pastor Hermas*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1912.

HEROD: W. Otto, *Herodes. Beiträge zur Geschichte des letzten jüdischen Königshauses*, Stuttgart, 1913.

HESSE: K. Eger und J. Friedrich, *Kirchenrecht der*

evangelischen Kirche im Grossherzogtum Hessen, Darmstadt, 1911.

HESYCHASTS: O. Tafrali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913.

HEXATEUCH: A. T. Chapman, *Introduction to the Pentateuch*, New York, 1912. J. Dahse, *Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage*, Giessen, 1912-1913. B. D. Eerdmans, *Alttestamentliche Studien. IV. Das Buch Leviticus*, Giessen, 1912. S. Friedberg, *Joshua, an Annotated Hebrew Text, with Introduction, Vocabulary, Geographical and Historical Glossary*, London, 1913. J. C. Gasser, *Zum gegenwärtigen Kampf um das erste Buch Mose. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seines religiösen, schriftstellerischen und geschichtlichen Charakters*, Gütersloh, 1912. D. Hoffman, *Das Buch Deuteronomium*, Berlin, 1913. J. S. McIntosh, *A Study of Augustine's Versions of Genesis*, Chicago, 1912. A. H. McNeile, *Book of Numbers*, New York, 1912; idem, *Deuteronomy, its Place in Revelation*, New York, 1912. W. Möller, *Wider den Bann der Quellenscheidung. Anleitung zu einer neuen Erfassung des Pentateuch-Problems*, Gütersloh, 1912. O. Procksch, *Die Genesis*, Leipsic, 1913. R. Smend, *Die Erzählung des Hexateuch auf ihre Quellen*, Berlin, 1912. H. Traub, *L'Introduction à l'Ancien Testament dans sa phase actuelle, Première partie, La Loi ou le pentateuque*, Sainte-Blaise et Roubaix, 1911. A. Troelstra, *De naam Gods in den Pentateuch*, Utrecht, 1912; Eng. transl., *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.

HIBBERT LECTURES: J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913.

HINDUISM: E. Bosc, *Yoghisme et fakirisme hindous*, Paris, 1913. J. N. Farquhar, *The Crown of Hinduism*, London, 1913; idem, *A Primer of Hinduism*, New York, 1912. G. Howells, *The Soul of India. An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism in its historical Setting and Development and in its internal and historical Relations to Christianity*, London, 1913. S. V. Ketkar, *An Essay on Hinduism, its Formation and Future*, London, 1912. T. S. Row, *Philosophy of the Bhagavad-Gita*, Adyar, 1912. J. A. Sharrock, *Hinduism, Ancient and Modern. Viewed in the Light of the Incarnation*, London, 1913.

HIPPOLYTUS: C. Diobouniotis and N. Beis, *Hippolytus Schrift über die Segnungen Jakobs. Hippolytus Danielcommentar*, Leipsic, 1911.

HITTITES: D. G. Hogarth, *Hittite Problems and the Excavation of Carchemish*, London, 1912. A. T. Olmstead and others, *Travels and Studies in the Near East*, New York, 1912. O. Puchstein, Heinrich Kohl, Daniel Kreucker, *Boghaskot. Die Bauwerke*, Leipsic, 1912.

HOLLAND: P. J. Blok, *History of the People of the Netherlands*, New York, 1912. S. Cramer, *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica*, The Hague, 1910. J. W. Pont, *Geschiedenis van het Lutheranisme in de Nederlanden tot 1618*, Haarlem, 1911. *Jaarboek der Vereniging voor nederlandsch-luthersche Kerkgeschiedenis*, Amsterdam, 1911.

HOLY SPIRIT: H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostel Paulus*, Bonn, 1913. B. Croce, *Philosophy of the Spirit*, 3 vols.,

London, 1914. F. B. Denio, *The Supreme Need*, New York, 1913. H. B. Swete, *The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church*, London and New York, 1912. W. H. G. Thomas, *The Holy Spirit of God*, London and New York, 1913. P. Volz, *Der Geist Gottes und die Verwandten Erscheinungen im Alten Testament und im anschliessenden Judentum*, Tübingen, 1910.

HOME MISSIONS: L. C. Barnes, *Elemental Forces in Home Missions*, New York, 1912. V. I. Masters, *The Home Mission Task*, Atlanta, Ga., 1912.

HOMILETICS: D. R. Breed, *Preparing to Preach*, New York, 1912. D. J. Burrell, *The Sermon: its Construction and Delivery*, New York, 1913. G. Elliott, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. J. Hastings, *The Great Texts of the Bible*, Edinburgh, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. H. Jeffis, *Art of Exposition*, Boston, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World: Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, London, 1912.

HUEBMAIER, B.: C. Sachse, *Die Balthasar Hubmaiers Anschauungen von der Kirche, die Sakramenten und die Obrigkeit*, Bonn, 1913.

HULSEAN LECTURES: R. F. Fletcher, *Dei Christus, Dei Verbum (1911-12)*, London, 1912. H. L. Jackson, *Eschatology of Jesus and the Eschatology of Judaism*, London, 1913.

HUMANISM: G. S. Butz, *Rise of the Modern Spirit in Europe*, Boston, 1912. Count A. Gobineau, *The Renaissance, Savonarola, Cesare Borgia, Julius II., Leo X., Michael Angelo*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. Hudson, *Story of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. F. C. S. Schiller, *Humanism*, London and New York, 1912. W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte deutscher Renaissance*, Munich, 1912. J. D. Symon and S. L. Bensusan, *The Renaissance and its Makers*, London, 1913. P. Wernle, *Renaissance und Reformation*, Tübingen, 1912.

HUMILITY: E. Lyttelton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.

HUNGARY: E. Doumergue, *La Hongrie calviniste*, Toulouse, 1912.

HYMNOLOGY: E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Bern, 1912. J. Brownlie, *Hymns from the Morning Land*, London, 1911; idem, *Hymns of the Early Church. Translated from Greek and Latin Sources, together with Translations from a later Period, Centos, Suggestions from the Greek, and several original Pieces*, London and New York, 1914. C. Bruston, *Les Plus Anciens Cantiques chrétiens*, Paris, 1912. H. M. Kieffer, *Short Stories of the Hymns; Being a brief Account of the Circumstances in which some of our best Hymns and Songs were written*, Lancaster, Pa., 1912. J. Mearns, *The Canticles of the Christian Church Eastern and Western in Early and Medieval Times*, Cambridge, 1914. H. W. Mozley, *Sequences and Hymns, chiefly Medieval*, London and New York, 1914. *The Passion-Hymns of Iceland, being Translations from the Passion-Hymns of Hallgrím Petursson, and from the Hymns of the Modern Icelandic Hymn-Book*, London, 1913.

- B. Reeves, *The Evolution of our Christian Hymnology*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. F. Tillett and C. S. Nutter, *The Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church. An Annotated Edition of the Methodist Hymnal*, Nashville, 1911.
- IDEALISM: W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, London, 1913. R. D. Stocker, *The God which is Man: The Messages of Human Idealism*, London, 1912.
- IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: M. Rackel, *Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius von Antiochien*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1914. C. Wessely, *Neue Materialien zur Textkritik der Ignatius-Briefe*, Vienna, 1913.
- IMMORTALITY: F. C. Baldwin, *The Homing Instinct*, New York, 1913. W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope*, New York, 1912. C. J. Callan, *Out of Shadows into Light* (Discussion of future life from Roman Catholic standpoint), Baltimore, 1913. R. H. Charles, *A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian Eschatology from pre-prophetic Times till the Close of the New Testament Canon*, 2d ed., New York and London, 1913. H. E. Fosdick, *The Assurance of Immortality*, London and New York, 1913. J. G. Frazer, *The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead*, London and New York, 1913. E. Fry, *Some Intimations of Immortality, from the Physical and Psychical Nature of Man*, London, 1913. W. T. Grenfell, *On Immortality*, Boston, 1912. J. R. Harris, *The Doctrine of Immortality in the Odes of Solomon*, London, 1912. E. E. Holmes, *Paradise; a Course of Addresses on the State of the Faithful Departed*, New York, 1914. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life; A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912. E. S. P. Haynes, *The Belief in Personal Immortality*, New York, 1913. H. Kaufmann, *Die Unsterblichkeitsbeweise in der katholischen deutschen Literatur von 1850 bis 1900. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert*, Paderborn, 1912. M. Maeterlinck, *Death*, New York, 1912. H. Neckel, *Walhall. Studien über germanische Jenseitsglauben*, Dort, 1913. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond in the Light of Modern Religious Thought*, London, 1913. T. Steinmann, *Der religiöse Unsterblichkeitsglaube*, Göttingen, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future*, London, 1913. See also EGYPT, G. A. Reisner; also FAITH.
- INDIA: C. F. Andrews, *The Renaissance in India; its Missionary Aspect*, London, 1912. L. D. Barnett, *Antiquities of India, an Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan*, New York, 1914. H. Begbie, *A Study of the Peoples of India*, London, 1911. E. P. Birg, *The Conversion of India*, London, 1912. L. B. Day, *Folk-Tales of Bengal*, London and New York, 1912. E. A. Havell, *Benares the Sacred City*, London, 1912. T. W. Holderness, *Peoples and Problems of India*, London and New York, 1911. R. L. Lacey, *The Holy Land of the Hindus*, London, 1913. W. McCulloch, *Bengali Household Tales*, London, 1912. J. von Negelein, *Der Traumschlüssel des Jagaddeva*, Giessen, 1912. S. Abhedānanda, *Vedanta Philosophy; Great Saviors of the World*, London, 1912. E. Thurston, *Omens and Superstitions of Southern India*, New York, 1912. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912-13.
- INNERE MISSION: M. Hennig, *Quellenbuch zur Geschichte der inneren Mission*, Hamburg, 1912.
- INNOCENT III.: F. Baethgen, *Die Regentschaft Papst Innozenz III. im Königreich Sizilien*, Heidelberg, 1914.
- INNOCENT IV.: E. Berger, *Les Registres d'Innocent IV.*, Paris, 1911.
- INQUISITION: T. de Cauzons, *Histoire de l'inquisition en France*, Paris, 1912. H. Kübert, *Zauberwahrheit, die Greuel der Inquisition und Hexenprozesse*, München, 1913. R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, London and New York, 1913.
- INSCRIPTIONS: R. Aigrain, *Manuel d'épigraphie chrétienne. I. Inscriptions latines*, Paris, 1913. M. und J. Euting, *Syrische und hebräische Inschriften*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Marucci, *Christian Epigraphy; an Elementary Treatise, with a Collection of Ancient Christian Inscriptions, mainly from Roman Origin*, New York, 1912.
- INSPIRATION: J. P. Jones, *Until the Day Dawn. The New Testament Basis for a Doctrine of Inspiration*, London, 1913. H. Pope, *The Scholastic View of Biblical Inspiration*, Rome, 1912. G. Stosch, *Das Wesen der Inspiration auf Grund des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums*, Gütersloh, 1912; idem, *Die Inspiration der neutestamentlichen Evangelien*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- INVESTITURE: G. Weise, *Königtum und Bischofswahl im fränkischen und deutschen Reich vor der Investiturstreit*, Berlin, 1912.
- IRENAEUS: H. Jordon, *Armenische Irenaeusfragmente*, Leipzig, 1913.
- IRVING, EDWARD: J. C. Root, *Edward Irving, Man, Preacher, Prophet*, Boston, 1912.
- ISAAC: W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- ISAIAH: T. K. Cheyne, *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *Critical and Ezegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah*, New York, 1912. W. Staerk, *Die Ebed Jahwe-Lieder in Jesaja 40ff. Ein Beitrag zur Deuteronesaja-Kritik*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ISIDORE OF SEVILLE: C. H. Beeson, *Isidor-Studien*, Munich, 1913. W. M. Lindsay, *Isidorus of Seville, Isidori Hispalensis episcopi etymologarum sive originum libri 20*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- ISRAEL, HISTORY OF: B. H. Alford, *Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod*, London and New York, 1913. H. Anneler, *Zur Geschichte der Juden von Elephantine*, Leipzig and Bern, 1913. H. J. Chaytor, *The Story of Israel and Judah from the Call of Abraham to the Death of Nehemiah*, London, 1911. T. K. Cheyne, *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. M. Gemoll, *Israeliten und Hyksos, Der historische Kern der Sage vom Aufenthalt in Aegypten*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Horowitz, *Die Psychologie bei den jüdischen Religionsphilosophen des Mittelalters von Saadia bis Maimuni*, Breslau,

1912. F. J. Jackson, *Studies in the Development of Judaism and Early Christianity, by the Members of Jesus College*, New York, 1912. J. Juster, *Les Juifs dans l'empire romain*, Paris, 1914. E. Levine, *Judaism*, London, 1913. S. A. B. Merceer, *Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History*, London, 1914. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912. E. Klamroth, *Die jüdischen Exulanten in Babylonien*, Leipzig, 1912. S. M. Perlmann, *The History of the Jews in China. I. The Jews in China, General View. II. The Jewish Memorial Stones and the Lessons*, London, 1913. A. Rupp, *The Jews of To-day*, London and New York, 1913. A. Ungnad, *Aramäische Papyri aus Elephantine*, Leipzig, 1912. D. Völter, *Die Patriarchen Israels und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1913. J. Weigl, *Das Judentum*, Berlin, 1911. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, New York, 1912.
- ITALY: P. Villari, *The Barbarian Invasions of Italy*, London, 1913.
- ITALY, REFORMATION IN: C. Hare, *A Princess of the Italian Reformation; Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566, her Family and her Friends*, London, 1912.
- JACOB: W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- JAMES: R. W. Dale, *The Epistle of James*, London, 1913.
- JAMES, WILLIAM: E. Boutroux, *William James*, New York, 1912. K. A. Busch, *William James als Religionsphilosoph*, Göttingen, 1911. J. Royce, *William James, and other Essays on the Philosophy of Life*, New York, 1912. J. G. Ubbink, *De pragmatische Philosophie van William James en haar begrip van Waarheid*, Arnheim, 1913.
- JANSEN, CORNELIUS: A. Feron, *Contribution à l'histoire du jansénisme en Normandie. L'Attitude du clergé dans la diocèse de Rouen*, Rouen, 1913.
- JAPAN: J. Arnoux, *Le Peuple japonais, Le Vieux Japon, Le Japon moderne, Le Japon actuel*, Paris, 1911. A. H. Exner, *Japan as I Saw It*, New York, 1914. Laura D. Garst, *A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado*, New York, 1913. T. Harada, *The Faith of Japan*, New York, 1914. A. Lloyd, *The Creed of Half Japan*, London, 1911. J. H. Longford, *Japan of the Japanese*, New York, 1912. E. B. Mitford, *Japan's Inheritance, the Country, its People, and their Destiny*, New York, 1914. N. G. Munro, *Prehistoric Japan*, Yokohama, 1912. I. O. Nitobe, *The Japanese Nation; its Land, its People and its Life*, New York, 1912. A. K. Reischauer, *A Catechism of the Shin Sect (Buddhism)*, Yokohama, 1912. O. Yoshisaburo, *Life and Thought of Japan*, London and New York, 1913. C. N. Moody, see above, CHINA.
- JEREMIAH: S. R. Driver, *The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, revised Translation, with Introductions and short Explanations*, London and New York, 1914. A. W. Skeane, *Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913.
- JEROME: T. Trzinski, *Die dogmatischen Schriften des heiligen Hieronymus*, Posen, 1912. F. Wutz, *Onomastica sacra, Untersuchungen zum Liber interpretationis nominum hebr. des heiligen Hieronymus*, Leipzig, 1914.
- JERUSALEM: H. Vincent, *Underground Jerusalem, Discoveries on the Hill of Ophel*, London, 1911; idem, *Jerusalem. Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire*, Paris, 1912. C. M. Watson, *The Story of Jerusalem*, London and New York, 1913. G. Dalman, see above, EDOM.
- JESUITS: H. Fouqueray, *Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France*, Paris, 1913. J. McCabe, *A Candid History of the Jesuits*, London, 1913. M. Meschler, *Die Gesellschaft Jesu*, Freiburg, 1911.
- JESUS CHRIST: S. J. Case, *Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. R. H. Benson, *The Friendship of Christ*, London, 1912. A. Berthe, *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Passion, His Triumph*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. M. Blakiston, *The Life of Christ*, London, 1913. L. C. Businger, *The Life of Christ, Adapted from the Original*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, *The Historical Christ*, London, 1914. P. Dausch, *Das Leben Jesu*, Münster, 1911. A. C. H. Drews, *Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. P. Fiebig, *Die Gleichnisreden Jesu im Lichte der rabbinischen Gleichnisse des neutestamentlichen Zeitalters. Ein Beitrag zum Streit um die "Christusmythe" und eine Widerlegung der Gleichnistheorie Jülicher's*, Tübingen, 1912. J. Fontaine, *Jésus-Christ, principe et fin de la vie humaine*, Paris, 1913. G. H. Gilbert, *Jesus*, New York, 1912. C. F. Kent, *The Life and Teachings of Jesus, according to the Earliest Records*, New York, 1913. E. Klostermann, *Die neuesten Angriffe auf die Geschichtlichkeit Jesu*, Tübingen, 1912. E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought*, London, 1912. C. S. Lester, *The Historic Christ*, London and New York, 1912. A. W. Martin, *The Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism*, New York, 1913. B. Pick, *Jesus in the Talmud, His Personality, His Disciples, and His Sayings*, Chicago, 1913. D. C. Piepenbring, *Jésus et les apôtres*, Paris, 1911. D. Smith, *The Historic Jesus*, London, 1912. J. S. Stone, *The Glory after the Passion; A Study in the Events of the Life of our Lord from His Descent into Hell to His Enthronement in Heaven*, New York and London, 1913. T. J. Thorburn, *Jesus the Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Vollmer, *The Modern Student's Life of Christ*, London and New York, 1913.
- JESUS CHRIST, PICTURES AND IMAGES OF: E. A. W. Budge, *History of the Likeness of Christ*, London, 1911. G. Matheson, *Studies of the Portrait of Christ*, London, 1912. J. Reil, *Die altchristlichen Bildzyklen des Lebens Jesu*, Leipzig, 1910.
- JOB, BOOK OF: G. Richter, *Erläuterungen zu dunkeln Stellen im Buche Hiob*, Leipzig, 1912. H. B. Sprague, *The Book of Job*, Boston, 1912. J. Strahan, *The Book of Job, Interpreted*, Edinburgh, 1913. *The Afflictions of the Righteous, as Discussed in the Book of Job and in the Light of the Gospel*, London, 1913.
- JOEL: W. Knieschke, *Die Eschatologie des Buches Joel in ihrer historisch-geographischen Bestimmtheit*, Rostock, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.

- JOHN THE APOSTLE: A. E. Brooke, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Johannine Epistles*, Edinburgh and London, 1912. A. Buchsel, *Der Begriff der Wahrheit in das Evangelium und die Briefen des Johannes*, Halle, 1912. R. H. Charles, *Studies in the Apocalypse*, Edinburgh, 1913. R. W. Ponder, *Historical Notes on the Book of Revelation*, London, 1912.
- JOHN THE BAPTIST: A. Blakiston, *John the Baptist and His Relation to Jesus, with some Account of his Following*, London, 1913. M. Dibelius, *Die urchristliche Ueberlieferung von Johannes dem Täufer*, Göttingen, 1911. A. Konrad, *Johannes der Täufer*, Graz, 1911. A. Pottgiesser, *Johannes der Täufer und Jesus Christus*, Cologne, 1911.
- JOHN OF THE CROSS: St. John of the Cross, *The Living Flame of Love, with his Letters, Poems, and Minor Writings*, Translated by David Lewis, New York and London, 1912.
- JOHN OF DAMASCUS: P. C. Bacha, *Biographie de St. Jean Damascène*, Leipsic, 1912. Biography of St. John of Damascus, Original Arabic Text, London, 1912.
- JOHN, SAINT, ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF: D. Henry, *The Knights of St. John, with other Medieval Institutions and their Building in St. Andrews*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, GRIFFITH: N. Bitton, *Griffith John, the Apostle of Central China*, London, 1912.
- JONAH: J. Döller, *Das Buch Jona nach dem Urtext*, Vienna, 1912.
- JOSEPHUS: B. Brune, *Flavius Josephus und seine Schriften in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Judentume, zur griechisch-römischen Welt und zum Christentume mit griechischen Wortkonkordanz*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- JOSHUA: A. Roorda, *Jozua, de held Gods, Eene pract. Verklaring van het boek Jozua*, Kampen, 1913.
- JUDE, EPISTLE OF: M. R. James, see below, PETER THE APOSTLE.
- JUDEA: E. Weigand, *Die Geburtskirche von Bethlehem*, Leipsic, 1911.
- JUDSON, A.: J. M. Hull, *Judson the Pioneer*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- JULIAN: Julian (Flavius Claudius Julianus, called the Apostate, Emperor of Rome), *The Works of the Emperor Julian*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Geffcken, *Kaiser Julianus*, Leipsic, 1914. W. C. Wright, *Emperor Julian. Works, with an English translation*, London, 1913.
- JUSTIFICATION: E. J. W. Williams, *A Plea for a Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification*, London, 1912.
- KANT, IMMANUEL: B. P. Bowne, *Kant and Spencer*, London, 1912. H. Bund, *Kant als Philosoph des Katholizismus*, Berlin, 1913.
- KENOSIS: M. Waldhauser, *Die Kenose in der modernen protestantischen Christologie*, Würzburg, 1912.
- KIERKEGAARD: E. Lehmann, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Berlin, 1913. W. Leendertz, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Amsterdam, 1913.
- KINGDOM OF GOD: E. F. Scott, *Kingdom and the Messiah*, New York, 1912. W. Temple, *The Kingdom of God*, London and New York, 1912.
- KINGS, BOOKS OF: A. Sanda, *Die Bücher der Könige*, Münster, 1911.
- KLEUKER, J. F.: K. Kleuker, *Dr. Johann Friedrich Kleuker (Prof. der Theologie in Kiel 1799-1827), ein Zeuge der ev. Wahrheit im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*, Hanover, 1913.
- KOREA: J. H. Longford, *Story of Korea*, New York and London, 1912.
- KRAFF, J. L.: W. Claus, *Dr. Ludwig Krapf*, Stockholm, 1912.
- KUYPER, A., *Predicatiën in de jaren 1867-1873 gehouden te Beesd, te Utrecht, en te Amsterdam*, Kampen, 1913.
- LAGARDE: H. Mulert, *Paul de Lagarde*, Berlin, 1913.
- LAMAISM: G. Schulemann, *Die Geschichte des Dalai lamas*, 3 vols., Heidelberg, 1911. Vidyabhusa (M. S. Chandra Acharyya). Contains two chapters of Mgur-Hbum, which is a Collection of 100,000 Spiritual Songs composed by the Famous Tibetan Saint Mi-la-ras-pa while Wandering in the Himalayas in Southern Tibet about 800 years ago, Calcutta, 1913.
- LAO-TSZE: Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh-tzu, New York, 1912.
- LAYING ON OF HANDS: J. Behm, *Die Handauflegung im Urchristentum nach Verwendung, Herkunft und Bedeutung in religionsgeschichtlichem Zusammenhang untersucht*, Leipsic, 1911.
- LÉRINS: See MONASTICISM.
- LESSING: Paul Wernle, *Lessing und das Christentum*, Tübingen, 1912.
- LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS: J. B. Bury, *A History of the Freedom of Thought*, New York, 1913. R. J. Cooke, *Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. N. Paulus, *Protestantismus und Toleranz im 16. Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1911. F. Ruffini, *Religious Liberty*, New York, 1912. K. Völker, *Toleranz und Intoleranz im Zeitalter der Reformation*, Leipsic, 1912.
- LITURGICS: M. Festugière, *La Liturgie catholique*, Paris, 1913. N. B. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy (Greek Church)*, London, 1913. Theodor Schermann, *Ägyptische Abendmahls-liturgien des ersten Jahrhunderts in ihrer Überlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Semeria, *The Eucharistic Liturgy in the Roman Rite*, New York, 1912. J. H. Srawley, *Early History of the Liturgy*, Cambridge, 1913.
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: S. C. Horne, *Life of David Livingstone*, New York, 1912. B. Mathews, *Livingstone, the Pathfinder*, New York, 1913. G. W. Smith, *David Livingstone, the Great Heart of Africa*, London, 1913.
- LOGOS: E. Krebs, *Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1910.
- LORD'S PRAYER: H. B. Swete, *The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our Lord*, London and New York, 1914.
- LORD'S SUPPER: M. E. Goulbourn, *Primitive Church Teaching on the Holy Communion*, New York, 1912. E. Reuterskiöld, *Die Entstehung der Speisesakramente*, Heidelberg, 1912. E. Sinkler, *The Holy Communion. What Mean Ye by this Service?* London, 1914. J. D. Thompson, *The Holy Com-*

- munion, a Manual, historical, doctrinal and devotional, New York, 1913.
- LORETO: A. MacDonald, *The Holy House of Loreto, a Critical Study of Documents and Traditions*, New York, 1914.
- LOTZE: P. Lang, *Lotze und der Vitalismus*, Bonn, 1913.
- LUKE: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Lukas*, Gladbach, 1912. W. H. Flecker, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, Oxford, 1912. A. Harnack, *Ist die Rede des Paulus in Athen ein ursprünglicher Bestandteil der Apostelgeschichte?* Leipsic, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written*, New York, 1913. H. Machlan, *St. Luke, Evangelist and Historian*, London, 1912. E. Preuschen, *Die Apostelgeschichte*, Tübingen, 1913. J. M. Wilson, *The Origin and Aim of the Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, Leipsic, 1913.
- OTHER, MARTIN: W. S. Davis, *The Friar of Wittenberg*, New York, 1912. H. Grisar, *Luther*, London, 1913. L. Ihmels, *Das Dogma in der Predigt Luthers*, Leipsic, 1912. P. Kalkoff, *Zu Luthers römischen Prozess*, Gotha, 1912. G. Kawerau, *Luther in katholischer Beleuchtung*, Leipsic, 1911. A. Köster, *Quellenstücke zu Luthers Glauben in seiner Erklärung des 2. Artikels*, Göttingen, 1913. K. A. Meissinger, *Luthers Exegese in der Frühzeit*, Leipsic, 1911. O. Scheel, *Dokumente zu Luthers Entwicklung (bis 1519)*, Tübingen, 1911. E. Wolff, *Faust und Luther, Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Faust-Dichtung*, Halle, 1912.
- LUTHERANS: W. J. Finck, *Lutheran Landmarks and Pioneers in America, a Series of Sketches of Colonial Times*, Philadelphia, 1913. J. R. E. Hunt, *Lutheran Home Missions, a Call to the Home Church*, Rock Island, Ill., 1913. F. Ulhorn, see above, GERMANY.
- MCLAREN, ALEXANDER: E. T. McLaren, *Dr. McLaren of Manchester*, New York, 1912.
- MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy*, London, 1912. *The Madagascar Mission*, London, 1912.
- MAGIC: A. L. Constant (Pseud. Eliphas Levi), *The History of Magic*, London, 1913. L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, New York, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. L. Staudenmaier, *Die Magie als experimentelle Naturwissenschaft*, Leipsic, 1912.
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES: J. I. Gorfinkle, *The VIII Chapter of Maimonides on Ethics*, New York, 1912. F. Kuntze, *Die Philosophie Salomon Maimons*, Heidelberg, 1912.
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua, a History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, Milwaukee, 1913. C. Hose and W. McDougall, *The Pagan Tribes of Borneo*, New York and London, 1913. G. Maxwell, *In Malay Forests*, London, 1911.
- MANI, MANICHEANS: M. A. Kugener and F. Cumont, *Recherches sur le Manichéisme. II. Extrait de la CXXIII. Homélie de Sévère d'Antioche. III. L'Inscription de Salone*, Brussels, 1912.
- MARCUS AURELIUS: J. Presland, *Marcus Aurelius*, London, 1913.
- MARK: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Markus*, Gladbach, 1912.
- MARRIAGE: S. Baranowski, *Luthers Lehre von der Ehe*, Münster, 1913. K. Böckenhoff, *Reforme und christliche Ehe*, Cologne, 1912. P. T. Forsyth, *Marriage, its Ethics and Religion*, London, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *Marriage and Divorce*, New York, 1913. T. A. Lacey, *Marriage in Church and State*, London, 1912.
- MARTIN OF TOURS, SAINT: E. C. Babut, *Saint Martin de Tours*, Paris, 1912.
- MARTYRS AND CONFESSORS: E. H. Burton and J. H. Pollen, Editors, *Lives of the English Martyrs, 2d series, The Martyrs declared Venerable, Vol. I., 1583-1588*, London and New York, 1914. B. Camm, *Lives of the English Martyrs, declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII. in 1886 and 1895, written by Fathers of the Oratory, of the secular Clergy, and of the Society of Jesus*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1914. H. Delehaye, *Les Origines du culte des martyrs*, Brussels, 1912. D. Marsiglia, *Il martirio cristiano*, Rome, 1913.
- MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: E. A. W. Budge, *The History of the Virgin Mary*, London, 1911. Landmarks of Grace, or the Feats of our Blessed Lady. Compiled by a Member of the Ursuline Community, Sligo, London, 1913. E. Campana, *Marie dans le dogme catholique, Vol. II. Les Prerogatives de Marie*, Montréjean, 1913. M. Nesbitt, *Our Lady in the Church, and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. H. Pohle, *Mariology, a dogmatic treatise on the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, with an Appendix on the Worship of Saints, Relics, and Images*, St. Louis, 1914.
- MASS: A. Fortescue, *The Mass*, New York, 1912. H. Lucas, *Holy Mass. The Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Roman Liturgy*, London, 1914. Also see below, MISSAL.
- MATEER, C. W.: D. W. Fisher, *Calvin Wilson Mateer, Forty-five Years a Missionary in Shantung, China*, London, 1912.
- MATHEWS, SHAILER: *The Gospel and the Modern Man*, New York, 1912.
- MATTHEW PARIS: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- MEDIATOR: A. G. Honig, *De person van den Middleaar in de nieuwere Deutsche Dogmatiek*, Kampen, 1910.
- MEDO-PERSIA: M. Dieulafoy, *Les Antiquités de Suse. Découvertes et rapportées par la mission Dieulafoy*, Paris, 1913. M. Pézard and E. Pottier, *Les Antiquités de la Susiane*, Paris, 1913. F. H. Weibach, *Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden*, Leipsic, 1911.
- MENNONITES: P. M. Friessen, *Die altewangelische Mennonitische Bruderschaft in Russland (1789-1910)*, Halbstadt, 1911. C. Hege und C. Neff, *Mennonitisches Lexikon*, Weierhof, 1913. H. P. Krehbiel, *Mennonite Churches of North America*, Berne, Ind., 1912.
- MESSIAH, MESSIANISM: J. M. Tydings, "The Messiah" of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical Writers, Louisville, Ky., 1912.

- METHODISTS: H. Bett, *The Hymns and Methodism in their Literary Relations*, London, 1913. G. G. Findlay and Miss M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish*, London, 1913. J. B. Hingeley, *Journal of the Twenty-sixth Delegated General Conference of the M. E. Church held in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1-28, 1912*, New York, 1912. L. B. Wilson, J. B. Hingeley, J. M. Buckley, editors, *The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912*, New York, 1912. H. A. Workman, *Methodism*, Cambridge and New York, 1912.
- MEYER, F. B.: *Life and the Way Through*, New York, 1913.
- MICAH: J. M. P. Smith and Others, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah and Joel*, New York, 1912.
- MILAN: F. Savio, *Gli antichi vescovi d'Italia, dalle origini al 1300 descritti per regioni, La Lombardia, Parte I. Milano*, Firenze, 1913.
- MILLER, J. R.: J. T. Faris, *Life of Dr. J. R. Miller*, New York, 1912.
- MINOR PROPHETS: B. Duhm, *Anmerkungen zu den 12 Propheten*, Giessen, 1911; idem, *The Twelve Prophets*, London, 1913. A. W. Greenup, *The Yalkut of R. Machir bar Abba Mari on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi*, London, 1912. G. Mayer, *Die Propheten Zepharia, Haggai, Sacharia, Maleachi*, Gütersloh, 1913. H. G. Mitchell, and Others, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. M. P. Smith and others. See above, MICAH.
- MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS: I. P. Waltzing, *M. Minucii Felicis Octavius*, Leipsic, 1912.
- MIRACLES: E. O. Davies, *The Miracles of Jesus*, London, 1914. G. Hughes, *An Essay on Miracles*, New York and London, 1912. A. W. Hunzinger, *Das Wunder, Eine dogmatisch-apologetische Studie*, Leipsic, 1912. A. F. W. Ingram, *The Gospel of the Miraculous*, London, 1913. F. Platt, *Miracles. An Outline of the Christian View*, London, 1913. J. M. Thompson, *Miracles in the New Testament*, London, 1911. B. F. Westcott, *Characteristics of Gospel Miracles*, London, 1913.
- MISSAL: J. Baudot, *Benedictin de Farnborough, Le Missel Romain, ses origines, son histoire. Tome premier: Les Premières Origines et les sacramentaires*, Paris, 1912. P. Cagin, *L'Eucharistia. Canon primitif de la messe, au formulaire essentiel et premier de toutes les liturgies*, Paris, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Mass: A Study of the Roman Liturgy*, New York and London, 1912.
- MISSIONS TO THE HEATHEN: R. Allen, *Missionary Methods*, London, 1912; idem, *Essential Missionary Principles*, ib., 1913. J. L. Barton, *Educational Missions*, New York, 1914. S. Baudert, *Die evangelische Mission. Aus Natur und Geisteswelt*, Leipsic, 1913. J. Boehmer, *Kreuz und Halbmond im Nilande*, Gütersloh, 1910. E. M. Crawford, *By the Equator's Snowy Peak. A Record of Medical Missionary Work and Travel in British East Africa*, London, 1913. Mrs. Creighton, *Missions, their Rise and Development*, London, 1912. E. C. Dawson, *Missionary Heroines in Many Lands*, London, 1912. J. S. Dennis

- and others, eds., *World Atlas of Christian Missions*, New York, 1912. D. P. Elder, *The Old Spanish Missions of California, an Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, San Francisco, 1913. Z. Engelhardt, *The Missions and Missionaries of California*, San Francisco, 1912. G. G. Findlay and M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish, A Sketch of the Hundred Years' Work of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society*, New York, 1913. I. T. Headland, *Some By-products of Missions*, Cincinnati, 1912. C. L. Haviland, *Manual of Missions*, New York, 1914. J. L. Hill, *The Immortal Seven, Judson and his Associates, Dr. and Mrs. Adoniram Judson, Samuel Newell, Harriet Newell, Gordon Hall, Samuel Nott, Luther Rice*, Philadelphia, 1914. W. S. Hooten, *The Missionary Campaign, Its Principles, Methods and Problems*, London and New York, 1911. C. L. Howland, *Manual of Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1913. K. Hughes, *Father Lacombe, The Black Robe Voyageur*, New York, 1911. W. G. Jordan, *The Song of the Soil, or, The Missionary Idea in the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. L. King, *Investment and Achievement, A Study in Christian Progress*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. P. Lilley, *Four Apostles: The Training of Christian Missionaries, St. Philip, St. Bartholomew, St. Matthew, St. Thomas*, New York, 1913. H. C. Mabie, *The Divine Right of Missions*, Philadelphia, 1914. A. DeW. Mason, *Outlines of Missionary History*, London, 1913. A. McLean, *Epoch Makers of Modern Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1912. E. F. Merriam, *A History of American Baptist Missions*, Philadelphia, 1913. Mrs. H. B. Montgomery, *Following the Sunrise, a Century of Baptist Missions, 1813-1913*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. F. Moorshead, *The Appeal of Medical Missions*, London and New York, 1914. J. H. Morrison, *On the Trail of the Pioneers, a Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland*, London, 1913. A. Munson, *Jungle Days. Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India*, New York, 1914. W. F. Oldham, *India, Malaysia, and the Philippines*, New York, 1914. J. Pickett, *The Modern Missionary Crisis*, London, 1913. C. H. Robinson, *The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to non-Christian Races. An Apology for Christian Missions*, New York, 1913. J. Schmidlin, *Die katholischen Missionen in den deutschen Schutzgebieten*, Münster, 1913. R. E. Speer, *South American Problems*, New York, 1912. F. Stähelin, *Die Mission der Brüdergemeinde in Suriname und Berbice in 18. Jahrhundert*, Herrnhut, 1913. E. Stock, *An Heroic Bishop. The Life-Story of French of Lahore*, London, 1913. H. U. Weitbrecht, *A Bibliography for Missionary Students*, London, 1913.
- MODERNISM: J. M. Bampton, *Modernism and Modern Thought*, St. Louis, 1914. A. Fawkes, *Studies in Modernism*, London, 1913. J. M. van Hoff, *Het modernisme*, Zutphen, 1913. A. Houtin, *Histoire du modernisme catholique*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Loeppert, *Modernism and the Vatican*, Cincinnati, 1912. J. Schnitzer, *Der katholische Modernismus*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1912.

- MOHAMMED, MOHAMMEDANISM: D. V. Brown, *The Shadow of Islam*, Boston, 1911. P. Casanova, *Mohammed et la fin du monde. Étude critique sur l'Islam primitif*, Paris, 1911. D'Ollone, De Fleurcelle, Lepage, De Boyve, *Recherches sur les musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909)*, Paris, 1911. W. R. W. Gardner, *The Doctrine of Man*, London, 1913. C. Güterbock, *Der Islam im Lichte der byzantinischen Polemik*, Berlin, 1912. M. Hartmann, *Fünf Vorträge über den Islam*, Leipsic, 1912. G. F. Herrick, *Christian and Mohammedan*, New York, 1912. M. Horten, *Die philosophischen Probleme der spekulativen Theologie im Islam*, Bonn, 1910; idem, *Die spekulative und positive Theologie des Islam nach Razi und ihre Kritik durch Fust*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Texte zu dem Streite zwischen Glauben und Wissen im Islam. Die Lehre vom Propheten und der Offenbarung bei den Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna und Averroes*, Bonn, 1913. S. H. Leeder, *Veiled Mysteries of Egypt and the Religion of Islam*, New York, 1913. J. L. Menezes, *The Life and the Religion of Mohammed, the Prophet of Arabia*, St. Louis and London, 1912. E. Mittwoch, *Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des islamischen Gebets und Kultus*, Berlin, 1913. W. Muir, *The Life of Mohammed, from Original Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. R. A. Nicholson, *The Mystics of Islam*, London, 1914. A. J. Paccard, *Étude sur l'Islam primitif. La Morale de l'Islam d'après le Coran*, Cahors, 1913. A. Reynold, *The Kashfal-Mahjub, the oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism*, Leyden and London, 1911. E. Sell, *The Life of Muhammad*, London, 1913. G. Simon, *Islam und Christentum im Kampf um die Eroberung der animistischen Heidenwelt*, Berlin, 1911; idem, *The Progress and Arrest of Islam in Sumatra*, London, 1912; idem, *Die Lebenskraft des Islam im Lichte des Evangelium*, Barmstedt, 1913. R. Strothmann, *Das Staatsrecht der Zaiditen*, Strassburg, 1912. E. M. Wherry, S. M. Zwener, and C. G. Mylrea, *Islam and Missions*, New York, 1912. S. M. Zwener, *The Moslem Christ*, London, 1912.
- MONASTICISM: M. Barrett, *The Scottish Monasteries of Old*, London, 1914. G. L. Bell, *Churches and Monasteries of the Tür Abdin and Neighboring Districts*, Heidelberg, 1913. A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of the Lerins. The Monastery, Saints and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. A. C. Deane, *A Short Account of Great Malvern Priory Church*, London, 1914. H. Gressmann, *Nonnenspiegel und Mönchenspiegel des Euagrios Pontikos zum ersten Male in der Urschrift herausgegeben*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Lelong, *The Nun, Her Character and Work*, London, 1914. E. F. Morrison, *St. Basil and his Rule*, London, 1913. J. B. Pierron, *Die katholischen Armen. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Bettelorden mit Berücksichtigung der Humiliaten und der wiedervereinigten Lombarden*, Freiburg, 1911. S. Schiwietz, *Das morgenländische Mönchtum, Vol. II. Das Mönchtum auf Sinai und in Palästina im vierten Jahrhundert*, Mainz, 1913. A. H. Thompson, *English Monasteries*, New York, 1913. H. B. Workman, *The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal from the Earliest*

- Times down to the Coming of the Friars*, London, 1913. See also BASIL THE GREAT.
- MONTANISM: P. Labriolle, *Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme*, Paris, 1913; idem, *La Crise montaniste*, Paris, 1913.
- MORMONS: F. J. Cannon and G. L. Knapp, *Brigham Young and his Mormon Empire*, New York, 1913. W. Graham, *The Mormons. A Popular History from Earliest Times to the Present Day*, London, 1913. R. and R. W. Kauffman, *The Latter Day Saints*, London, 1912. B. Kinney, *Mormonism, the Islam of America*, New York, 1912. E. Meyer, *Ursprung und Geschichte der Mormonen. Mit Exkursen über die Anfänge des Islams und des Christentums*, Halle, 1912.
- MOSES: H. Gressmann, *Mose und seine Zeit. Ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen*, Göttingen, 1913. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912; idem, *Wer War Mose?* Leyden, 1913.
- MUNGER, T. T.: B. W. Bacon, *Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister*, New Haven, 1914.
- MURNER, T.: T. von Liebenau, *Der Franziskaner Thomas Murner*, Freiburg, 1913.
- MYSTICISM: W. H. Dyson, *Studies in Christian Mysticism*, London, 1913. W. K. Fleming, *Mysticism in Christianity*, London, 1913. W. Fresenius, *Mystik und geschichtliche Religion*, Göttingen, 1912. E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, London, 1913. L. de Grandmasson, *L'Élément mystique dans la religion*, Paris, 1910. E. Lamballe, *Mystical Contemplation, or the Principles of Mystical Theology*, London, 1913. C. Oulmont, *Le Verger, le temple, et la cellule. Essai sur la sensualité dans les œuvres de mystique religieuse*, Paris, 1912. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Çaiva-Siddhanta, eine Mystik Indiens*, Leipsic, 1912. M. Souriau, *Deux mystiques normands au 17e. siècle, M. de Renty et Jean de Bernières*, Paris, 1913. A. Spamer, *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, Jena, 1912. Caroline F. E. Spurgeon, *Mysticism in English Literature*, Cambridge, 1913. R. Steiner, *Mystics of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. P. Tillich, *Mystik und Schuldbewusstsein in Schellings philosophischer Entwicklung*, Gütersloh, 1912. E. Underhill, *The Mystic Way. A Psychological Study in Christian Origins*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Mysticism, A Study in the Nature and Development of Man's spiritual Consciousness*, new ed., New York, 1912.
- MYTHOLOGY: F. M. Bennett, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, New York, 1912. J. Curtin, *Myths of the Modocs*, Boston, 1912. F. H. Davis, *Myths and Legends of Japan*, New York and London, 1912. N. E. Pohorilles, *Das Popol Wuh, die mythische Geschichte des Kice-Volkes von Guatemala, nach dem Original-Texte übersetzt und bearbeitet*, Leipsic, 1913. W. Schultz, *Einleitung in das Popol Wuh*, Leipsic, 1913. L. Spence, *The Myths of Mexico and Peru*, London, 1913. W. Y. E. Wentz, *Fairy-faith in Celtic Countries*, Oxford, 1912. See also SERPENT; and DRAGON.

- NAHUM: J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- NAMES: F. C. Burkitt, *The Syriac Forms of New Testament Proper Names*, London, 1912. A. Troelstra, *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- NATURAL THEOLOGY: N. Söderblom, *Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig, 1913.
- NATURE, LAWS OF: C. E. Trenar, *Die Einheit der Natur*, Strassburg, 1912.
- NAVILLE, J. E.: A. Boyer, *Ernest Naville, promoteur d'une entente entre catholiques et protestants*, Cahors, 1913.
- NEGRO EDUCATION: B. G. Brawley, *A Short History of the American Negro*, New York and London, 1913.
- NEOPLATONISM: B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. *Select Works of Plotinus*, New York, 1914.
- NESTORIANS: F. N. Heazell and Mrs. Margoloth, editors, *Kurds and Christians* (Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Nestorians), London, 1913.
- NESTORIUS: M. Jugie, *Nestorius de la controverse nestorienne*, Paris, 1912. J. P. Junglas, *Die Irrlehre des Nestorius*, Trier, 1912. F. Loofs, *Nestorius und his Place in the History of Christian Doctrine*, Cambridge, 1914.
- NETHERLANDS: See PIETISM.
- NEW THOUGHT: A. L. Allen, *The Message of New Thought*, New York, 1914. C. B. Patterson, *What is New Thought? The Living Way*, New York, 1913.
- NEW ZEALAND: M. Herz, *New Zealand, the Country and the People*, New York, 1912.
- NEW, J. F.: N. N. New, *Newology, the new Bible according to the Rev. N. N. New*, San Francisco, 1913.
- NEWMAN, J. H.: W. P. Ward, *The Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, based on his Private Journals and Correspondence*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- NICHOLAS OF MYRA: G. Anrich, *Hagios Nikolaos. Der heilige Nikolaos in der griech. Kirche*, Leipsic, 1913.
- NIETZSCHE, F. W.: G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*, London, 1912. Mrs. E. Foerster-Nietzsche, *Life of Nietzsche*, New York, 1912; idem, *Der einsame Nietzsche*, Leipsic, 1914. A. M. Ludovici, *Nietzsche and Art*, New York. R. H. Meyer, *Nietzsche, Sein Leben und seine Werke*, Munich, 1913. P. E. More, *Nietzsche*, Boston, 1912. J. Spindler, *Nietzsches Persönlichkeit und Lehre im Lichte seines "Ecce homo"*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: Sir E. Cook, *The Life of Florence Nightingale*, New York, 1913. Annie Matheson, *Florence Nightingale*, London, 1913. W. H. Tarrant, *Florence Nightingale as a Religious Thinker*, London, 1914.
- NON-CONFORMISTS: C. Burrage, *Early English Dissenters*, New York, 1912. Viator Cambrensis (pseud.), *The Rise and Decline of Welsh Nonconformity*, New York, 1913. H. W. Clark, *History of English Nonconformity from Wyclif to the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, London, 1913.
- J. H. Greig, *The Church and Nonconformity*, London and New York, 1912. W. B. Selbie, *English Sects, A History of Nonconformity*, New York, 1912.
- NOVATIAN: F. von Blache, *Der pseudocyprianische Traktat 'de singularitate clericorum,' ein Werk der Novatian*, Breslau, 1913.
- NUMBERS, SACRED: W. H. Roscher, *Hippokratische Schrift oder Siebenzahl in ihrer vierfachen Überlieferung*, Paderborn, 1913.
- OBADIAH: J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: L. Kugler, *Der Begriff der Erkenntnis bei Wilhelm von Ockham. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Noetik*, Breslau, 1913.
- OPTIMISM: D. H. Kerler, *Jenseits von Optimismus und Pessimismus*, Ulm, 1914.
- ORDERS, HOLY: L. Bacuez, *Major Orders*, St. Louis, 1913.
- ORDINATION: K. Frank, *Historische, dogmatische und kritische Beiträge zur Lehre von der protestantischen Ordination*, Marburg, 1913.
- ORGAN: G. A. Audsley, *The Art of Organ-Building. A comprehensive, historical, theoretical, and practical Treatise on the tonal Appointment and mechanical Construction of Concert-Room, Church, and Chamber Organs*, London, 1913. C. Locher, *Dictionary of the Organ, Organ Registers, their Timbers, Combination and Acoustic Phenomena*, New York, 1914.
- ORGANIZATION OF THE EARLY CHURCH: A. Harnack, *Constitution and Law of the Church in the First two Centuries*, New York, 1912. W. Moran, *The Government of the Church in the First Century*, London, 1913. P. A. E. Smith, *De Organistatie van de Christelijke Kerke in den Apostolischen Tijd*, Rotterdam, 1910.
- ORIGEN: C. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack, *Der Scholien-Kommentar des Origines zur Apokalypse Johannes nebst einem Stück aus Irenäus*, Leipsic, 1912. B. Poschmann, *Die Sündenvergebung bei Origenes*, Braunsberg, 1912.
- OSWALD: E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- OTTLEY, R. L.: *The Rule of Faith and Hope*, New York and Chicago, 1913. *The Rule of Life and Love*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- OZANAM: A. J. Dunn, *Frederic Ozanam and the Establishment of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, London, 1913. *Livre du Centenaire*, by George Goyau, Léon de Lanzac de Laborie, Henry Cochon, Edouard Jordan, Eugene Duthoit, Alfred Baudrillard, *Bibliography* by l'Abbé Corbierre, Paris, 1913.
- PACHOMIUS: *Anecdota Ozoniensia, Senutic Series, Part XII, Theological Texts from Coptic Papyri*, Edited with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius, by W. E. Crum, London, 1913.
- PAGET, FRANCIS: S. Paget, *Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford*, New York and London, 1913.
- PAINTING: A. B. Chamberlain, *Hans Holbein the Younger*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. Also see ART.

- PALESTINE: P. J. Baldensperger, *The Immovable East*, London, 1913. F. Böhl, *Kanaan und Hebräer. Untersuchungen zur Vorgeschichte des Volkstums und der Religion Israels auf dem Boden Kanaans*, Leipsic, 1911; idem, *Kanaän vóór den intocht der Israëlieten, volgens Egyptische en Babylonische bronnen*, Groningen, 1913. G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipsic, 1912. F. M. Exner, *Zum Klima von Palästina*, Leipsic, 1911. R. Kittel, *Die Kultur Palästinas in der Zeit vom 16. bis zum 13. Jahrhundert vor Christus*, Leipsic, 1911. Knieschke, *Das heilige Land im Licht der neuesten Ausgrabungen und Funde*, Berlin, 1913. H. Lindemann, *Florilegium Hebraicum*, Freiburg, 1912. D. MacKenzie, *Excavations at Ain Shems*, London, 1914. J. Neil, *Everyday Life in the Holy Land*, New York, 1913. O. Procksch, *Die Völker Altpalästinas*, Leipsic, 1914. V. Schwöbel, *Die Landesnatur Palästinas*, Leipsic, 1914. W. W. Smith, *The Student's Illustrated Historical Geography of the Holy Land*, New York, 1912. J. J. Summerbell, *Mountains of the Bible*, Boston, 1912. G. F. Hill, see above, COMPARATIVE RELIGION. F. J. Bliss, below, SYRIA.
- PAPAL STATES: A. Schäfer, *Die Bedeutung der Päpste Gregor II. und Gregor III. für die Gründung des Kirchenstaates*, Münster, 1913.
- PARABLES: P. D. Buzy, *Introduction aux paraboles évangéliques*, Paris, 1912.
- PARADISE: J. Feldmann, *Paradies und Sündenfall*, Münster, 1913.
- PARAGUAY: W. B. Grubb, *A Church in the Wilds. The Remarkable Story of the Establishment of the South American Mission amongst the hitherto Savage and Untractable Natives of the Paraguayan Chaco*, New York, 1913.
- PASSOVER: G. Beer, *Pascha oder das jüdische Osterfest*, Tübingen, 1911. D. Völter, *Der Ursprung von Passah und Mazoth*, Leyden, 1913.
- PASTORAL THEOLOGY: C. L. Banister, *The Parson, in Town, Country, and Abroad*, London, 1914. F. W. Gunsaulus, *Minister and the Spiritual Life*, New York, 1912. A. C. A. Hall, *Preaching and Pastoral Care*, London, 1913. F. J. Hammond, *The Country Parson, his Work and Influence, with Preface by the Lord Bishop of Rochester*, Milwaukee, 1913. A. Hoben, *The Minister and the Boy*, Chicago, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church*, New York, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. C. E. Jefferson, *The Minister as a Shepherd*, New York, 1912. J. H. Jowett, *The Preacher, His Life and Work*, London and New York, 1912. E. E. Keedy, *Moral Leadership and the Ministry*, Boston, 1912. S. Mathews, *Scientific Management in the Churches*, Chicago, 1912. W. J. McGlothlin, *A Vital Ministry, the Pastor of to-day in the Service of Man*, New York and Chicago, 1913. W. C. E. Newbolt, *The Ministry of the Word*, London, 1913. D. Pallot, *La Cure d'âme moderne et ses bases religieuses et scientifiques*, Paris, 1910. C. F. Rogers, *An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology*, London, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World; Pastoral Studies for the*
- Modern Preacher*, New York and London, 1912.
- PATRISTICS: *The Apostolic Fathers, with an English Translation*, by Kirsopp Lake, Vol. II., *The Shepherd of Hermas; the Martyrdom of Polycarp; the Epistle of Diognetus*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, Agnes Smith Lewis, editors, *The Story of Ahikar*, Cambridge, 1914. M. J. R. de Journal, *Enchiridion Patristicum. Locos sanctorum, patrum, doctorum, scriptorum ecclesiasticorum in usum scholarum collegii*, Freiburg, 1911.
- PATRONAGE: Prof. Niedner, *Die Entwicklung des städtischen Patronats in der Mark Brandenburg*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PAUL THE APOSTLE: K. Benz, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912. E. P. Berg, *St. Paul's Misconceptions*, London, 1913. J. O. Bevan, *St. Paul in the Light of To-day*, London, 1912. M. D. Buell, *The Autographs of St. Paul*, New York, 1912. R. Craig, *Apostolic Religious Instruction. An Exposition of the first Chapter of St. Paul's Letter to the Philippians*, London, 1914. R. W. Dale, *The Epistle to the Ephesians*, London, 1913. A. Deissmann, *St. Paul, a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipsic, 1912. C. W. Emmet, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. Fischer, *Die Krankheit des Apostels Paulus*, Gr.-Lichterfelde, 1911. J. E. Frame, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Gardner, *Religious Experience of St. Paul*, New York and London, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *Studies of Paul and His Gospel*, New York, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, New York, 1913. A. C. Headlam, *St. Paul and Christianity*, London and New York, 1914. G. S. Hitchcock, *The Epistle to the Ephesians. An Encyclical of St. Paul*, London, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. R. Knopf, *Paulus*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Kühl, *Der Brief des Paulus an die Römer*, Leipsic, 1913. P. E. Lohmann, *An die Heiligen in Rom. Der Brief des Apostels Paulus an die Römer*, Frankfurt, 1912. W. Lütgert, *Der Römerbrief als historisches Problem*, Gütersloh, 1913. H. H. Mayer, *Ueber die Pastoralbriefe*, Göttingen, 1913. J. E. McFadyen, *The Epistles to the Corinthians*, London, 1911. W. D. Mackenzie, *Galatians and Romans, with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. P. Madsen, *Kolosenserbrevet og Brevet til Filemon*, Copenhagen, 1912. A. Menzies, *The Second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians*, New York and London, 1912. O. Moe, *Paulus und die evangelische Geschichte. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Evangelien*, Leipsic, 1912. C. G. Montefiore, *Judaism and St. Paul*, London, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of the Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London and Milwaukee, 1914. R. St. J. Parry, *Epistles of Paul the Apostle*

- to the Romans, Cambridge, 1913. R. W. Pounder, *St. Paul and His Cities*, London, 1913. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. E. B. Redlich, *St. Paul and His Companions*, New York and London, 1913. A. T. Robertson and A. Plummer, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians*, New York, 1912. A. Schweitzer, *Paul and his Interpreters*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. G. Thomas, *Romans*, London, 1912. W. L. Walker, *Christ, the Creative Ideal, Studies in Colossians and Ephesians*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. C. H. Watkins, *Der Kampf des Paulus um Galatien*, Tübingen, 1913. W. L. Watkinson, *Moral Paradoxes of St. Paul*, New York, 1914. J. Warneck, *Paulus im Lichte der heutigen Heidenmission*, Berlin, 1913. M. Woods, *Was the Apostle Paul an Epileptic*, New York, 1913.
- PEACE MOVEMENTS: W. I. Hull, *The New Peace Movement*, Boston, 1912. W. E. Wilson, *Christ and War*, London, 1913.
- PENANCE: A. d'Ales, *L'Édit de Calliste. Étude sur les origines de la pénitence chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Hormann, *Untersuchungen zur griechischen Laienbeichte*, Donauwörth, 1913. J. Tixeront, *Le Sacrement de pénitence dans l'antiquité chrétienne*, Paris, 1914. See also EUCHARIST.
- PENRY, JOHN: C. Buttage, *John Penry, the so-called Martyr of Congregationalism, as Revealed in the Original Record of his Trial and in Documents related thereto*, London, 1913.
- PEREA: See under SAMARIA.
- PERSECUTION: L. H. Canfield, *The Early Persecutions of the Christians*, New York, 1913. P. Friede, *Der Kreuzestod Jesu und die ersten Christenverfolgungen*, Berlin, 1914.
- PERSIA: Y. B. Mirza, *Iran and the Iranians, being an Account of the History, Religion, Constitution, and Arts of the Persian People, together with the Story of their recent Political Crisis*, Baltimore, 1913.
- PESTALOZZI, J. H.: J. A. Green, *Life and Work of Pestalozzi*, London, 1912. Arnold Kaufmann, *Lebensweisheit von Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi*, Liegnitz, 1913. W. E. Vetter, *Pestalozzi's Stellung zum Religionsunterricht*, Leipsic, 1912.
- PETER THE APOSTLE: W. Elert, *Die Religiosität des Petrus. Ein religionspsychologischer Versuch*, Leipsic, 1911. M. R. James, *Second Epistle of Peter and General Epistle of Jude (Greek Testament)*, Cambridge, 1913. T. S. Kolste, *Apostelen Peters andet Brev fortolket*, Copenhagen, 1913.
- PETERS, J. P.: *God and the Old Commandments*, New York, 1913.
- PETRIE, W. M. F.: *The Revolution of Civilization*, New York, 1911.
- PFLIEDERER, OTTO: P. Gastrow, *Pfleiderer als Religionsphilosoph*, Berlin, 1913.
- PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES: R. T. Herford, *Pharisaism, its Aim and Method*, New York and London, 1912. R. Leszynsky, *Die Sadduzäer*, Berlin, 1912. L. Levy, *Das Buch Qoheleth, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipsic, 1912.
- PHILANTHROPY: G. V. Portus, *Caritas Anglicana*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- PHILISTINES: R. A. S. Macalister, *The Philistines,*

- their History, and Civilization*, London and New York, 1913.
- PHILOSTORGIUS: *Kirchengeschichte. Mit dem Leben des Lucian von Antiochien und den Fragmenten eines orientalischen Historiographen*, Leipsic, 1913.
- PIERSON, A. T.: *Many Infallible Proofs*, New York, 1912. D. L. Pierson, *Arthur T. Pierson*, New York and London, 1912.
- PIETISM: W. Bortmann, *Das Eindringen des Pietismus in die ostpreussische Landeskirche*, Königsberg, 1913. W. Goeters, *Die Vorbereitung des Pietismus in der Reformierten Kirche der Niederlande bis zur labadistischen Krisis 1670*, Leipsic, 1911. W. Imer, *Geschichte des Pietismus in der Grafsch. Waldeck, Greifswald*, 1912. M. Schian, *Orthodoxie und Pietismus im Kampf um die Predigt. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des endenden 18. und des beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts*, Giessen, 1912.
- PILGRIMAGES: Isabel Allardye, *Historic Shrines of Spain*, New York, 1912. E. R. Barker, *Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs, a Study in the Martyrologies, Itineraries, Sylloges and other contemporary Documents*, New York, 1913. S. H. Heath, *Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages*, Boston, 1912.
- PIUS II.: C. Lucius, *Pius II. und Ludwig XI. von Frankreich 1461-1462*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- PLATONISM AND CHRISTIANITY: J. Adam, *Vitality of Platonism and Other Essays*, New York, 1912.
- POLAND, CHRISTIANITY IN: H. Bellee, *Polen und die römische Kurie 1414-1424*, Berlin, 1913.
- POPE, PAPACY: E. Amling, *Zur Geschichte des Papsttums im 10. Jahrhundert (931-962)*, Berlin, 1913. W. E. Beet, *The Early Roman Episcopate to A.D. 384*, London, 1913. E. Denny, *Papalism. A Treatise on Claims of the Papacy as set forth in the Encyclical Satis Cognitum*, London, 1913. C. Eubel, *Hierarchia catholica medii aevi sive summorum pontificum, s.r.e. cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series an anno 1198 usque ad annum 1431 perducta. E documentis tabularum praeertim Vaticanis collecta, digesta, edita*, Münster, 1913. *Kirche und Papsttum eine Stiftung Jesu*, Münster, 1911. H. K. Mann, *The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages, Vol. IX., The Popes at the Height of the Temporal Influence, Innocent II. to Blessed Benedict XI., 1130-1159*, London and St. Louis, 1914. A. E. McKilliam, *A Chronicle of the Popes from St. Peter to Pius X.*, New York, 1912. G. Mollat, *Les Papes d'Avignon (1305-1378)*, Paris, 1912.
- PORPHYRY: *Life of Porphyry, Bishop of Gaza. By Mark the Deacon. Translated with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1913.
- PORT ROYAL: H. C. Barnard, *The Little Schools of Port-Royal*, Cambridge, 1913.
- POSITIVISM: F. Harrison, *The Positive Evolution of Religion, its Moral and Social Reaction*, London, 1913.
- PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: R. C. Cabot, *What Men Live By, Work, Play, Love, Worship*, Boston, 1913. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. *The Country Church and Rural Welfare*, New York, 1912. G. Hodges, *Christianity between Sundays*, New York, 1914. D. M. M'Intyre, *Spirit and Power*, Boston, 1914.

- C. H. Parkhurst, *The Pulpit and the Pew*, New Haven, 1913. R. Pfeilsticker, *Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Lebensauffassung*, Berlin, 1912. *Practice of Christianity*, by the author of "Pro Christo et ecclesia," London and New York, 1914. R. Scott and G. W. Gilmore, *The Church, the People, and the Age*, New York, 1914. C. F. Thwing, *The Working Church*, New York, 1913. C. L. Slattery, *The Authority of Religious Experience*, London and New York, 1912. D. C. Tremaine, *Church Efficiency, a Study of Practical Methods*, Chicago and New York, 1914.
- PRAGMATISM: W. James, *Essays in Radical Empiricism*, New York, 1912. W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER: W. A. Cornaby, *Prayer and the Human Problem*, New York and London, 1912. Selina F. Fox, *A Chain of Prayer across the Ages. Forty Centuries of Prayer, 2,000 B.C.-A.D. 1912. Compiled and arranged for Daily Use, with Index of Subjects and Authors*, London, 1913. M. Giles, *The Ladder of Prayer*, London, 1913. J. G. James, *The Prayer Life, Its Philosophy and Practice*, London, 1913. W. A. Knight, *Prayers Ancient and Modern*, New York, 1913. S. McComb, *Prayer, What it is and What it Does*, New York, 1913. C. W. McCormick, *The Heart of Prayer*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER FOR THE DEAD: R. J. E. Boggis, *Praying for the Dead; an Historical Review of the Practice*, New York, 1913. See also COMMUNION OF SAINTS.
- PREACHING: W. Bacher, *Die Predigten der alten jüdischen Homilie*, Leipsic, 1913.
- PREMONSTRATENSIA: F. Schöne, *Beiträge zur Geschichte des Pramonstratenserklösters Cappenberg*, Münster, 1913.
- PRESBYTERIANS: A. H. B. Balfour, *Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland*, New York, 1912. A. F. S. Pearson, *Der älteste englische Presbyterianismus*, Heidelberg, 1912. J. P. Thompson, *Scottish Covenanters*, London, 1914. J. Warrick, *The Moderators of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1740*, London, 1913. H. A. White, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*, Chicago, 1912.
- PRIEST, PRIESTHOOD: R. B. Haldane, *Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders*, London and New York, 1912.
- PRISON REFORM: G. Aschaffenburg, *Crime and its Repression*, Boston, 1913. Z. R. Brockway, *Fifty Years of Prison Service*, New York, 1912. J. Devon, *The Criminal and the Community*, New York, 1912. Baron R. Garofalo, *Criminology*, Boston, 1914. J. H. Horsley, *How Criminals are Made and Prevented. A Retrospect of Forty Years*, London, 1913. R. M. McConnell, *Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint*, New York, 1912.
- PROPHECY AND THE PROPHETIC OFFICE: M. Buttenwieser, *The Prophets of Israel from the Eighth to the Fifth Century, their Faith, and their Message*, New York, 1914. M. Haller, *Der Ausgang der Prophetie*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Sellin, *Der alttestamentliche Prophetismus*, Leipsic, 1912. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- PROTESTANTISM: K. Sapper, *Neuprotestantismus*, Munich, 1914. E. P. W. Troeltsch, *Protestantism and Progress*, London, 1912.
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF: J. Warschauer, *The Way of Understanding and Other Studies in the Book of Proverbs*, London, 1913.
- PRUSSIA: E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365)*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PSALMS, BOOK OF: E. Balla, *Das Ich der Psalmen*, Göttingen, 1912. J. T. Pinfold, *Songs of the Jewish Church. An Introduction to the Study of the Psalms*, London, 1913.
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA: W. Sanday, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1912. S. Szekely, *Sibylline Oracles*, London, 1913. See also APOCRYPHA.
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH: J. H. Hyslop, *Psychical Research and Survival*, New York, 1913. See also SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY: G. W. Jacoby, *Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, New York, 1912. H. Lane, *Some Principles of Spiritual Healing*, London, 1914. M. Prince, *Psychotherapeutics*, Boston, 1913. F. V. Raymond, *Spiritual Director and Physician, The Spiritual Treatment of Sufferers from Nerves and Scruples*, London, 1914. E. E. Weaver, *Mind and Health, with an Examination of some Systems of Divine Healing*, New York, 1912.
- PURITANS, PURITANISM: H. Henson, *Puritanism in England*, London and New York, 1912. C. Meily, *Puritanism*, New York, 1912. G. B. Tatham, *The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the English Church, from 1640 to 1660*, Cambridge, 1913.
- PUSEY, E. B.: G. W. E. Russell, *Dr. Pusey*, New York, 1912.
- RAMUS, PETRUS: F. P. Graves, *Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the 16th Century*, New York, 1912.
- RATIONALISM AND SUPERNATURALISM: H. Lewis, *Modern Rationalism, as Seen at Work in its Biographies*, London and New York, 1914. J. Pohle, *God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. I. L. Tuckett, *Evidence for the Supernatural*, New York and London, 1912. B. Weinstein, *Die Grundgesetze der Natur und die modernen Naturleben*, Leipsic, 1911.
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, W.: *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912.
- REDEMPTION: L. J. Dawson, *A Race's Redemption*, Boston, 1912. T. T. Martin, *Redemption and the New Birth*, New York, 1913. C. E. Rolt, *The World's Redemption*, New York, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption*, London, 1914. H. Wirz, *Die Erlösung*, Leipsic, 1912.
- REFORMATION: A. Bortmann, *Ermland und die Reformation (1523-1772), Schriften der Synodalkommission für ostpreussische Kirchengeschichte 14*, Königsberg, 1912. T. Brieger, *Die Reformation. Ein Stück aus Deutschlands Weltgeschichte*, Berlin, 1914. C. S. Carter, *The English Church and the Reformation*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Clarke, *Studies in the English Reformation*, New York and London, 1913. C. E. Cuthbertson, *A Tragedy of the Reformation. Being the authentic Narrative of the History and Burning of*

- the "Christianismi restitutio," 1553, London, 1912. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England*, 4 vols., London and New York, 1908-13. C. Hare, *Men and Women of the Italian Reformation*, London, 1914. A. T. Jones, *The Reformation 14th-16th Century, What it Meant Then, What it Means Now*, Battle Creek, 1913. G. Loesche, *Luther, Melancthon und Calvin in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Mit archivalischen Beilagen*, Tübingen, 1909. *Monumenta Reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanicae*, Wilna, 1911. W. P. J. Overmeer, *De hervorming te Haarlem*, Haarlem, 1912. A. Plummer, *The Continental Reformation in Germany, France, and Switzerland*, London, 1912. F. Roth, *Augsburgs Reformationsgeschichte, 1547 bis 1555*, Munich, 1911. H. C. Vedder, *The Reformation in Germany*, New York, 1914. T. Wotschke, *Die Reformation im Lande Posen*, Lissa, 1913. S. Cramer. See above, HOLLAND.
- REFORMED CHURCH: A. Eekhof, *De Hervormde Kerk in Noord-Amerika, 1624-1664*, The Hague, 1913. E. Machholz, *Materialien zur Geschichte der Reformierten in Altpreussen und im Ernlande*, Lötzen, 1912.
- RELIC: F. Pfister, *Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. II. Die Reliquien als Kultobjekt. Geschichte des Reliquienkultes*, Giessen, 1912. P. Saintyves, *Les Reliques et les images légendaires*, Paris, 1912.
- RELIGION: J. D. Adam, *Religion and the Growing Mind*, London, 1912. E. Benamozegh, *Israël et l'humanité. Étude sur le problème de la religion universelle et sa solution*, Paris, 1914. J. O. Bevan, *The Scientific Basis of Religion*, London, 1912. T. G. Bonney, *The Present Relations of Science and Religion*, London, 1913. J. Brierley, *Religion and To-day*, Boston, 1913. W. M. Brundage, *Religion as a Personal Experience*, Boston, 1914. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems of Religion*, New York, 1914. E. Dawson, *Spiritual Religion*, New York, 1914. C. H. Dickinson, *The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life*, London, 1913. H. Geffcken, M. Rade, K. Sell, G. Traub, *Die Religion im Leben der Gegenwart*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Gillett, *Politics and Religion*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Hall, *Religion and Life*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. W. R. Halstead, *A Cosmic View of Religion*, Cincinnati, 1913. T. J. Hardy, *Religious Instinct*, New York, 1913. S. Hasbrouch, *Altar-Feuer (Altar Fires Relighted). Eine unparteiische Betrachtung über die Bewegungen und Tendenzen im religiösen Leben der Jetztzeit*, Berlin, 1913. G. C. Henthaus, *Ursprung und Entwicklung der Religion*, Essen, 1914. H. C. King, *Religion as Life*, New York, 1913. J. W. Lee, *The Religion of Science; The Faith of Coming Man*, London, 1912. J. H. Leuba, *Psychological Study of Religion*, New York, 1912. E. Mayer, *Die Neugeburt der Religion. Mit einem kritischen Überblick als Anhang*, Leipzig, 1913. W. F. McDowell, *A Man's Religion*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion. A Study of the Science of Religion, Pure and Applied*, New York, 1913. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, London, 1914. J. T. Shotwell, *The Religious Revolution of To-day*, Boston, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *Great Ideas of Religion*, London,

1912. J. G. Stevenson, *Religion and Temperament, a Popular Study of their Relations, Actual and Possible*, New York, 1913. M. Summerbell, *Religion in College Life*, New York, 1913. A. G. Whyte, *The Religion of the Open Mind*, London, 1913.
- RELIGION AND LITERATURE: K. S. Guthrie, *The Spiritual Message of Literature. A Manual of Comparative Literature*, Brooklyn, 1914. W. E. Mosher, *Promise of the Christ-age in Recent Literature*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare*, Boston, 1912.
- RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY OF: F. M. Cornford, *From Religion to Philosophy. A Study in the Origin of Western Speculation*, London and New York, 1912. A. Dorner, *Die Metaphysik des Christentums*, Stuttgart, 1913. G. Faber, *Das Wesen der Religionspsychologie und ihre Bedeutung für die Dogmatik*, Tübingen, 1913. G. Galloway, *The Philosophy of Religion*, New York, 1914. O. Gilbert, *Griechische Religions-Philosophie*, Leipsic, 1911. S. S. Hebbard, *The Philosophy of the Future*, New York, 1912. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. M. Neesser, *La Religion des limites de la raison*, St. Blaise, 1911. J. Seth, *English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy*, New York, 1912. R. Richter, *Religionsphilosophie*, Leipsic, 1912. J. Royce, *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Sources of Religious Insight*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. G. M. Stratton, *Psychology of the Religious Life*, New York, 1912. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, 2 vols., Glasgow, 1912.
- RELIGIOUS DRAMAS: G. Crosse, *The Religious Drama (The Arts of the Church)*, London, 1913. W. Hone, *Ancient Mysteries Described, especially the English Miracle Plays, founded on Apocryphal New Testament Story, extant among the Unpublished Manuscripts in the British Museum; including Ecclesiastical Shows and Festivals of Fools and Asses, the English Boy Bishop, Descent into Hell, the Lord Mayor's Show, the Guildhall Giants, Christmas Carols, etc.*, London, 1906.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY: E. Bähler, *Nikolaus Zurkinden von Bern, 1506-1588. Ein Vertreter der Toleranz im Jahrhundert der Reformation*, Zurich, 1912.
- REMONSTRANTS: A. H. Haentjes, *Remonstrantsche en Calvinistische Dogmatiek in Verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- RESURRECTION: Jacquier and Bourchany, *La Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. Les Miracles évangéliques. Conférences apologetiques données aux facultés catholiques de Lyon*, Paris, 1911. J. Muser, *Die Auferstehung Jesu und ihre neuesten Kritiken*, Kempten, 1911. J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study in the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, New York, 1912. W. J. Sparrow-Simpson, *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, London, 1911.
- REVELATION: G. A. Gordon, *Revelation and the Ideal*, Boston, 1913. W. W. Guth, *Revelation and its Record*, Boston, 1912. J. Winkelmann, *Die Offenbarung*, Gütersloh, 1913.

- RÉVILLE, ALBERT: J. Marty, *Albert Réville, sa vie, son œuvre*, Cahors, 1912.
- REVIVALS OF RELIGION: L. S. Chafer, *True Evangelism*, New York, 1912. H. Drummond, *The New Evangelism*, London, 1912.
- RICHÉLIEU: J. T. du Clos, *Richelieu et le clergé de France*, Paris, 1912.
- RITUAL: *The Office of Holy Week, and of the Pascal Triduum, according to the Roman Rite, as revealed by the new Rubrics issued under the Apostolic Constitution of November 1, 1911*, New York, 1914.
- ROCHELLE: E. T. Green, *La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion*, London, 1913.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS: P. Cagin, *L'Euchologie latine*, Paris, 1912. H. J. Clayton, *Studies in the Roman Controversy*, London, 1914. M. Peisker, *Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft in Theorie und Praxis der römisch-katholischen Kirche*, Gütersloh, 1912. C. H. Sharpe, *Catholicism and Life*, New York, 1913. F. Vigener, *Gallikanismus und episkopalistische Strömungen in deutschem Katholizismus zwischen Tridentinum und Vaticanum*, Munich, 1913. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, see above, APOLOGETICS.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: J. A. Burns, *The Growth and Development of the Catholic School System in the United States*, New York, 1912.
- ROMANTICISM: P. E. More, *The Drift of Romanticism*, London, 1913.
- ROME: See PILGRIMAGES.
- ROSARY: C. H. McKenna, *The Treasures of the Rosary*, New York, 1914.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.: W. Boyd, *Educational Theory of Jean Jacques Rousseau*, New York, 1912. P. Sakmann, J. J. Rousseau, Berlin, 1913.
- ROYCE, JOSIAH: *The Sources of Religious Insight*, Edinburgh, 1912. *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913.
- RUSSIA: J. K. Goodrich, *Russia in Europe and Asia*, Chicago, 1912. K. K. Grass, *Die russischen Sekten*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1914. S. Graham, *Undiscovered Russia*, New York, 1912.
- RUTH, BOOK OF: R. H. Stewart, *The Book of Ruth*, London, 1912.
- SABBATH: H. Webster, *Rest Days: A Sociological Study*, Lincoln, 1911.
- SACRAMENTALS: G. von Hertling, *Konsekration und res sacra im römischen Sakralrecht*, Munich, 1912.
- SACRED MUSIC: J. Barbour, *Ministers and Music*, Maysville, Ky., 1912.
- SAINTS: A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of Serins, the Monastery Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. Mrs. E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints*, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert, Milwaukie, 1913. L. B. Lang, *Book of Saints and Heroes*, New York, 1912. M. E. W. Tabor, *The Saints in Art, with their Attributes and Symbols alphabetically arranged*, New York, 1913. O. Taffrali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints, chiefly from Syriac Sources. II. The Legend of Hilaria*, Leyden, 1913.
- SALVATION: L. Caperan, *Le Problème du saint des*

- infidèles*, Paris, 1912. T. T. Martin, *God's Plan with Men*, New York and Chicago, 1912.
- SALVATION ARMY: G. S. Railton, *Some Prophecies Fulfilled. Being a brief account of some Aspects of Salvation Army Work in various Countries*, London, 1913.
- SAMARIA: L. Haefeli, *Samaria und Peräa bei Flavius Josephus*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SAMUEL: O. E. Oesterley, *I. Samuel. Revised version, edited with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913. S. R. Driver, *Notes on the Hebrew Text and the Topography of the Books of Samuel*, 2d ed., Oxford and New York, 1913.
- SAVONAROLA: See HUMANISM.
- SAXONY: F. Dibelius and T. Brieger, *Beiträge zur sächsischen Kirchengeschichte*, Leipsic, 1912.
- SCHLEIERMACHER: H. Scholz, *Schleiermacher und Goethe. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes*, Leipsic, 1913. W. B. Selbie, *Schleiermacher. A Critical and Historical Study*, London and New York, 1913. F. Siegmund-Schultze, *Schleiermachers Psychologie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Glaubenslehre*, Tübingen, 1913. M. O. Stammer, *Schleiermachers Aesthetizismus in Theorie und Praxis während der Jahre 1796-1802*, Leipsic, 1913. H. Süskind, *Christentum und Geschichte bei Schleiermacher*, Tübingen, 1912.
- SCHOLASTICISM: E. Krebs, *Theologie und Wissenschaft nach der Lehre der Hochscholastik. An der Hand der bisher ungedruckten Defensio doctrinae D. Thomae des Hervaeus Natalis*, Münster, 1912. T. Richard, *Introduction à l'étude et à l'enseignement de la scholastique*, Paris, 1913. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas von Aquinas*, Münster, 1913.
- SCHOPENHAUER, A.: H. Hasse, *Schopenhauer's Erkenntnislehre als System: ein Gemeinschaft des Rationalen und Irrationalen*, Leipsic, 1913.
- SCHWENCKFELD, SCHWENCKFELDIANS: K. Eecke, *Schwenckfeld, Luther und der Gedanke einer apostolischen Reformation*, Berlin, 1911.
- SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN: A. A. Fiske, *A Searchlight on Christian Science, a Symposium of the ablest and latest Thought on Eddyism with directly focused Rays on its deepest Mysteries*, Valparaiso, Ind., 1913. C. M. Lane, *A Heresy of Yesterday*, Boston, 1913. A. Mayor, *Mary Baker Eddy et la science chrétienne*, Neuchâtel, 1912. H. C. Sheldon, *Christian Science so-called, an Exposition and an Estimate*, New York, 1913.
- SCOTLAND: J. Cooper, *Reliques of Ancient Scottish Devotion*, London, 1914. O. Dibelius, *Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands*, Giessen, 1912. J. Dowden, *The Bishops of Scotland. Being Notes on the Lives of all the Bishops under each of the Sees, prior to the Reformation*, Glasgow, 1912. J. Mackey, *The Church in the Highlands, or, The Progress of Evangelical Religion in Gaelic Scotland*, London, 1914.
- SCULPTURE: M. Ciolowska, *Rodin*, Chicago, 1912. See also ART.
- SECOND ADVENT: J. Davidson, *The Second Coming. Christ's Prophetic Discourse. Key to its Interpretation*, London, 1913. G. Dickison, *The Sec-*

- ond Advent, London, 1913. G. C. Morgan, "Sunrise: Behold he Cometh." An Introduction to a Study of the Second Advent, New York, 1912. F. M. Thomas, *The Coming Presence. The Second Advent of Jesus Christ in the Light of Scripture and the World Order*, New York, 1913.
- SECULARIZATION: Wolff, *Die Säkularisierung und Verwendung der Stifts- und Kloster Güter in Hessen-Kassel unter Philipp dem Grossmütigen und Wilhelm IV.*, Gotha, 1913.
- SELBIE, W. B.: *Aspects of Christ*, London, 1913.
- SELEUCIDÆ: W. S. Ferguson, *Greek Imperialism*, London, 1913.
- SEMITIC LANGUAGES: S. T. H. Hurwitz, *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech, a Contribution to Semitic Philology*, New York, 1913. K. Marti, *Kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, Literatur, Paradigmen, Texte und Glossar*, New York, 1914. A. Ungnad, *Syrische Grammatik*, Munich, 1913.
- SERPENT IN WORSHIP: E. Küster, *Die Schlange in der griechischen Kunst und Religion*, Giessen, 1913. M. W. De Visser, *The Dragon in China and Japan*, Amsterdam, 1913. G. Roheim, *Drachen und Drachenkämpfer*, Berlin, 1912.
- SHELDON, C. M.: "Jesus is Here," continuing the Narrative of "In His Steps (What Would Jesus Do?)," New York, 1913.
- SHELDON, GILBERT: V. Staley, *Gilbert Sheldon*, London, 1913.
- SIAM AND LAOS: D. McGilvray, *Half Century Among the Siamese and the Lao. An Autobiography of Daniel McGilvray*, New York, 1912. L. De Reinach, *Le Laos*, Paris, 1911.
- SIKHS, SIKHISM: M. Bloomfield, *The Sikh Religion, in Studies in the History of Religions Presented to C. R. Toy*, New York, 1912. D. Field, *The Religion of the Sikhs*, New York, 1914. G. C. Narang, *The Transformation of Sikhism*, Lahore, 1912.
- SIMON MAGUS: K. Pieper, *Die Simon-Magus Perikope*, Münster, 1911.
- SIMON, R.: F. Stummer, *Die Bedeutung Richard Simon für die Pentateuchkritik*, Würzburg, 1912.
- SIN: Caroline M. Breyfogle, *The Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-exilic Period*, Columbus, O., 1913. F. R. Tennant, *The Concept of Sin*, Cambridge, 1913. See also PARADISE.
- SLAVERY: H. A. Herbert, *The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- SMITH, W. R.: J. Sutherland and C. G. Black, *The Life of William Robertson Smith*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: W. H. Allen, *Modern Philanthropy*, New York, 1912. S. Z. Batten, *Social Task of Christianity*, New York, 1912. H. Bosanquet, *Social Work in London, 1869 to 1912. A History of the Charity Organization Society*, London, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *Church and Society*, New York, 1912. D. Dorchester, Jr., *The Sovereign People*, New York, 1914. R. L. Finney, *Personal Religion and the Social Awakening*, New York, 1913. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York, 1913. C. S. MacFarland, *Spiritual Culture and Social Service*, New York, 1912. J. Rink, *Die christ-*

- liche Liebestätigkeit im Ordenslande Preussen bis 1525*, Freiburg, 1911. G. Taylor, *Religion in Social Action*, New York, 1913. H. F. Ward, ed., *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- SOCIALISM: J. Boyle, *What is Socialism?* New York, 1912. R. A. Bray, *Labor and the Churches*, London, 1913. J. B. Crozier, *Sociology Applied to Practical Politics*, New York, 1912. W. Ilgenstein, *Die religiöse Gedankenwelt der Sozialdemokratie*, Berlin, 1914. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianity and the Social Crisis*, New York, 1912. B. Vaughan, *Socialism from the Christian Standpoint*, New York and London, 1912. H. C. Vedder, *Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus*, New York, 1912.
- SOLOMON, ODES OF: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1913. J. H. Bernard, *The Odes of Solomon*, Cambridge, 1912. W. Frankenberg, *Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos*, Giessen, 1911. H. Grimme, *Die Oden Salomos syrisch-hebräisch-deutsch*, Heidelberg, 1911. J. R. Harris, *The Odes and Psalms of Solomon*, London, 1912. G. Kittel, *Die Oden Salomos überarbeitet oder einheitliche*, Leipzig, 1914. J. R. Harris, see above, IMMORTALITY.
- SONG OF SOLOMON: J. Kipp, *Das Hohe Lied oder die Hochzeitsfeier am Libanon, nach dem Urtext metrisch übersetzt, mit erläuternden Anmerkungen*, Kolmar, 1913. C. W. Ray, *The Song of Songs of the King and his Bride*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SOTERIOLOGY: J. Pohle, *Soteriology. A Dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, St. Louis, 1913. See also DOGMA, DOGMATICS.
- SOUL AND SPIRIT: E. Becher, *Gehirn und Seele*, Heidelberg, 1911. L. A. Goffre, *L'Âme, I. Sa constitution*, Paris, 1913. T. D. Smith, *Vibration and Life*, Boston, 1912. G. Steven, *Psychology of the Christian Soul*, New York, 1912. A. Vonier, *The Human Soul and its Relations with other Spirits*, London, 1914. M. S. Fletcher, see above, BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua. A History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, London, 1913. R. Decker, *Die Karolinen*, Leipzig, 1912. *The Isles that Wait. By a Lady Member of the Melanesian Mission*, London, 1913. H. Newton, *In Far New Guinea*, London, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafulu Mountain People of British New Guinea*, New York, 1912.
- SOZOMEN, S. H.: G. Schoo, *Die Quellen des Kirchenhistorikers Sozomenos*, Berlin, 1911.
- SPAIN: J. Braun, *Spaniens alle Jesuitenkirchen*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SPENCER: B. P. Bowne, see above, KANT.
- SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS: C. Coignet, *De Kant à Bergson. Réconciliation de la religion et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau*, Paris, 1911. J. W. Harris, *Of Spiritism*, London, 1914. F. Heslop, *Speaking across the Border-line. Being Letters from a Husband in Spirit Life to his Wife on Earth*, London, 1913. J. A. Hill, *Spiritualism and Psychical Research*, New York, 1914. I. L. Tuckett, *The Evidence for the Supernatural*, London, 1912.
- STRONG, A. H.: *Miscellanies*, 2 vols., Vol. I. Chiefly

- historical; Vol. II. Chiefly theological, Philadelphia, 1912. *One Hundred Chapel-talks to Theological Students*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- STURM, J.: W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581*, Munich, 1912.
- SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: R. Whatley, *Apostolical Succession Considered*, New York, 1912.
- SUFFERING: Abbé Duhaut, *The Chief Sufferings of Life, and their Remedies*, London, 1913. H. S. Hoffman, *The Gift of Suffering, or Meditations on the Mystery of Pain*, New York, 1912.
- SUNDAY: G. B. Austin, *The Lord's Day*, London, 1912. D. Wilson, *The Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of the Lord's Day*, London, 1913.
- SUNDAY-SCHOOLS: J. L. Alexander, *The Boy and the Sunday-School, a Manual of Principle and Method for the Work of the Sunday-School with Teen Age Boys*, New York, 1913. H. F. Cope, *Efficiency in the Sunday-School*, New York and London, 1912. J. T. Farix, *The Sunday-School at Work*, Philadelphia, 1913. W. E. Gardner, *The Children's Challenge to the Church, a Study in Religious Nurture for Rectors and Teachers*, Milwaukee, 1913. H. Hartshorne, *Worship in the Sunday-School*, New York, 1913. H. W. Hulbert, *The Church and Her Children*, New York, 1912. H. A. Lester and M. Stevenson, *Sunday-Schools and Religious Education*, New York, 1913. T. Mark, *For Childhood and Youth*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. R. Miller, *The Devotional Life of the Sunday-School Teacher*, Philadelphia, 1913. E. L. Pell, *Secrets of Sunday-School Teaching*, New York, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Sunday-School of To-day. A Compendium of Hints for Superintendents and Pastors*, New York, 1912. I. B. Trout and Others, *Training the Sunday-School Teacher, First Standard Course, approved by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association*, Elgin, 1913.
- SUNDAY, W. A.: E. P. Brown, *The Real Billy Sunday*, New York, 1914. T. T. Frankenberg, *Spectacular Career of Rev. Billy Sunday, famous Baseball Evangelist*, Columbus, 1914.
- SUPERSTITION: E. Böklen, *Die Unglückszahl Dreizehn und ihre mystische Bedeutung*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Park, *The Evil Eye, Thanatology, and other Essays*, Boston, 1912. W. Schefold, *Der Aberglaube im Rechtsleben*, Halle, 1912. L. Sommer, *Das Haar in Religion und Aberglaube der Griechen*, Münster, 1912.
- SUSO, HENRY: *Life of Blessed Henry Suso, by himself, translated from the original German by T. F. Knox*, London, 1913.
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: C. Byse, *Swedenborg, 2 vols.*, Lausanne, 1912.
- SWITZERLAND: J. I. Good, *History of the Swiss Reformed Church since the Reformation*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SYMBOLICS: C. A. Briggs, *The Fundamental Christian Faith; the Origin, History, and Interpretation of the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds*, New York, 1913. W. A. Curtis, *History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond*, New York, 1912. W. D. McLaren, *Our Growing Creed; or, the Evangelical Faith as Developed and Reaf-*

- firmed by Current Thought*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. H. Skrine, *Creed and the Creeds, their Function and Religion*, London and New York, 1911. H. Smith, *The Creeds, their History and Use*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: H. Bayley, *The Lost Language of Symbolism*, London, 1913. A. H. Collins, *Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church Architecture*, New York, 1913. N. V. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy, a Mystical Interpretation of the Rite of the Holy Eucharist as Celebrated in the Eastern Orthodox Churches*, translated by L. Alexeieff, Milwaukee, 1913. Adelaide S. Hall, *A Glossary of Important Symbols in their Hebrew, Pagan, and Christian Forms*, Boston, 1912. S. Heath, *The Romance of Symbolism and its Relation to Church Ornament and Architecture*, London, 1909. B. Schremmer, *Labarum und Steinart*, Tübingen, 1911. J. B. Hannay, see above, DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF.
- SYNAGOGUE: I. Elbogen, *Der jüdische Gottesdienst in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: G. Grützmacher, *Synesios von Kyrene, ein Charakterbild aus dem Untergang des Hellenentums*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYRIA: F. J. Bliss, *The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. L. G. Leary, *Syria, the Land of Lebanon*, New York, 1913. F. Lorch, *Die römische und griechische Kirche in Syrien und Palästina*, Stuttgart, 1911. D. S. Margoliouth, *Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus*, new ed., New York, 1914.
- SYRIAC LITERATURE: J. B. Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien. Syriac Text and French translation*, Paris, 1911.
- TALMAGE, T. DEW.: *T. DeWitt Talmage as I knew Him*, London, 1912.
- TALMUD, THE: G. Beer and O. Holtzman, *Die Mishna. Text, Übersetzung und ausführliche Erklärung. Mit eingehenden geschichtlichen und sprachlichen Einleitungen*, Giessen, 1912. W. A. L. Elmalie, *The Mishna on Idolatry*, Aboda Zara, Cambridge, 1911.
- TAMMUZ-ADONIS: W. W. Baudissin, *Adonis und Esmun. Eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter und an Heilgötter*, Leipzig, 1911.
- TATIAN: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- TEMPLES, HEBREW: W. S. Caldecott, *Outline Lectures on Herod's Temple of the New Testament*, London, 1913. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912; English translation, *The Papyri at Elephantine. Being the Records of a Jewish Community in the Persian Period*, New York, 1912.
- TERTULLIAN, Q. S. F.: A. Bill, *Zur Erklärung und Textkritik des ersten Buches Tertullians*, Leipzig, 1912.
- THEISM: G. F. Barbour, *The Ethical Approach to*

